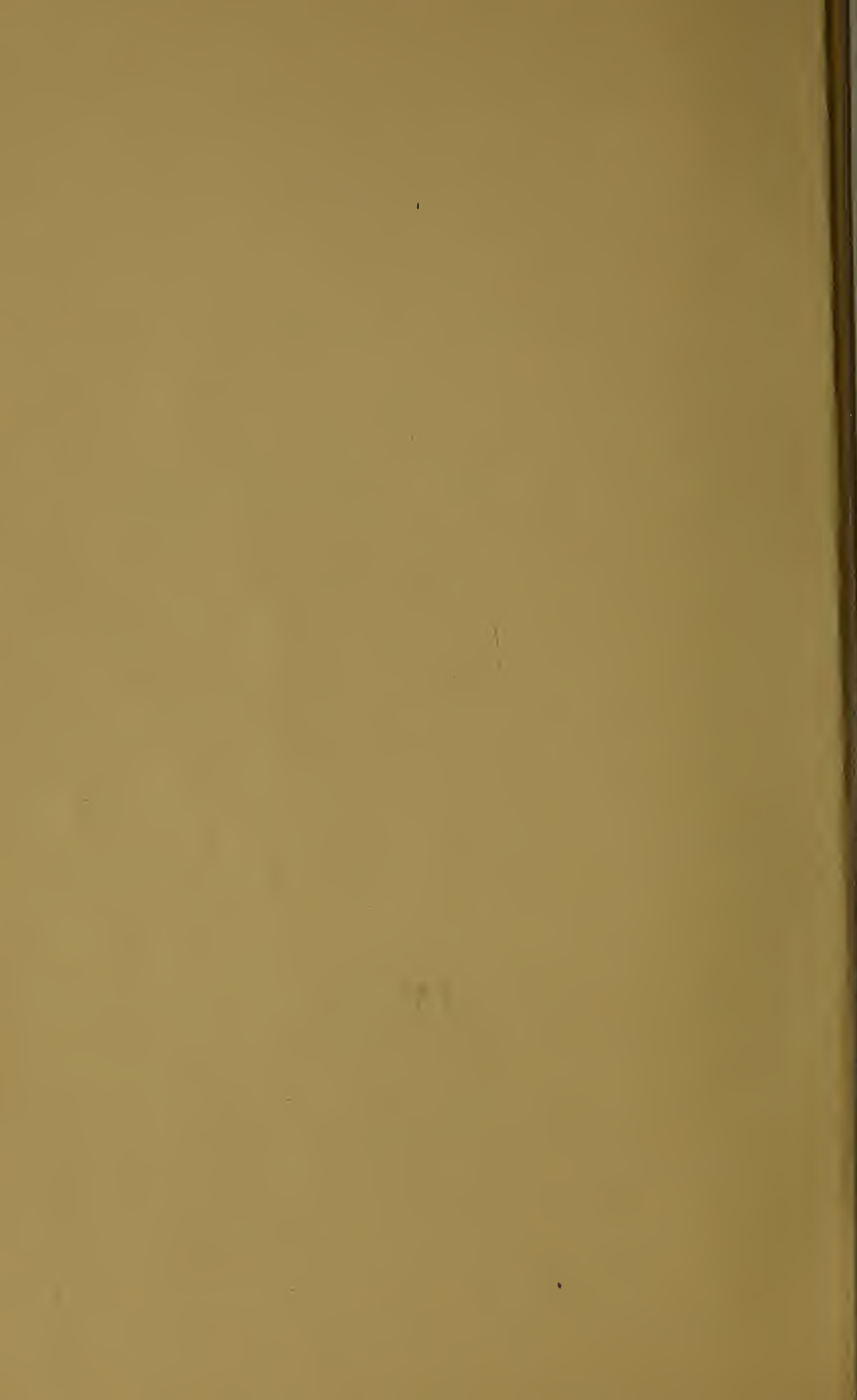


REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Eastham
FOR THE YEAR
1932

Election of Officers - - - - - February 6, 1933

Annual Town Meeting in the Town Hall - February 7, 1933



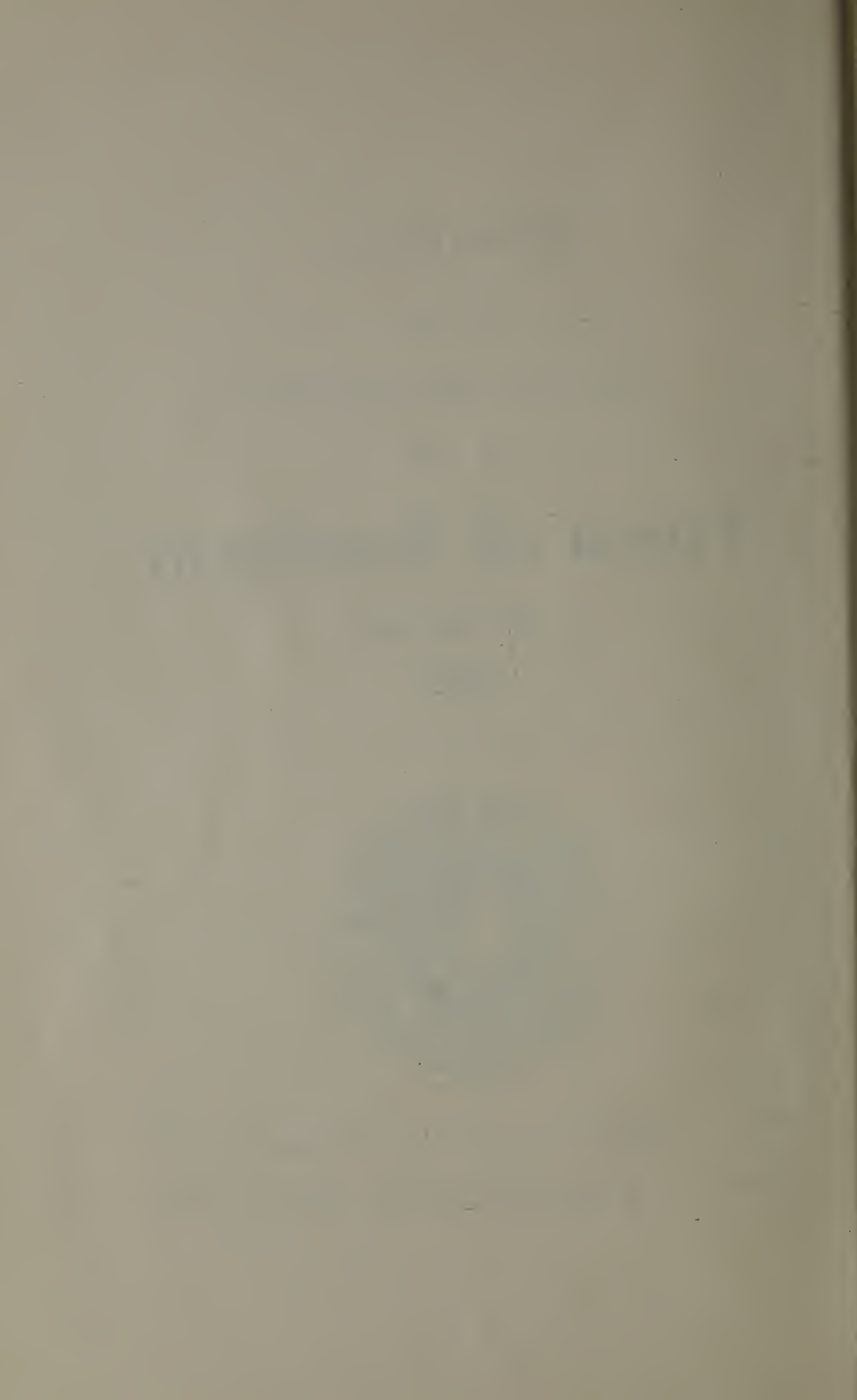


REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Eastham
FOR THE YEAR
1932



Election of Officers - - - - - February 6, 1933

Annual Town Meeting in the Town Hall - February 7, 1933



TOWN OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR

1932

Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health

Arthur W. Parnell	Term expires 1934
Edward D. Penniman	Term expires 1933
Ralph A. Chase	Term expires 1935

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

Leslie E. Chase

Road Surveyor

Nathan A. Nickerson

Registrars of Voters

Arthur W. Parnell	Ralph A. Chase
Edward D. Penniman	Leslie E. Chase

Trustees of Library

Arthur W. Parnell	Term expires 1933
Mrs. James P. Knowles	Term expires 1935
Mrs. Prince Hurd	Term expires 1934

Town Accountant

Mrs. Daniel W. Sparrow

Constable

Harvey T. Moore

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Stanley M. Walker

Inspector of Cattle and Slaughtering

Obed A. Fulcher

Weigher of Coal

Samuel H. Brackett

Fence Viewers

Albion F. Rich

Pound Keeper

William B. Steele

Field Drivers

Roger D. Cole

Adin L. Gill

Obed A. Fulcher

Forest Fire Warden

Adin L. Gill

REF
9944
EAS
19913
Locked
Cabinet

Fish Wardens

Ommund L. Howes Joseph W. Ryder Edwin W. Horton

Tree Warden

Henry E. Clark

List of Jurors

Charles N. Campbell	Herbert D. Nickerson
Charles W. Smith	Charles S. Whiting
Howard F. Walker	William H. Forrest
William D. McCray	

TOWN OFFICERS' REPORT

The officers of the town respectfully submit their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1932.

Assessors' Report

VALUATION OF TOWN APRIL 1, 1932

Real Estate, Land	\$353,355 00
Real Estate, Buildings	719,990 00
Personal Estate	116,874 00

Taxes Assessed April 1, 1932

Levied on Real Estate	\$33,809 83
Levied on Personal Estate	3,681 89
Levied on Polls	404 00

Rate of Taxation \$31.50 per \$1,000.00

Registered voters January 1, 1933	335
Number of polls assessed	202
Number of dwellings assessed	399
Number of horses assessed	21
Number of cows assessed	53
Number of neat cattle other than cows assessed	14
Number of swine assessed	9
Number of fowl assessed	2,351
Acres of land assessed	6,252.27
Number of persons, partnerships and corporations assessed on property	603
For poll tax only	73
For town purposes	\$32,764 58
State Tax	\$1,657 50
State Park and recreation	1 78
Mosquito Control	313 94
County Tax	\$2,793 16

ARTHUR W. PARNELL

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN

RALPH A. CHASE

Assessors.

Report of Town Accountant

To the Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I have the honor of submitting the report of the Accounting Department for the year ending December 31, 1932, as follows:

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1932	\$7,269 70
General Revenue	
Taxes 1930	\$264 97
1931	7,050 66
1932	21,228 97
Old Age Assistance tax	190 00
Motor Vehicle Excise tax 1930	11 94
Motor Vehicle Excise tax 1931	31 02
Motor Vehicle Excise tax 1932	1,217 24
	<hr/> \$29,994 80

Interest

Interest on taxes	\$336 74
Interest Motor Vehicle Excise	5 09
Interest Deposits	73 93
Interest Old Age Assistance	31
	<hr/> \$416 07

From State

Income tax	\$2,702 00	
Corp. tax business	25 59	
Corp. tax interest	68 61	
	<hr/>	\$2,796 20

From County

Court fines	\$20 00	
Dog tax	122 30	
Account blackfish	155 00	
	<hr/>	\$297 30

Licenses and Permits

Pedlars	\$18 00	
Milk	6 50	
Gasoline	6 00	
Shellfish	75 00	
Victualers'	2 00	
Innholders'	3 00	
Eel Fyke	14 00	
Balance Orleans	48 43	
	<hr/>	\$172 93

Grants and Gifts

From State acct. Schools		
Transportation H. school	\$1,542 24	
Superintendent	220 31	
	<hr/>	\$1,762 55

From State

Acct. State Forestry	\$8 36	
Anti Rabies Vaccine	48 60	
Insp. Animals and Slaughtering	37 50	
Bounty Seal	2 50	
	<hr/>	\$96 96

From State Soldiers' Benefits

State Aid	\$120 00	
Military Aid	37 50	
Veterans' Exemption	3 88	
	<hr/>	\$161 38

From Individuals

Bequest Library	\$15 67	
T. Smith Fund Library	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$115 67

Commercial Revenue

Town hall rentals	\$185 74	
Sealer W. and M.	16 44	
Library Fines	10 00	
Moth	82 55	
	<hr/>	\$294 73

School Tuition

City of Boston	\$1,982 63	
	<hr/>	\$1,982 63

Unclassified

Sale Voting List	\$ 50	
Sale Old Hearse House	1 00	
Sale Coal Town Hall	2 00	
Sale Wood Town Hall	2 00	
Dental clinic	28 50	
Telephone	3 55	
	<hr/>	\$37 55

From State Acct. Highways

Chap. 122 Acts of 1931	\$2,050 00	
Chap. 81	3,960 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,010 00

Public Welfare

Reimbursement from Chatham	\$327 97	
	<hr/>	\$327 97

Interest on Trust Funds

Timothy Smith fund	\$1,479 18	
Town Hall fund	120 65	
Billings Library fund	630 00	
World War Memorial fund	16 86	
Old Grist Mill fund	27 18	
Cemetery Trust funds	11 71	
	<hr/>	\$2,285 58

T. Smith Fund Loans

Loan Repaid	\$36 13	
Interest on loan	3 71	
	<hr/>	\$39 84

Withdrawn from Trust Funds

Timothy Smith Fund		
Loans	\$700 00	
Gift Library	100 00	
Gift Aged Needy	100 00	
Cemetery Trust Funds		
Labor on Lots	5 80	
	<hr/>	\$905 80

Refunds

Old Age Assistance	\$4 00	
Insurance	7 50	
Acct. Oil—Chap. 81	30 10	
	<hr/>	\$41 60

Temporary Loans	\$10,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$10,000 00

 PAYMENTS

Officers' salaries and expenses	\$3,128 44
Office supplies	129 70
Moderator	25 00
Surety Bonds	65 00
Assessors' salaries and expenses	631 24
Assessors' abstracts	26 96
Certification of Notes	4 00
Legal Advice	125 00
Janitor	\$1,248 00
Town hall	802 29

Suppression of Crime	120 20
Orleans Fire department	109 25
Prevention and suppression of forest fires	199 93
Inspection of Wiring	28 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	36 69
Moth Suppression	503 69
Moth spraying	149 90
Bounties on woodchucks	50 00
Board of Health	889 15
Inspection of animals and slaughtering	168 00
Highways—general	199 71
Highways—Chapter 81	7,205 10
Snow Removal	18 00
Public Welfare	1,972 95
Old Age Assistance	443 15
State Aid	120 00
Schools	15,327 28
New schoolhouse construction	1,000 00
Library	894 28
Band concerts	150 00
Community Christmas tree	19 78
Memorial Day	43 00
Free Bed—Cape Cod Hospital	100 00
Insurance	251 38
Miscellaneous	290 98
Reserve Fund (not including transfers)	55 00
Soldiers' and sailors' lots and old cemeteries	121 25
Interest	255 89
Trust Funds—income and interest	1,534 93
Repaid loan and interest—T. Fund	39 84
Loans and gifts—Trust Fund	900 00
Tax refunds	118 17
Old Age Assistance tax	203 00
Motor Vehicle Excise refunds	65 29

County tax	2,793 16
State Parks	1 78
Mosquito control	313 94
State tax	1,657 50
Temporary loans repaid	10,000 00
Cemetery labor—Trust funds	5 80
Cash on hand Dec. 31	\$10,467 66
	<hr/>
Total payments	\$65,009 26
Total receipts	\$65,009 26

REVENUE 1932

Feb. 2, Appropriations	\$37,112 05	Est. Receipts	\$8,812 26
March 31, Appropriations	3,150 0	Tax Levy	37,895 72
May 5, Appropriations	25 00	Old Age Assistance	203 00
Deficit 1931	830 00	Unexpended Balances	6,933 68
Veterans' Exemption 1931	4 42	Bal. Est. Receipts	2,777 27
Overlay 1929	243 95	Dec. Assessment	317 52
State Tax	1,657 50	Veterans' Exemption	4 42
State Parks	1 78		
Mosquito Control	313 94		
County Tax	2,793 16		
Old Age Assistance	203 00		
Overlay 1932	576 18		
To. E. and D.	10,032 89		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$56,943 87		\$56,943 87

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Tax Title	\$165 40	Jan. 1, Balance	\$18,973 95
Dec. 31, Balance	28,841 44	Dec. 31, Revenue	10,032.89
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$29,006 84		\$29,006 84

Officers' Salaries and Expenses

Road Surveyor		Appropriation	\$3,200 00
Nathan Nickerson	\$50 00	Dec. 21, Transfer	150 00
Constable			
Harvey T. Moore	50 00		

Selectmen:

W. B. Higgins, salary for January	12 50
A. W. Parnell, salary for year	600 00
E. D. Penniman, salary for year	150 00
Ralph A. Chase, salary for 11 mos.	137 50
A. W. Parnell, expense to Hyannis	3 50
E. D. Penniman, expense to Hyannis	3 50
Printing, postage, etc.	4 57
E. D. Penniman, expense Taunton	90
Ralph A. Chase, expense Taunton	95
Telephone tolls, etc.	7 70

Accountant

Jennie B. Sparrow, salary	350 00
Postage	90
Expense Boston	18 04

Treasurer, Clerk, Collector

L. E. Chase, salary	1,500 00
---------------------	----------

Treasurer—Expense

Printing	7 92
Expense Boston	50 98
Repairs—Dater	2 38

Collector—Expense

Printing	47 72
----------	-------

Clerk—Expense

Printing	7 63
----------	------

Election and Registration

A. W. Parnell	15 00
E. D. Penniman	15 00
Ralph A. Chase	15 00
L. E. Chase	10 00
Tellers	55 00
Printing ballots	6 75
L. E. Chase, car	5.00

	\$3,128 44
--	------------

Balance to revenue	221 56
--------------------	--------

	\$3,350 00
--	------------

	\$3,350 00
--	------------

Moderator

Fred F. Dill, salary	25 00	Appropriation	\$25 00
----------------------	-------	---------------	---------

Office Supplies

Overhauling type-		Appropriation	\$200 00
-------------------	--	---------------	----------

writers	\$25 00
---------	---------

Repairing adding ma-	
chine	15 00

Repairing Monroe	
calculator	3 00

Stamps	31 94
--------	-------

Stamped envelopes	50 14
-------------------	-------

Paper	2 45
-------	------

Ledger	50
--------	----

Paste, envelopes,	
blanks	1 67

	\$129 70
--	----------

Balance to revenue	70 30
--------------------	-------

	\$200 00
--	----------

	\$200 00
--	----------

Surety Bonds

Expended	\$65 00	Appropriation	\$75 00
Balance to revenue	10 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$75 00		\$75 00

Assessors' Salaries and Expenses

A. W. Parnell, assess- ing	\$261 24	Appropriation	600 00
E. D. Penniman, assess- sing	253 74	Dec. 21, Transfer	200 00
Ralph A. Chase, assess- ing	29 37		
Printing poll lists	36 88		
Printing books	9 01		
A. W. Parnell, use of car	31 00		
Expense—meeting Hyannis	10 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$631 24		
Balance to revenue	168 76		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$800 00		\$800 00

Assessors' Abstracts

Shirley B. Chase	\$26 96	Appropriation	\$50 00
Balance to revenue	23 04		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$50 00		\$50 00

Certification of Notes

Expended	\$4 00	Appropriation	\$10 00
Balance to revenue	6 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10 00		\$10 00

Legal Advice

Charles C. Paine	\$50 00	Appropriation	\$300 00
Chas. Sumner Morrill	75 00		
	<hr/>		
	125 00		
Balance to revenue	175 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$300 00		\$300 00

Janitor

George E. Hard-		Appropriation	\$1,250 00
wick	\$1,248 00		
Balance to revenue	2 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,250 00		\$1,250 00

Town Hall

Fuel Oil	270 90	Appropriation	\$800 00
Light	111 21	Dec. 31 transfer	150 00
Janitor's supplies	11 85		
Repairs	64 44		
Telephone	10 55		
Mat	12 79		
Fire equipment	274 50		
Disposal of Rubbish	2 00		

Tuning piano	6 00
Flag	6 31
Inspecting boiler	5 00
Repairs oil burner	2 00
Fusible plug	3 00
Plastic wood and lumber	1 48
Hardware	18 86
6 fuses, 2 collars	1 40

\$802 29

Balance to revenue 147 71

\$950 00

\$950 00

Suppression of Crime

Court Order, W. B.	Appropriation	\$ 50 00
Dunham \$ 1 00	Oct. 31, Tr. from	
Walter F. Nickerson 77 00	Reserve	50 70
Iver Johnson Sport-	Dec. 21 Transfer	100 00
ing Goods Co. 12 00		
Court Order, W. F.		
Nickerson 10 70		
Harvey T. Moore 19 50		

\$120 20

Balance to revenue 80 50

\$200 70

\$200 70

Town Fines

No expenditure	Appropriation	\$100 00
Balance to revenue \$100 00		

Orleans Fire Department

Expended	\$109 25	Appropriation	\$200 00
Balance to revenue	90 75		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$200 00		\$200 00

Prevention and Suppression of Forest Fires

Cars and Express	\$ 17 23	Appropriation	\$200 00
Aden L. Gill, Car	16 00		
Aden L. Gill, Salary	10 00		
Patrolling Roads	23 00		
Attending Fire Meet-			
ing	4 00		
Brushing Roads	129 70		
	<hr/>		
	\$199 93		
To revenue	07		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$200 00		\$200 00

Inspection of Wiring

R. S. Hopkins	\$16 00	Appropriation	\$75 00
C. D. Walker	12 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$28 00		
Balance to revenue	47 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$75 00		\$75 00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Stanley M. Walker	\$29 50	Appropriation	\$100 00
Sealer's Supplies	7 19		
	<hr/>		
	\$36 69		
Balance to revenue	63 31		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$100 00		\$100 00

Moth Suppression

Superintendent	\$116 50	Appropriation	\$503 69
Labor	194 00		
Truck	185 00		
Gas, Express, Repairs	8 19		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$503 69		\$503 69

Moth Spraying Private Work

Labor	\$103 00	Appropriation	\$150 00
Truck	46 00		
Gasoline	90		
	<hr/>		
	\$149 90		
Balance to revenue	10		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$150 00		\$150 00

Bounties on Woodchucks

Expended	\$50 00	Appropriation	\$50 00
----------	---------	---------------	---------

Board of Health

A. W. Parnell,		Appropriation	\$300 00
attending 4 meet-		Oct. 31 Tr. from	
ings	\$30 00	Reserve	468 85
E. D. Penniman,		Dec. 21 Transfer	500 00
attending 4 meet-			
ings	18 00		
Ralph A. Chase			
attending 1 meet-			
ing	6 50		
A. W. Parnell, salary	5 00		
E. D. Penniman, salary	5 00		
Ralph A. Chase, salary	5 00		
Barnstable County			
Sanatorium	367 90		
Dr. White, reporting			
16 births	4 00		
H. D. Nickerson, re-			
porting 7 deaths	1 75		
Rabies Vaccine	48 11		
Cleaning Septic			
Tanks	75 00		
Dental Clinic	100 00		
Labor Dump	55 50		
Burying Blackfish	155 00		
No Dumping Signs	12 39		
	\$889 15		
Balance to revenue	379 70		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,268 85		\$1,268 85

Inspection of Animals and Slaughtering

Obed A. Fulcher	\$168 00	Appropriation	\$100 00
		Dec. 31 Tr. from	
		Reserve	68 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$168 00		\$168 00

Cleaning Herring Brook

Labor	\$71 00	No appropriation	
		Tr. from miscel-	
		laneous	\$71 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$71 00		\$71 00

Highways—General

Expended	\$199 71	Appropriations	\$200 00
Balance to revenue	29		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$200 00		\$200 00

Highways—Chapter 81

Expended	\$7,205 10	Appropriation	\$3,075 00
		State Aid	4,100 00
		Refund ac Oil	30 10
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,205 10		\$7,205 10

Layout Town Road—Northerly to Locust Road

No expenditure		Appropriation	\$50 00
Balance carried over	\$50 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$50 00		\$50 00

Layout Town Road—Westerly from State Highway

(Near Harvey T. Moore)

Surveying	\$55 00	No appropriation	
		Transfer from	
		Reserve	\$55 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$55 00		\$55 00

Snow Removal

Expended	\$ 18 00	Appropriation	\$300 00
Balance to revenue	282 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$300 00		\$300 00

Public Welfare

Printing	\$ 1 80	Appropriation	\$2,000 00
Groceries and Pro-		Dec. 31 Transfer	900 00
visions	541 85		
Coal and Wood	93 63		
Board and Care	70 71		
Medical Attendance	25 00		
Ambulance Service	40 00		
Trucking Red Cross			
Flour	24 00		

Paid Orleans	883 89
Paid Brockton	292 07

\$1,972 95

Balance to Revenue	927 05
--------------------	--------

\$2,900 00

\$2,900 00

Old Age Assistance

Aid	\$440 00
Printing	3 15

\$443 15

Balance to revenue	556 85	Appropriation	\$1,000 00
--------------------	--------	---------------	------------

\$1,000 00

\$1,000 00

State Aid

Expended	\$120 00	Appropriation	\$200 00
Balance to revenue	80 00		

\$200 00

\$200 00

Soldiers' Relief

No expenditures		Appropriation	\$300 00
Balance to revenue	\$300 00		

\$300 00

\$300 00

Schools

Orders of School		Appropriation	\$17,989 00
Committee	\$15,327 28	Dog Fund	122 30
Balance to			
revenue	2,784 02		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,111 30		\$18,111 30

New Schoolhouse Construction

Haynes & Mason	\$1,000 00	Appropriation	\$3,000 00
Dec. 21 Tr. to			
Officers, Salaries			
and Expenses	150 00		
Tr. to Assessors	200 00		
Tr. to Town Hall	150 00		
Tr. to Suppression			
of Crime	100 00		
Tr. to Health	500 00		
Tr. to Public			
Welfare	900 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,000 00		\$3,000 00

Committee on New School

No expenditures		Appropriation	\$100 00
Balance to revenue	\$100 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$100 00		\$100 00

Library

Expended	\$25 00	Appropriation	\$25 00
----------	---------	---------------	---------

Library Trust Fund Income

Librarian	\$273 30	Jan. 1 Balance	\$163 24
Books	221 04	Income	350 00
Periodicals	55 25	Income	280 00
Binding Books	32 15	Town appropriation	25 00
Fuel	35 93	Gift T. Smith, Will	100 00
Light	10 30		
Repairs	62 25		
Janitor Supplies	3 00		
Insurance	30 40		
Fire Equipment	71 25		
Cards	25 15		
Printing and			
Express	1 78		
Transportation Books	35 00		
Flag	6 31		
Raising and Lower-			
ing Top Mast	8 00		
Care of Books	10 00		
Miscellaneous	13 17		
	<hr/>		
	\$894 28		
Balance	23 96		
	<hr/>		
	\$918 24		<hr/>
			\$918 24

Band Concerts

Charles Ingersoll,			
Treas.	\$150 00	Appropriation	\$150 00

Community Christmas Tree

Trees	\$10 00	Appropriation	\$35 00
Ralph A. Chase, chairman	9 78		
	<hr/>		
	\$19 78		
Balance to revenue	15 22		
	<hr/>		
	\$35 00		<hr/>
			\$35 00

Memorial Day

Band	\$30 00	Appropriation	\$100 00
Flowers	8 00		
Trans. Children	5 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$43 00		
Balance to revenue	57 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$100 00		<hr/>
			\$100 00

World War Memorial Repairs

No expenditures		Appropriation	\$25 00
Balance to revenue	\$25 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$25 00		<hr/>
			\$25 00

Free Bed at Cape Cod Hospital

Cape Cod Hospital	\$100 00	Appropriation	\$100 00
-------------------	----------	---------------	----------

Insurance

Fred F. Dill	\$251 38	Appropriation	\$175 00
		Refund	7 50
		Tr. from Reserve	68 88
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$251 38		\$251 38

Miscellaneous

Town Reports	\$184 50	Appropriation	\$300 00
Auto Hire	8 00		
Tr. to Bounty Seal	2 50		
Tr. to Herring Brook	71 00		
Dog Tags	3 63		
Posting Flats	8 35		
Refund Court	10 00		
Use of Car	3 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$290 98		
Balance to revenue	9 02		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$300 00		\$300 00

Reserve Fund

Tr. to Layout Town		Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Road	\$ 55 00		
Tr. to Police	50 70		
Tr. to Health	468 85		
Tr. to Insurance	68 88		
Tr. to Interest	105 89		
Tr. to Animal			
Inspection	68 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$817 32		
Balance to revenue	182 68		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,000 00		\$1,000 00

Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots—Old Cemeteries

Labor	\$112 50	Appropriation	\$150 00
Marker and Flags	8 75		
	<hr/>		
Balance to revenue	\$121 25		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$150 00		\$150 00

Interest

Cape Cod Trust Co.	\$255 89	Appropriation	\$150 00
		Tr. from Reserve	105 89
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$255 89		\$255 89

TRUST FUNDS ACCOUNTS

Eastham World War Memorial Fund

Jan. 1, In trust	\$333 65	Dec. 31, Balance	\$350 51
Income	16.86		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$350 51		\$350 51

Town Hall Fund

Jan. 1, In trust	\$2,434 00	Dec. 31, Balance	\$2,434.00
Income	120 65	Transferred to town	120 65
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,554.65		\$2,554.65

Timothy Smith Trust Fund Income Account

Jan. 1, Balance in		Dec. 31, Balance in	
bank	\$12,694.26	bank	\$13,313 28
Loans out-		Loans out-	
standing	2,889 13	standing	2,853 00
Interest on loans	3 71	March Loan	300 00
April Income	544 34	September Loans	200 00
May Interest	97 99	December Loans	200 00

October Income	403 59	Gifts	200 00
November Interest	105 59		
December Interest	327 67		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$17,066 28		\$17,066 28

Old Wind Grist Mill Fund

Jan. 1, Balance	\$537 34	Dec. 31, Balance	\$564 52
Income	27 18		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$564 52		\$564 52

Billings Library Fund

Jan. 1, Balance	\$14,000 00	Dec. 31, Balance	\$14,000 00
January Income	350 00	Tr. to Library Fund	630 00
July Income	280 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$14,630 00		\$14,630 00

Zara Higgins Cemetery Fund

Jan. 1, Balance	\$121 18	Dec. 31, Balance	\$126 31
Income	6 13	Care of lot	1 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$127 31		\$127 31

Frank O. Daniels Cemetery Fund

Jan. 1, Balance	\$56 17	Dec. 31, Balance	\$56 20
Income	2 83	Care of lot	2 80
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$59 00		\$59 00

Mercy Mines Cemetery Fund

Jan. 1, Balance	\$54 92	Dec. 31, Balance	\$55 67
Income	2 75	Care of lot	2 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$57 67		\$57 67

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Cash Dec. 31, 1932	\$10,467 66	
Taxes 1931	2,215 91	
Taxes 1932	16,878 74	
Old Age Assistance Taxes	13 00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes 1931	13 59	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes 1932	238 30	
Moth Assessment 1932	45 42	
State Aid to Highways	380 00	
Overlay 1930	21 63	
Tax Titles	229 15	
Tailings		61 30
Overlay 1931		17 93
Overlay 1932		465 93
Tax Title Revenue		229 15
Overlay Reserve		500 71
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Revenue		251 89
Special Assessment Revenue		45 42
Excess and Deficiency		28,841 44
Library Trust Fund Income		23 96
Library Bequest		15 67
Layout Town Road Northerly to Locust Road		50 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$30,503 40	\$30,503 40

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE B. SPARROW,

Town Accountant

RECOMMENDATIONS

Interest Account	\$150 00
Board of Public Welfare	1,500 00
Board of Health	500 00
Miscellaneous Account	300 00
Clearing Snow	200 00
Inspection of Animals and Slaughtering	75 00
Town Hall Account	600 00
Abstract of Transfers and Probate Records	30 00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots and Old Cemeteries	125 00
Weights and Measures	50 00
Officers' Salary and Expenses	3,200 00
Surety on Bond	75 00
Assessors' Salary and Expenses	600 00
Legal Advice	150 00
Schools	15,562 00
Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	502 26
Soldiers' Relief	100 00
Town Janitor	1,250 00
Reserve Fund	1,000 00
Certification of Notes	10 00
Town Fires	50 00
Orleans Fire Department	125 00
Inspection of Wiring	35 00
Suppression of Crime	100 00
Insurance	500 00
State Aid	150 00
Office Supplies	150 00
Old Age Assistance	2,000 00
Private Moth Work	150 00
Care of Herring Brook	25 00

Report of Road Surveyor

ROADS

Chapter 81

Dr.		Cr.	
To appropriation	\$3,075 00	By payments	\$7,175 00
By State	4,100 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,175 00		\$7,175 00.

Labor and Material

Surveyors' Wages	\$498 50
Trucks	1,216 50
Tractor	274 00
Laborers' Wages	2,171 75
Material and Supplies	3,014 25
	<hr/> \$7,175 00

NATHAN A. NICKERSON,

Road Surveyor.

Treasurer's Report

Receipts

Balance in Treasury Jan. 1, 1932	\$7,269 70
Receipts to Dec. 31, 1932	57,768 53
	<hr/> \$65,038 23

Disbursements

Payments Warrants No. 1-25 inclusive, Dec. 31, 1932	\$54,570 57
On deposit, Cape Cod Trust Co.	8,988 00
Cash and checks on hand, Dec. 31, 1932	1,479 66
	<hr/> \$65,038 23

TIMOTHY SMITH TRUST FUND

Income

Cash on deposit, Jan. 1, 1932	\$12,694 26
Loans outstanding, Jan. 1, 1932	2,889 13
Interest on loans	3 71
April Income	544 34
May Interest	97 99
October Income	403 59
November Interest	105 59
December Interest	327 67
	<hr/> \$17,066 28

Disbursements

Dec. 31, 1932 Balance on deposit	\$13,313 28
Loans outstanding	2,853 00
March Loan	300 00
September Loan	200 00
December Loans	200 00
December Gifts	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$17,066 28

BILLINGS LIBRARY FUND

Income

Jan. 1, 1932, Balance	\$14,000 00
Income	630 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,630 00

Disbursements

Expended (Deposited in Town Funds)	\$630 00
In Trust	14,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,630 00

OLD WIND GRIST MILL FUND

Income

Jan. 1, 1932, on deposit, Wellfleet Savings Bank	\$537 34
Interest to Dec. 31, 1932	27 18
	<hr/>
	\$564 52
No expense, on deposit	\$564 52

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL FUND

Income

Jan. 1, 1932, on deposit, Wellfleet Savings Bank	\$333 65
Interest to Dec. 31, 1932	16 86
	<hr/>
	\$350 51
No expense, on deposit	\$350 51

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Zara Higgins Fund

Income

Jan. 1, 1932, on deposit, Wellfleet Savings Bank	\$121 18
Interest to Dec. 31, 1932	6 13
	<hr/>
	\$127 31

Disbursements

Care of Cemetery Lot	\$ 1 00
Dec. 31, 1932, on deposit	126 31
	<hr/>
	\$127 31

FRANK O. DANIELS FUND

Income

Jan. 1, 1932, on deposit, Wellfleet Savings Bank	\$56 17
Interest to Dec. 31, 1932	2 83

Disbursements

Care of Cemetery Lot	\$ 2 80
Dec. 31, 1932, on deposit	56 20
	<hr/>
	\$59 00

MERCY A. MINES FUND

Income

Jan. 1, 1932, on deposit, Wellfleet Savings Bank	\$54 92
Interest to Dec. 31, 1932	2 75
	<hr/>
	\$57 67

Disbursements

Care of Cemetery Lot	\$2 00
Dec. 31, 1932	55 67
	<hr/>
	\$57 67

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Treasurer

Report of Collector of Taxes

Dr.

Balance due taxes of 1930 as per warrants	
Jan. 1, 1932	\$565 52
Balance due Moth taxes of 1930, Jan. 1, 1932	1 00
Abatement credited in 1931 (error)	18 15
Balance due taxes of 1931	9,631 21
Warrants 1932 taxes	38,213 24
Moth taxes 1932	127 97
Abatements after payment, refunds 1931	113 45
Abatements after payment, refunds 1932	4 72
	<hr/>
	\$48,675 26

Cr.

Paid Treasurer taxes of 1930	\$264 97
Paid Treasurer taxes of 1931	7,050 66
Paid Treasurer taxes of 1932	21,228 97
Paid Treasurer Moth taxes of 1932	82 55
Abatement taxes of 1930	246 10
Abatement Moth taxes of 1930	1 00
Abatement taxes of 1931	385 29
Abatement taxes of 1932	110 25
Uncollected taxes of 1931	2,215 91
Uncollected taxes of 1932	16,878 74
Uncollected Moth taxes of 1932	45 42
Tax Title of 1930	72 60
Tax Title of 1931	92 80
	<hr/>
	\$48,675 26

Motor Vehicle Excise

Dr.

Balance due 1930 Excise Jan. 1, 1932	\$29 06
Balance due 1931 Excise Jan. 1, 1932	44 61
Warrant of May 12, 1932	1,205 01
Warrant of Oct. 15, 1932	217 81
Warrant of Dec. 30, 1932	39 30
Abatement after payment, refund 1931	15 91
Abatement after payment, refund 1932	49 38
	<hr/>
	\$1,601 08

Cr.

Paid Treasurer on account 1930 Excise	\$11 94
Paid Treasurer on account 1931 Excise	31 02
Paid Treasurer on account 1932 Excise	1,223 82
Abated 1930 Excise	17 12
Abated 1931 Excise	15 91
Abated 1932 Excise	49 38
Uncollected 1931 Excise	13 59
Uncollected 1932 Excise	238 30
	<hr/>
	\$1,601 08

Old Age Assistance Tax

Dr.

Balance due 1931 Old Age Assistance Tax Jan. 1, 1932	\$4 00
Warrants Old Age Assistance Tax 1932	203 00
	<hr/>
	\$207 00

Cr.

April 23, 1932 Refunded by State Old Age Assistance Tax	\$4 00
Paid Treasurer Old Age Assistance Tax 1932	190 00
Uncollected Old Age Assistance Tax 1932	13 00
	<hr/>
	\$207 00

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Collector.

Report of Town Clerk

DOGS LICENSED IN 1932

55 Males @ \$2.00	\$110 00
4 Females @ \$5.00	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$130 00
 Fees retained 59 @ \$.20	 11 80
June 24, 1932 Paid County Treasurer	51 60
Oct. 4, 1932 Paid County Treasurer	58 20
Nov. 4, 1932 Paid County Treasurer	8 40
	<hr/>
	\$130 00

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND GAME

Licenses Issued in 1932

			Fees	Paid to Div. Fish & Game
89 Resident Citizens' Sporting Licenses	@	\$2.75	\$244.75	\$22.25
4 Non-Resident Citizens' Sporting Licenses	@	3.25	13.00	1.00
3 Non-Resident Citizens' Sporting Licenses	@	5.35	16.05	.75
3 Minor Sporting Licenses (Fish only)	@	1.25	3.75	.75
1 Duplicate License	@	.50	.50	.50
8 Resident Citizens' Sporting Licenses		Free	5.00	.15
1 Resident Citizens' Lobster License	@	5.00		
			\$283.05	\$24.90
				\$258.15

BIRTHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1932

Date	Name of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
Apr. 21	Albert Norris Watson	Albert Watson	Althea H. Bangs
Apr. 25	Stephen Abbott Hopkins	Reuben B. S. Hopkins	Lucy F. Knowles
July 20	Cynthia Smith	Clarence H. Smith	Ida Silver
July 25	Jerry John Emond	Curtis J. Emond	Marion E. Southard
July 30	Noel Paul Girardin	Noel P. Girardin	Mary M. McInnes
Aug. 12	Katherine Eva Moore	Maurice A. Moore	Katherine Adelia Beaton
Sept. 5	Lois Meta Wittman	George Alfred Wittman	Gladys J. Cahoon
Sept. 16	Carol Sherman	George S. Sherman	Helen E. Parker
Sept. 25	Ira Stevens Clark	Vernon Francis Clark	Clara Dennett Stevens
Oct. 5	Estelle Madeline Gould	Herbert Gould	Vera May Doane
Oct. 10	William Orman Gross	Carl B. Gross	Ellyn S. Richardson
Oct. 19	Robert Cummings Kingsley Jr.	Robert C. Kingsley	Mildred W. Broderick
Oct. 25	Muriel Jane MacDonald	Ralph J. MacDonald	Cora F. Fulcher
Nov. 2	Barbara Ann Forrest	Herbert L. Forrest	Aili Hautanen
Nov. 8	George Waterville Sibley Jr.	George W. Sibley	Annie Sparrow
Nov. 13	Stanley Howard Snow	Harry H. Snow	Adeline S. Cullum
Nov. 25	Kenneth Lincoln Doane	William B. Doane	Evelyn H. Bassett

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1932

 (1931 Recorded in 1932)

July 4	Maurice A. Moore	Eastham
	Kathryn A. Beaton	Cambridge, Mass.

(1932)

June 3	Waldo I. Brown	Provincetown, Mass.
	Lillian A. Fatal (Rancourt)	Eastham

July 1	John B. Crosby	Eastham
	Madeline F. Browne	Waltham, Mass.

Dec. 26	Albion F. Rich, Jr.	Eastham
	Christine E. Crosby	Eastham

DEATHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1932

Date	Name	Age			Cause
		Y.	M.	D.	
Jan. 11	Joan F. Herbolt	86	4	17	Arterio Sclerosis, Bronchial Pneumonia
Mar. 1	Cora P. Carlisle	75	1	14	Organic Disease of Heart, Asthma Bronchial
Mar. 7	James Irving Greenhalgh	83	4	3	Arterio Sclerosis, Cerebral Softening, Chronic Myocarditis
Apr. 13	Annie Shaw Brackett	66	8	27	Arterio Sclerosis, Acute Pulmonary Nephritis, Oedema
June 13	Harry Fuller	78	6	26	Chronic Myocarditis
Sept. 14	Herbert I. Macomber	66	6	26	Natural cause, probably a Coronary Thrombosis
Sept. 30	James Paxton Knowles	59	5	12	Chronic Myocarditis, Chronic Nephritis

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 1, 1932

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, S. S.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in
County aforesaid, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Eastham on Monday, the First day of February next, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to elect all necessary Town Officers for the ensuing year and to meet in the Town Hall in said Eastham at 1 o'clock on Tuesday, the Second day of February next, then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To hear the report of the Selectmen and all reports and committees and act thereon.

Article 2. To see if the Town will elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Article 3. To see what sum of money the Town will raise for the Public Library and make an appropriation for the same.

Article 4. To see in what manner the Town will dispose of its refunded Dog Tax and act thereon.

Article 5. To see in what manner the Town will support its Poor for the ensuing year.

Article 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$3075.00, provided the State makes a satisfactory allotment for the upkeep and maintenance of Town Roads, under Chap. 81, Sections 26-29 of the General Laws, as amended.

Article 7. To see in what manner the Town will repair its roads and bridges and make an appropriation for the same.

Article 8. To see if the Town will give the Collector of Taxes the same power which the Treasurer has when Collector.

Article 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town Charges for the ensuing year.

Article 10. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of revenue of municipal year beginning January 1st, 1933, an amount not to exceed \$16,000.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and the purchase of flags for Soldiers and Sailors graves and Monument Grounds.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the prevention and suppression of Forest Fires. (By Request).

Article 13. To see if the Town will pay a bounty of \$1.00 each for all woodchucks killed within its limits, after-

satisfactory evidence has been presented to the Treasurer, and appropriate the sum of \$50.00 for the same.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for two or more Band Concerts, to be given by the Community Band during the ensuing year, or do or act anything thereon. (By Request).

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$500.00 for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the Town and unable to pay for such care and treatment, in accordance with Section 74 of Chapter 111 of the General Laws, or take any action in relation thereto, and act fully thereon. (By Request).

Article 16. To see if the Town will lay out a road, beginning near the residence of Rose B. Nickerson and running in a northerly direction to the Town Road opposite the residence of Abbott S. Knowles, and appropriate a sum of money for the same, or do or act anything thereon. (By Request).

Article 17. To see if the Town will accept the layout of a Town Way in the Village of Eastham leading from the State Highway near the house of Harvey T. Moore in a westerly direction over lands of said Moore, Christine Sullivan and others to the Town Way called Mill Road near the residence of Rose B. Nickerson, with the boundaries and measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of January 20, 1932, and will authorize and instruct the Selectmen, to take by purchase or eminent domain, in behalf of the Town, the land or interest in the

lands within the lines of said layout for said Town Way and for that purpose will raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding \$100.00.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for the Community Christmas Tree, or do or act anything thereon. (By Request).

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of \$400.00, the same having been bequeathed to the Town by the late Juliette E. Perry.

Article 20. To see what action the Town will take toward building a new School Building, or do or act anything thereon. (By Request).

Article 21. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to meet payments under the Old Age Assistance Act, or do or act anything thereon. (By Request).

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money sufficient to cover the following deficits:

1930	State Aid	\$ 95 00	
	Snow Removal	58 87	
	Moth Account	252 33	
	Eastham & Wellfleet Line	84 75	
	Board of Health	142 38	
		<hr/>	
			\$633 33
1931	Board of Health	\$250 00	
	Schools	666 03	
		<hr/>	
			916 03
			<hr/>
	Total deficits		\$1,549 36

Polls to be open for voting on Monday, Feb. 1, 1932, in Town Hall, Eastham, Mass., from 10 o'clock A. M., until 2 o'clock P. M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Blacksmith Shop of Charles A. Feltis in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham, and the Post Office in North Eastham, seven days before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands at Eastham, this Twenty-first day of January, in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-two.

ARTHUR W. PARNELL

WILLIAM B. HIGGINS

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

Selectmen of Eastham

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 1, 1932

Elected :

Ralph A. Chase, Selectman, Assessor, Board of Health and Board of Public Welfare, for 3 years.

Leslie E. Chase, Town Clerk, Treasurer, and Collector of Taxes for 1 year.

Nathan A. Nickerson, Surveyor of Highways for 1 year.

George Austin Smith, School Committee, for 3 years.

M. Louise Knowles, Trustee of Public Library, for 3 years.

Harvey T. Moore, Constable, for 1 year.

Henry E. Clark, Tree Warden, for 1 year.

Fred F. Dill, Auditor, for 1 year.

Fred F. Dill, Moderator, for 1 year.

Februray 2, 1932

Meeting called to order by Moderator, the warrant was then read by the Town Clerk together with the return of the Officer who served the same.

Trueman F. Brewer and Cecil F. Moore were appointed tellers and sworn by the Clerk. Mr. Ralph A. Chase, newly elected Selectman, addressed the meeting and thanked those present for the support he received at the election. Upon his motion William B. Higgins retiring Selectman and Mrs. Nellie M. Dill, retiring School Committee, were given a rising vote of thanks for their services to the town.

Article 1. Voted to waive the reading of the Town Report.

Voted to accept the report of the Selectmen and all reports and committees as printed with the exception of errors in printing.

Article 2. Voted to elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Elected Ralph A. Chase, Town Director.

Article 3. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$25.00 toward the support of the Eastham Public Library.

Article 4. Voted the refunded Dog Tax be placed to the credit of the School Department.

Article 5. Voted to leave the support of the Poor in the hands of the Board of Public Welfare.

Article 6. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,075.00 under Chapter 81 of the General Laws Sections 26-29 as amended, provided the State will allot to the Town the sum of \$4,100.00.

Article 7. Voted to leave the care of the Town Roads

and Bridges in the hands of the Road Surveyor and appropriated the sum of \$200.00 for the same.

Article 8. Voted to give the Collector of Taxes the same power which the Treasurer has when Collector.

Article 9. Voted to appoint a committee of five to recommend appropriations to cover ordinary Town Charges for the ensuing year. Appointed Arthur W. Parnell, Stanley M. Walker, Nathan A. Nickerson, Mabel W. Chase and Josephine Horton.

Committee reported the following recommendations for the appropriations which were accepted by vote of 46 affirmative, 1 negative.

Interest Account	\$ 150 00
Board of Public Welfare	2,000 00
Board of Health	300 00
Miscellaneous Account	300 00
Clearing Snow	300 00
Inspection of Animals & Slaughtering	100 00
Town Hall Account	800 00
Abstracts of Transfers and Probate	
Records	50 00
Soldiers and Sailors Lots and Old	
Cemeteries	150 00
Weights and Measures	100 00
Officers Salary and Expenses	3,200 00
Surety on Bonds	75 00
Assessors Salary and Expenses	600 00
Legal Advice	300 00
Schools	17,989 00
Suppression of Gypsy and Brown	
Tail Moths	503 69

Soldiers Relief	300 00
Town Janitor	1,250 00
Reserve Fund	1,000 00
Certification of Notes	10 00
Town Fires	100 00
Orleans Fire Department	200 00
Inspection of Wiring	75 00
Insurance	175 00
State Aid	200 00
Office Supplies	200 00
Suppression of Crime	50 00
	————— \$30,477 69

Article 10. Voted to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the municipal year, beginning Jan. 1, 1932, in an amount not to exceed in the aggregate the sum of \$16,000.00, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable in one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the taxes of the said municipal year.

Article 11. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the observance of Memorial Day and for the purchase of flags for Soldiers and Sailors graves. To be expended under the direction of the Supervisor of Soldiers and Sailors graves.

Article 12. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the prevention and suppression of forest fires.

Article 13. Voted to pay a bounty of \$1.00 each for all woodchucks killed within the limits of the town, after satisfactory evidence has been presented to the Treasurer, and appropriated the sum of \$50.00 for the same.

Article 14. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 to be paid to the Treasurer of the Junior Community Band, for two or more band concerts to be given by said band in the Town of Eastham during the ensuing year.

Article 15. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the establishment of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital at Hyannis, Mass., for care and treatment of persons resident of said Town certified by the Selectmen as persons unable to pay for such care and treatment.

Article 16. Voted to lay out a road under Article 16 and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50.00 for that purpose.

Article 17. Voted not to accept the layout of Town Way as outlined under this article.

Resolved: That the Selectmen be instructed to relocate the road described in Article 17 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant with due Consideration to the wishes of the abutters, and to report at a Special Town Meeting not later than April 1st.

Article 18. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$35.00 for a Community Christmas Tree, \$10.00 to be used for an outside tree and lighting, \$25.00 to be used by Christmas Tree Committee.

Article 19. Voted to accept the legacy of \$400.00 bequeathed to the Town by late Juliette E. Perry.

Article 20. Voted to appoint a committee of five to investigate all details relating to building a new school building and to remodeling and otherwise making the old

school building suitable for use. Committee to be appointed by the chair and shall consist of at least three members having children attending school. Stanley M. Walker, Maurice W. Wiley, Daniel W. Sparrow, Charles A. Gunn and Leslie E. Chase were appointed on said committee, the report of the committee to be read at Special Town Meeting April 1st. Appropriated \$100.00 for committee expense.

Article 21. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the Old Age Assistance Act.

Article 22. Voted to raise and appropriate the sums of \$633.33 to cover deficit of 1930 and \$916.03 to cover deficit of 1931.

LESLIE E. CHASE.

Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

March 31, 1932

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, S. S.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in
County aforesaid, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Eastham on Thursday evening, March 31, 1932, at 8 o'clock P. M., then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To listen to the report and recommendations of the School House Committee appointed at the Annual Town Meeting, February 2, 1932.

Article 2. To see what action the Town will take regarding the report and recommendations of the School House Committee.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for private moth work, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to equip the Town Hall with Fire Extinguishers.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the repairs of the Old Wind Mill, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the continuance of the Town Survey and Assessors Maps, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 7. To see if the Town will accept the layout of a Town Way in the Village of Eastham leading from the State Highway near the house of Harvey T. Moore in a westerly direction over lands of said Moore. Christine Sullivan and others to the Town Way called Mill Road, near the residence of Rose B. Nickerson, with the boundaries and measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of March 7, 1932, and will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain, in behalf of the Town, the lands or interest in the lands within the lines of said layout for Town Way and for this purpose will raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding \$100.00.

Article 8. To see if the Town will accept the layout of a Town Way in the Village of Eastham leading from Locust Road near the house of Abbott S. Knowles in a generally southerly direction over land of Julia D. Richardson to the Town Way called Mill Road near the residence of Rose B. Nickerson with the boundaries and measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of March 17th, 1932, and will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain in behalf of the Town, the land or interest in the land within the lines of said layout for a Town Way and for this purpose will raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding \$50.00.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof, at the Blacksmith Shop of Charles A. Feltis in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham and the Post Office in North Eastham, seven days at least before time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this warrant with your doings, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands at Eastham this Twenty-third day of March, in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-two.

ARTHUR W. PARNELL

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN

RALPH A. CHASE

Selectmen of Eastham

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

March 31, 1932

Meeting called to order by Moderator at 8 o'clock, tellers appointed Arthur E. Brown and Ernest M. Moore and sworn by Moderator.

Voted to take up the articles in the order of the warrant.

Article 1. Mr. Stanley M. Walker, chairman of the committee appointed at the Annual Town Meeting, Feb. 2, 1932, to investigate the building of a new school building and all details, also to see what could be done to the present school to make it suitable for further use, reporting that after investigation it was found that a new school suitable for the needs of the Town would cost from \$30,000.00 to \$35,000.00, depending upon which building was chosen. The Committee found the cost of renovating the present school building amendable to State regulations would be from \$10,000.00 to \$12,000.00, which in their opinion, would be prohibitive, owing to the fact that it would not materially increase the floor space and in the end have an old building which would soon become inadequate for our needs. Plans were shown of several buildings, a model was shown also. In view of the fact that the Town must of necessity, have more school room and sanitary conditions, the committee recommended that the Town build a four room brick school, with assembly room and toilets in basement, cost not to exceed \$35,000.00. Mr. Pratt, Superintendent of Schools, was allowed to speak on the question and gave some interesting views on the matter of school needs.

Article 2. It was moved and seconded under this article by Geo. A. Smith and Chas. A. Gunn as follows:

Moved that there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$35,000.00 for the purchase of land for and the construcion and reasonable equipment of a new school building, and to meet that appropriation, that there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$3,000.00 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be, and hereby is authorized to hire \$32,000.00, and to issue bonds or promissory notes on the town therfor, said bonds or notes to be paid in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty years or such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. This motion was put to vote and the result was 50 in affirmative and 32 negative, as it must be carried by two-thirds vote the motion was lost.

Then voted not to remodel the old school.

Motion to continue the present committee for one month to bring in more definite figures on school building and price of school house was lost by vote.

Voted 67 in favor to 6 opposed to build a new school building.

Voted to reconsider vote under this article on the appropriation of money in the sum of \$35,000.00, 48 in favor, 12 opposed.

Voted to raise and appropriate \$35,000.00 as outlined previously in this article with the proviso, that the loan not to exceed \$32,000.00, thus it is not mandatory that the full \$32,000.00 be hired. 61 in favor and 19 opposed.

Voted to build the new school on or near the site of the present school building.

Voted that the original committee be asked to serve as Building Committee and that Harvey T. Moore serve also as a member of the committee.

Voted that the building committee be asked to start at once to construct new school as voted.

Article 3. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for private moth work.

Article 4. Voted to leave the matter of equipping the Town Hall with Fire Extinguishers to the judgment of the Selectmen.

Article 5. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 6. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 7. Voted to lay on the table.

Article 8. Voted not to accept the layout of Town Way under Article 8. Balance of Article laid on the table.

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

May 5, 1932

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, S. S.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham in
County aforesaid. Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in election and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Eastham, on Thursday evening, May 5th, 1932, at 8 o'clock P. M., then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to postpone all action, financial or otherwise on the New School Building to the Annual Town Meeting of February 1933. (By Request).

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to provide suitable toilets for the schoolhouse, or do or act anything thereon. (By Request).

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money as salary for the Moderator, dating from Election Day 1932 to Election Day 1933.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Blacksmith Shop of Charles A. Feltis in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham and the Post Office in North Eastham, seven days at least before time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands at Eastham, this Twenty-seventh day of April, in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-two.

ARTHUR W. PARNELL

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN

RALPH A. CHASE

Selectmen of Eastham

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING MAY 5, 1932

Meeting was called to order at 8 o'clock P. M. by the Moderator. Lewis W. Collins and George R. Wiley were appointed tellers and sworn by the Moderator.

Article 1. Under this article it was moved as follows:

I move, we postpone all action, financial or otherwise on the proposed new school building to the Annual Town Meeting Feb. 1933. Signed by Albion F. Rich and William B. Higgins.

After much desultry discussion the motion was put to vote. Result of vote 77 in favor, 58 opposed, the motion was carried.

Article 2. Discussion upon this article started immediately, whereupon Ralph A. Chase rose to a point of order, stating there was no motion before the house. Mr. Chase's point was sustained by the Moderator.

Motion was made that the Board of Health be instructed to provide suitable toilets at the present school building. Amendment "at a cost not to exceed \$100.00." Vote on the amendment, 57 in favor, 23 opposed, voted on the amended motion 65 in favor, 37 opposed.

Article 3. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for Moderator's salary, from Town Meeting Feb. 2, 1932, to Annual Town Meeting 1933.

Under Article 2 the Treasurer protested the action which the article called for in postponing all financial action relation to the new school building, inasmuch as the committee duly authorized by the Town had already incurred expense in an amount of \$1,000.00.

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Town Clerk

WARRANT SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Dec. 21, 1932

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, S. S.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham
in the County aforesaid: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Eastham, on Wednesday evening, Dec. 21, 1932, at 8 o'clock P. M., then and there to act on the following article:

Article 1. To see what action the town will take regarding the transfer of the sum of \$2,000.00 from the New School House appropriation to the following accounts:

\$150.00 to Officers Salary and Expense Account.

\$200.00 to the Assessors Account.

\$150.00 to the Town Hall Account.

\$100.00 to the Suppression of Crime Account.

\$500.00 to the Board of Health Account.

\$900.00 to the Public Welfare Account.

Total of \$2,000.00.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Blacksmith Shop of Charles A. Feltis in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham and the Post Office in North Eastham, seven days at least, before time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this Thirteenth day of December in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred Thirty-two.

ARTHUR W. PARNELL

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN

RALPH A. CHASE

Selectmen of Eastham

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Dec. 21, 1932

Meeting called to order by the Moderator and Albion F. Rich and Charles W. Smith were appointed tellers and sworn by the Moderator. At the time of calling meeting to order it was found that the required number for a quorum were not present. The Moderator then declared a recess

until 8:30 P. M., to endeavor to obtain the 10 per cent of the voters of the town to constitute a quorum as required by the Town By-Laws.

At 8:25 P. M. the required number being present the meeting was resumed.

Article 1. Voted to accept the recommendations of this article and transferred the sum of \$2,000.00 from the New School House appropriation to the following accounts, in the amounts as stated below:

\$150.00 to Officers Salary and Expense Account.

\$200.00 to the Assessors Account.

\$150.00 to Town Hall Account.

\$100.00 to the Suppression of Crime Account.

\$500.00 to the Board of Health Account.

\$900.00 to the Board of Public Welfare Account.

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Town Clerk

Librarian's Report

January 1, 1932, Cash on hand	\$2 97
Received from fines	29 75
	<hr/>
Total	\$32 72
Paid treasurer	10 00
	<hr/>
Cash on hand Jan. 1st, 1933	\$22 72
 Total number of books Jan. 1, 1932	 6,770
Number discarded during year	13
	<hr/>
	6,757
Adult by purchase	170
Juvenile by purchase	62
Juvenile by gift	29
	<hr/>
Total of books Jan. 1, 1933	7,018
 Circulation :	
Adult fiction	6,595
Adult non-fiction	205
Adult magazines	751
Juvenile fiction	1,858
Juvenile non-fiction	642
Juvenile magazines	132
	<hr/>
Total for year	10,183

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY, 1932

Adult

Moon of Delight	Houston
Judith of Paris	Walpole
Shadows on the Rocks	Cather
Maid in Waiting	Galsworthy
Found Treasure	Lutz (Hill)
Unknown Quantity	Dell
Umbrella Murder	Wells
Golden Alaska	Dorrance
Kerry	Lutz (Hill)
Anybody's Pearls	Footner
Shanghai Jim	Packard
Life Isn't So Bad	Edington
Christmas Recitations for Young and Old	Shipman
Entertainment for all Occasions	Wentworth
Men Dislike Women	Arlen
Last Days of September	Wynne
Red-headed Woman	Brush
Beloved Prodigal	Dorrance
America's Story Told in Postage Stamps	Mallen
Partners	Hauck
Sharon	Miller
Saddle Wolf	Hoffman
Kirbys	Whipple
Midnight Mail	Holt
Soldiers of Misfortune	Wren
Fenced Water	Ogden
American Beauty	Ferber
White Bird Flying	Aldrich
Untarnished	Hauck (Ash)
Separate Star	Wilson

Room with Iron Shutters	Wynne
Dark Horse	Bower
Sheriff of Chispa Loma	Snow
Dean's Elbow	Mason
Arizona Ames	Grey
Calendar	Wallace
Click of the Gate	Campbell
Lovers	Ayres
In Another Girl's Shoes	Ruck
Son of Arizona	Seltzer
Rogue's March	Turnbull
Nemo Go Fishing	Becker
Murder on Cape Cod	Shay
Valiant	Raine
Silver Star	Gregory
Clawhammer Ranch	Robertson
Yellow Crystal	Wynne
Harbour Master	McFee
Blue Jay	Brand
Don Jim	Snow
Gods of Wealth and War	Stewart
Golden Dawn	Kyne
Yesterday's Thrall	Holton
Sixth Journey	Rosman
Daughter of Fu Manchu	Rohmer
Red Brand	Seltzer
Black Daniel	Morrow
Romantic Prince	Sabatini
Modern Civilization on Trial	Burns
Trial by Water	Footner
Moon of Madness	Rohmer
Mystery of the Creeping Man	Wees
Sound of Footsteps	Ford
Door with Seven Locks	Wallace

Happy Valley	Brand
Deep Water Cruising	Martin
My Heavens	March
Everything You Want to Know About the Presidents	Cunningham
Clew from the Stars	Phillpotts
Tales of Rod and Gun	McGuire
Miss Pinkerton	Rinehart
Cat's Paw	Scarlett
Black Ghost	Walsh
Death Lights a Candle	Taylor
Head Tide	Lincoln
Buried Treasure	Roberts
Silver Bride	Dell
Cape Cod Ahoy	Tarbell
Red Castle Mystery	Bailey
This Way to Happiness	Grieg
Red Shadow	Wentworth
Riders of the Trail	Johnson
Creed of the Ranch	Rodney
Temporary Wife	Miller
This Year, Next Year, Sometime	Ruck
Desert Sand	Pedler
Green Knife	Wynne
Second Hand Wife	Norris
Keeper of the Keys	Biggers
Sun Shines Bright	Patterson
Robbers Roost	Grey
Castleford Conundrum	Connington
Trunk-Call Mystery	Farjeon
Mask of Fu Manchu	Rohmer
Dance of Youth	Edington
Unchartered Seas	Loring
Fountain	Morgan

Desire	Fayard
Oh, Cynthia	Knight
Half Angel	Lea
Prologue to Love	Ostemo
Arm of Gold	Conner
Nothing Venture	Wentworth
Twin Lights	Bassett
Two Together	Hauck
Treehaven	Norris
So Many Miles	Ayers
Younger Sister	Norris
Live Bait	Dell
Rope to Spare	McDonald
Cake Without Icing	Greig
Challengers	Hill
Ostrekoff Jewels	Oppenheim
Riders Across the Border	Gregory
Sheets in the Wind	Cullum
Happiness Hill	Hill
Jade of Destiny	Farnol
Bishop's Nephew	Miller
Money Musk	Williams
Black Swan	Sabatini
Many Mizners	Mizner
Quiet Place	Payne
Beyond the Blue Sierra	Morrow (Willsie)
White Lady	Hill
Fair Lady	Edington
Little Girl Lost	Bailey
Flame of Devotion	Comstock
Young Man of Fifty	Feld
Boss of Thunder Butte	Hoffman
Ma Cinderella	Wright
Pastures of Heaven	Steinreck

Double Death	Crofts
Seventh Man	Brand
Desired Heaven	Leslie
Inheritance	Bentley
This Country of Yours	Markey
Gracious Lady	Roche
Reckless	Edington
Return of Jenny Weaver	Turnbull
Beyond Control	Beach
North Shore	Irwin
Son of the Forest	Curwood
Fortress	Walpole
Tall Ladder	Burt
Fighting Man of Mars	Burroughs
Fourth Lovely Lady	Benson
Fuller's Earth	Wells
Good Earth	Buck
Sons	Buck
Forlorn Island	Marshall
Hudson River Bracketed	Wharton
Dead Man's Hat	Footner
Robin Hill	Larrimore
Benefits Received	Rosman
Gods Arrive	Wharton
Whispering Valley	Case
Midnight Murder	Herring
Smith	Deeping
Hospital Nocturne	Lambert
Epic of America	Adams
Mountain Born	Gowen
Two Make a World	Kyne
Love in a Mist	Wynne
Katherine's Lover	Gorell
Juniper Hill	Winnek

Rock and the River	Conner
Youth Must Laugh	Irwin
Self-made Woman	Baldwin
Under Northern Stars	Raine
Wishbone Range	Seltzer
Tragedy of Y	Ross

Juvenile

Wind on the Prairie	Weber
Hari, the Jungle Lad	Makerji
Willow Whistle	Meigs
Magic Rug	Pario d'Aulaire
Davy Jones' Locker	Fulton
Cricket	Hooker
Civilizing Cricket	Hooker
Little Maid of Bunker Hill	Curtis
Bugles at Midnight	Reynolds
Orange Winter	Medary
With Tars and Hans in Japan	Austen
Boys' Book of Modern Aeroplanes	Collins
When Molly was Six	White
Tommy Tiptoe	Eager
All About Pets	Bianco
Charlie and the Coast Guards	Hill and Maxwell
Alice in Orchestrabilia	LaPrade
Black Cat and the Tinkers Wife	Baker
Cat and the Captain	Coatsworth
Cat Who Went to Heaven	Coatsworth
Hitty	Field
Polly's Shop	Brown
Three Gates	Brown
Sunny Boy and His Cave	White
Sunny Boy at Willow Farm	White

Twins at Camp
 X Bar X Boys Riding for Life
 Johnny Crows' Garden
 Five Little Indians
 Snappy
 Pilgrim's Party
 Toby Chipmunk
 Two Times Two Is Four
 Heroes of the School
 At the Zoo
 Young Hawk and His Pony
 When Abigail Was Seven
 Careless Chicken
 Nip and Tuck
 Grasshopper Green's Garden
 Singing Dog
 An Airplane Ride
 Cubby Bear
 Teddy Bear that Prowled at Night
 Boy who Dared
 High Adventurers
 By Dog Sled for Byrd
 Safe
 Strike Him Out
 Pitcher Pollock
 Pick Up Nine
 At the Farm
 At Home
 Young Eagle of the Trail
 Jade Necklace
 Slim Evans
 Mary Lou
 Joyous Peggy
 Winds in the West

Whitehill
 Ferris
 Brooke
 Henderson
 Orton
 Lowitz
 McElroy
 Topelius
 Chapman
 Cooke
 Salt
 White
 Krakemsides
 Plauck
 Schwartz
 Carter
 Read
 Ellingwood
 Deihl
 Wade
 Parkman
 O'Brian
 Sherman
 Sherman
 Matherson
 Dawson
 Martin
 Martin
 Dunn
 Ginther
 Burtis
 Baldwin
 Copp
 Lawrence

Jean of Greenacres	Forrester
Boquet Hill	Abbott
Four Aces .	Burtis
X Bar X Boys Lost in the Rockies	Ferris
Stocky	Snow
Hidden Trail	Snell
Rick and Rudder on the Trail	Garis
Book of Lulabies	Hix
Long Legs, Big Mouth, Burning Eyes	Putman
Hit by Pitcher	Sherman
First Base Faulkner	Mathewson
Witches Cove	Snell
On the Yukon Trail	Snell
Runaway Airship	Adams
Rex Lee	Burtis
Rilla of the Lighthouse	North
Bean Ball Bill	Heylinger
Little Freckled Person	Davies
Wings Over the World	Hawkes
Mewaree	Wiley
Primer	Gordon
First Reader	Gordon
Orange Cat	Pette
Mother Goose Primer	Wiley
County Book	Smith
Catcher Craig	Mathewson
Mystery at Lilac Inn	Keene
Secret at Shadow Ranch	Keene
Mystery at Shadylawn	Cleland
Round the Horn in a Square Rigger	Johnson
Mountain Girl	Fox
Myra	Baldwin
Golden Circle	Snell
Kay and the Secret Code	Lientz

Wreck of the Dauntless	Hart
Black Schooner	Snell
Swift Rivers	Meigs
School Girl Kitty	Brazil
Animal Frolics	King

Besides these new books, several were replaced, and two dozen books were rebound.

BLANCHE A. KEEFE,

Librarian.

Barnstable County Health Department

The following is a brief review of the work of the Barnstable County Health Department for 1932.

In the report for 1931 it was mentioned that twenty-seven cases of anterio-poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis) had occurred in the county. During 1932 it is gratifying to report that no local case was found, and only one imported case, which came from New Jersey and developed immediately. The patient was hospitalized and no more cases were found.

During the year scarlet fever has been somewhat more prevalent than usual throughout the State and in this County also. A very large majority of these cases have been very mild and this has, of course, made control more difficult, as the extremely mild case with almost no clinical symptoms may be for all practical purposes a "carrier" only. The number of cases, however, is growing less at present.

Special efforts have been made in the matter of immunizing children against diphtheria, and in the neighborhood of 2,000 have received the treatment during the year. The physicians of the County have co-operated in every way, and all are prepared to do this work upon request. The County Health officer now has an apparatus which expedites this work very materially, so that during an hour, for example, several hundred injections can be given. This apparatus is known as the Vim-Forsbeck Apparatus, and is most efficient and satisfactory in its work.

The audiometer mentioned in the last report as just having been purchased, has been used throughout the County testing the hearing of school children and has proved to be entirely satisfactory in its operation. The nurses in the County have become familiar with its use and consider it to be a great improvement over the old methods.

Dental clinics have been held as usual and the dental outfit has been in constant use.

All cattle in the County have been given the regular tests as usual, and the results have been satisfactory. In addition to Barnstable County, which has long been a modified accredited area, there is now another such area in the Western part of the State, and a small one in the Eastern part.

Officers of the State Health Department and others representing various health organizations have visited the County during the year. The County Health officer has, as usual, spoken at the meetings of various organizations throughout the County, including the Cape Cod Health Bureau association, the Cape Cod Chamber of Commerce, Women's clubs, Kiwanis, Rotary, Parent-Teachers associations, Southeastern Association of Boards of Health, Fraternal organizations etc.

Articles have appeared regularly in local periodicals and the willingness of the editors to publish these communications is greatly appreciated.

The Health Officer has attended the meetings of State Health Officers held at the Commissioner's office from time to time. These meetings are undoubtedly an excellent thing for all concerned.

During the year an unusual number of deaths has occurred among people directly and officially interested in health matters in the county. These include Capt. Joshua Nickerson, County Commissioner, Mr. G. W. Hallett, President of the Cape Cod Health Bureau association, and several members of Boards of Health.

The office of the County Health officer is now at 453 Main street, Hyannis, a few numbers west of the Town Building where the office was formerly located. This change was made necessary by increasingly crowded conditions in the Town Building, where the authorities have been kind enough to furnish an office for some years. The present location is very satisfactory to all concerned.

All of the regular medical and sanitary inspections and routine work have been carried on as usual, and all employees have performed their duties in an efficient and satisfactory manner. The complete co-operation of all federal, state, county and town officials and the citizens of Barnstable County in general, in connection with the work of the County Health Department is gratefully acknowledged.

The Barnstable District Medical Society at its February meeting was kind enough to voluntarily express officially its entire approval of the health service and health work of Barnstable County. The nurses of the County deserve particular mention for the manner in which they have assisted in the work in every way, both in the schools, in connection with the public health work and otherwise.

It is hoped and expected that the work of the coming

year may be carried on with increasing efficiency, and each year does most certainly add to the duties of the Barnstable County Health Department.

A. P. GOFF, M. D.

County Health Officer.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
OF THE
Town of Eastham



FOR THE YEAR

1932

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Stanley M. Walker	Term expires 1934
Mrs. James Knowles	Term expires 1933
Austin G. Smith	Term expires 1935

UNION SUPERINTENDENT

Charles H. Pratt, Harwich

JANITOR

George Hardwick

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Walter Nickerson

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. A. P. Goff

SCHOOL NURSE

Bessie I. Armstrong

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Expenditures 1932 Estimates 1933

General Control:

Salary of School Committee	\$200 00		
Salary of Superintendent	\$390 00		
Salary of Secretary	68 25		
Attendance Officer	20 00		
Census	10 00		
Travel Expense of Supt.	100 08		
Office Equipment	8 80		
Supplies for Office	8 79		
	<hr/>	\$805 92	\$799 00

Instruction:

Supervisors of of Music and Drawing	700 00		
Teachers	4,605 00		
Textbooks	277 59		
Supplies	334 34		
	<hr/>	5,916 93	5,650 00

Expenses of Operation:

Janitor			
Fuel	132 78		
Miscellaneous	109 79		
	<hr/>	242 57	350 00

Maintenance:

Repairs, Replacement, Upkeep	38 87	38 87	50 00
---------------------------------	-------	-------	-------

Auxiliary Agencies:

Libraries	3 00		
Health	237 00		
Transportation	3,275 00		
Tuition	4,688 32		
Miscellaneous	118 68	8,322 00	8,813 00

Outlay:

New Equipment

New Buildings

Total Expenditure

\$15,326 29 \$15,662 00

Appropriation

1932 \$17,989 00

Dog Tax

Receipts 122 30

Available Funds \$18,111 30

Expended 15,326 29

Balance \$2,785 01

FINANCIAL SUMMARY FOR 1932

Total Expenditure for Support of Schools		\$15,326 29
Received from other sources than Town Appropriation:		
Received from Dog Tax	\$122 30	
Received from Mass. School Fund, Part I	650 00	
Reimbursement on account of High School Transportation	1,542 24	
Received from City of Boston, Tuition	873 71	
Received from City of Boston, Transportation	140 67	
State Reimbursement, Superintendent of Schools	220 31	
Received from City of Boston, Tuition and Transportation due in 1931	968 25	
	<hr/>	4,517 48
Net cost		<hr/> \$10,808 81

Report of Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee of Eastham:

Herewith I submit my third annual school report which is the thirtieth since the organization of the Superintendency Union in its present form and the thirty-ninth since the Union of Eastham, Harwich and Orleans.

During this period of financial depression problems of ways and means assume unusual proportions. One way to balance the budget is to reduce expenditures. Cost of government is financed by taxation and taxes are burdensome. Schools take a considerable portion of the money raised for local government and reduction of school budget is often suggested. Statements are frequently made and opinions held by people who, for lack of full information, regard school expenditures as unreasonable and feel that a considerable part of the present crisis is caused by excessive demands of education. Let us consider some of the things which figures show.

First: Have school costs increased unduly in recent years? From the Treasurer's report of 1922 and 1932 we find the following:

In 1922 the total town expenditures were \$25,670.25.

In 1932 the total town expenditures were \$54,570.57.

School expenditures in 1922 were \$10,417.13 and in 1932 were \$15,326.29.

From these figures we find that the cost of schools increased 47 per cent during the years 1922-1932 while expenditures other than for schools increased 157 per cent. Relatively, therefore, we can hardly credit ourselves with excessive school expenditures when other costs of government have increased over three times as fast.

Second: How do our school costs compare with those of other towns of this size? From state reports we learn that the per pupil cost of education in the 125 towns of Group IV, (towns of less than 5,000 population which do not maintain a high school) for the year ending June 30, 1932 was \$126.79. In Eastham the cost, including high school, was \$119.29.

Third: Considering the valuation side, how do the costs compare? In the year ending Dec. 31, 1931 the average amount per \$1,000 raised from local taxation which was spent for schools in the towns of Group IV was \$9.86. The amount spent in Eastham on the same basis was \$9.57.

Fourth: The cost per child in the local school. In the year ending June 30, 1932 there was spent for support of the Eastham Elementary school the sum of \$9,100.28. This amounts to 51 cents per day per child in average attendance. It cost 27.9 cents per day of the above 51 cents for salary of supervisors and teachers.

The tax bill as a whole looks large. We feel little joy when we pay it. However, it secures such services as education, highways and protection which we could not secure as individuals at an equal cost in any other way.

The National Education association is responsible for the following figures:

1. Schools have never absorbed as much as four per cent of our national income.

2. We spend about five times as much for passenger automobiles as we spend for schools.

3. Schools cost 20.32 per cent of the total tax collections in Massachusetts in the year 1930.

4. A larger part of the national income is consumed by taxes in Great Britain, France, Italy or Germany than is the case in the United States.

We would not allow the matter of monetary expenditure so to occupy our thought that we were unmindful of the investment made by children and individual parents in order to secure the opportunities offered by the school. We would not forget to evaluate the returns on this investment.

The school has enjoyed a year of harmony and industry. The teachers have carried on their work in their usual efficient way. Mr. Nickerson reviews the year with the statement that the work in "instrumental music merits first notice." We recognize the effectiveness of this work and the value of the result. It is to be regretted that 100 per cent of the children are not able to share its benefits equally. Is it well to consider the advisability of establishing this work entirely at school expense and of making it one of the regular school subjects?

Mr. Nassi reports that 18 pupils in this School Union are taking his work. Of them Eastham has 42, Chatham 48, Harwich 43 and Orleans 56. Musical organizations are flourishing. Community bands, orchestras, trios and quar-

tets, the Cape Cod School Symphony orchestra and Philharmonic orchestra are some of them. School musicians are contributing in the various musical activities of community and private life.

Interest in vocal music is growing gradually. Groups of two or more grades in the same class present a problem. Diversity of age and achievement makes adaptation of work to their several needs a matter of some difficulty. The success of the work which Miss Patch is attempting to do is dependent in great measure on the cooperation and consistent training given by the teachers.

Very creditable results in Art are being achieved. Interest in and appreciation of the subject is being secured.

Special attention of this department is given to seasonal subjects as well as to the meaning of the various holidays as subjects for expression. Miss Kennedy lays much stress on making this work interesting. Difficulty of work must vary with the age and interest of the child. Cut out work, pen and ink work, projects in color and design, painting and charcoal drawings are in evidence. The exhibit of these activities was held last Spring in the town hall. Miss Kennedy and the teachers are to be congratulated on the quality as well as the quantity shown.

Growing interest is being felt in the important matter of health habits and physical training. Physical education and social behavior may be taught in the classrooms. There is no place where they can be developed and practiced more effectively and enjoyably than on the playground. We are glad to see the playground in greater use.

The continuance of plans for the new building was postponed. We regret that this was thought to be necessary. The merits of the new in contrast to the old have been appreciated and the work partly financed. It is to be hoped that its early completion may be looked for.

In the meantime you may be sure that every effort is being made by your teachers to carry on successfully in spite of the handicaps with which they have to contend.

The cooperation of all school officials is greatly appreciated. We hope to merit the confidence you have displayed.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. PRATT,

Superintendent of Schools.

Report of Principal

To the Superintendent of Schools:

While 1932 has not been particularly fruitful in many lines of work, I feel that the year for us at school has been one of earnest work and its reward in just accomplishment. Though there has been no outstanding new project for the year, I know that advancement in many subjects has been marked.

Our instrumental music merits the first notice. We are all familiar with Mr. Nassi's wonderful results. Our only regret is that a way has not been provided, as yet, so that every child may have an equal opportunity in pursuing the study of some instrument.

The Weekly Readers and Current Events have become of vital interest all through the grades, and from comments heard outside of school from parents whose children bring home these papers, we feel that the community is gathering clean and intensely interesting ideas of the real news topics of the world.

The general health tone of the entire school is constantly rising, in spite of a few drawbacks. Appendicitis took its toll from our attendance, but we are thankful that from the alarmingly high percentage of cases for our small school, no worse toll was taken.

Our thrift habit is well established. We have been told that our school usually has the highest weekly percentage of depositors in our district.

Of course we were disappointed when the new school vision departed. Those of us who have had a chance to visit some of the newer types of schools must, I think, realize under what handicaps we are struggling. And, for encouraging the better class of people to settle permanently in our community, our schools cannot be too attractive. However, with the efficient corps of supervisors and teachers that it is our privilege to have, I feel that we can still carry on, laboring under our various difficulties for a limited period.

Respectfully submitted,

OTTO E. NICKERSON,

Principal.

Report of School Nurse

Number schools visited	1
Number class room inspections	7
Number individual children inspections	780
Number weighed and measured	674
Number 10% or more underweight	6
Number 20% or more overweight	2
Number school visits	48
Number children referred to physician	3
Number home visits	28
Number meetings attended	7
Assisted school physician at examination	
Number teachers consultations	52
Number children entering school	12
Number children taken home	4
Number sent to Pocasset Summer camp	1
Free clinic for toxin anti toxin treatment conducted by Dr. Goff	
Number consent slips sent home	32
Number signed and returned	17
Number children given three treatments	15
Number children entering school	
Pre-school clinic held by Dr. Goff	
Number children attended	4
Number with defects	0
Free clinic Commonwealth of Massachusetts conducted by State Department of Public Health at Harwich, Mass.	
Number children re-examined	1
Number follow up cases	1
Dental clinic sponsored by the local Board of Health	
Number children treated	48

Number operations	154
Number extractions	23
Number fillings	90
Number cleanings	41
Number dental certificates	48
Number pupils given Audiometer tests	67
Number with defects	3
Number taken to dentist	1

Respectfully submitted,

BESSIE I. ARMSTRONG,

School Nurse.

ENROLMENT BY GRADES

October 1, 1932

Eastham					Grand
School	Grade	Boys	Girls	Totals	Totals
Grammar	VIII	7	1	8	
	VII	1	5	6	
	VI	3	9	12	
					26
Intermediate	V	6	8	14	
	IV	10	6	16	
	III	7	7	14	
					44
Primary	II	9	6	15	
	I	4	5	9	
					24
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals		47	47	94	94

PUPILS ATTENDING ORLEANS HIGH SCHOOL

September to December 1932

 Post Graduate

Delbert Johnson

Class of 1933

 Herbert Campbell
 Herbert Fulcher

 Gordon Harris
 Elizabeth Clark

Class of 1934

 Ezekiel Fulcher
 Brooks Hurd
 Wilton Knowles
 Arthur Nickerson

 Henry Nickerson
 Richard Saunders
 Marie Knowles
 Aaron Chadbourn

Class of 1935

 Edwin Horton
 George Rongner
 Barbara Atwood
 Miriam Knowles

 James Knowles
 Wilbur Sparrow
 Beverly Campbell
 Mary King

Mathel Turner

Class of 1936

 Burton Kelley
 Wesley Moore
 Ralph Saunders
 Dorothy Horton
 Florence Whiddon

 Paul Knowles
 Vernon Nickerson
 Robert Sparrow
 Dorothy Mayo
 Bertha Mann

Edward Clark

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Graduation exercises of the Class of 1932 were held in the Town Hall on Wednesday Evening, June 15, 1932, at 8 P. M.

Those receiving certificates were:

Vernon Ward Nickerson	Wesley Bertram Moore
Florence Elizabeth Whiddon	Dorothy Frances Horton
Edward Albert Donald Clark	Dorothy Roberts Mayo
Burton Anthony Kelley	Richard Oldfield Mazzur
Paul Winthrop Knowles	Ralph Irving Saunders
Bertha L. Mann	Robert Weller Sparrow

EASTHAM SCHOOL CENSUS

October, 1932

	Boys	Girls
5 years or over and under 7	10	9
7 years or over and under 14	43	44
14 years or over and under 16	10	6
	—	—
Total	63	59
	—	—
		122

Distribution of Above Minors

In public day school membership:

5 years or over and under 7	11
7 years or over and under 14	87
14 years or over and under 16	16
Not enrolled in any day school:	
5 years or over and under 7	8
Total	— 122

PERFECT ATTENDANCE

Joseph Chase	Intermediate
Robert Collins	Intermediate
Robert Fulcher	Intermediate
Robert Pearson	Intermediate
Aubrey Stott	Intermediate
Priscilla Roberts	Intermediate
Dorothy Mayo	Grammar
Burton Kelley	Grammar

 FAITHFUL ATTENDANCE

Absent not more than three days

Beatrice Hopkins	Primary
Evelyn Steele	Primary
Arthur Clark	Primary
May Whidden	Primary
William Steels	Primary
Fenton Sparrow	Primary
Dorothy Atwood	Intermediate
Carrol Brewer	Intermediate
Louise Cobb	Intermediate
Shirley Nickerson	Intermediate
Beatrice Turner	Intermediate
June Whidden	Intermediate
Mary Turner	Grammar
Florence Whidden	Grammar
Carlton Mayo	Grammar
Donald Sparrow	Grammar
Florence Whidden	Grammar

CORPS OF TEACHERS, JANUARY, 1932

NAME	SCHOOL	PREPARATION	Year Appointed	Experience prior to Sept., 1932	Salary	Home Address
Otto E. Nickerson	Grammar	Hyannis Normal	1924	13 Years	\$1,700	Orleans
Virginia Horton	Intermediate	Bridgewater	1925	9 Years	1,450	Eastham
Florence W. Keith	Primary	Bridgewater	1906	33 Years	1,450	Eastham
Myrtle E. Kennedy	Art	New School of Design	1931	5½ Years	1,500	Roslindale
Charlotte Patch	Music	Hollins College	1931	1 Year	1,500	Stoneham

EASTHAM SCHOOL CALENDAR

From	To	No. Weeks
September 6, 1932	December 23, 1932	16 weeks
January 3, 1933	February 17, 1933	7 weeks
February 27, 1933	April 14, 1933	7 weeks
April 24, 1933	June 23, 1933	9 weeks
September 5, 1933	December 22, 1933	16 weeks
January 2, 1934	School opens after Christmas Vacation	

Graduation exercises will be held Wednesday evening, June 21, 1933. A meeting of the teachers of Chatham, Eastham, Harwich and Orleans will be held at Eastham Town Hall on Tuesday, September 5, 1933, at 9:30 A. M.

School sessions will begin on Wednesday, September 6, 1933.

There will be no school session on the following days:

New Year's, January 1, 1933 and 1934.

Washington's Birthday, Wednesday, Feb. 22, 1933, (In Vacation).

Patriot's Day, Wednesday, April 19, 1933, (In Vacation).

Decoration Day, Tuesday, May 30, 1933.

Labor Day, Monday, September 4, 1933.

Columbus Day, Thursday, October 12, 1933.

Armistice Day, Saturday, November 11, 1933.

Thanksgiving Day and Friday following.

Christmas, Monday, December 25, 1933, (In Vacation).

The day of the Barnstable County Teachers' Convention and any day appointed for a Teachers' Institute called by the State Department of Education.

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of East-
ham, in the County aforesaid, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in election and town affairs, to meet in the town hall in said Eastham, on Monday, the sixth day of February next, at 10.00 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to elect all necessary town officers for the ensuing year and to meet in the town hall in said Eastham, at 10.00 o'clock on Tuesday the seventh day of February next, then and there to act on the following articles :

Article 1. To hear the reports of the Selectmen and all reports and committees and act thereon.

Article 2. To see if the town will elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Article 3. To see what sum of money the Town will raise for the Public Library and make an appropriation for the same.

Article 4. To see in what manner the Town will dispose of its refunded dog tax, and act thereon.

Article 5. To see in what manner the Town will support its poor for the ensuing year.

Article 6. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$3,075.00 provided the State makes a satisfactory allotment for the upkeep and maintenance of town roads, under Chapter 81, Sections 26-29, General Laws as amended.

Article 7. To see in what manner the Town will repair its roads and bridges and appropriate money for the same.

Article 8. To see if the Town will give the Collector of Taxes the same power the Treasurer has when Collector.

Article 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray town charges for the ensuing year.

Article 10. To see if the Town will authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of revenue of the municipal year beginning January 1, 1933, an amount not to exceed \$16,000.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and the purchase of flags for Soldiers' and Sailors' graves and Monument Grounds.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the prevention and suppression of forest fires.

Article 13. To see if the Town will pay a bounty of 50 cents each for all woodchucks killed within its limits, after satisfactory evidence has been presented to the Treasurer, and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for same.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for free Band Concerts, to be given by the Junior Community Band during the ensuing year, or do or act anything thereon. (By request).

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed Five Hundred (500.00) Dollars for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyanins, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the Town and unable to pay for such care and treatment, in accordance with Section 74 of Chapter III of the General Laws, or take any action in relation thereto, and act fully thereon. (By request).

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of continuing the plotting, surveying and making of Assessors maps of the Town of Eastham.

Article 17. To see if the Town will accept the layout of a Common Landing on Great Pond in the Village of Eastham over land of Freeman C. Hatch, between Pond Road so-called and the waters of said Great Pond, with the boundaries and the measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of January 30th, 1933, and will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain, in behalf of the Town, the lands or interests in the lands within the lines of said layout of said Com-

mon Landing and for this purpose will raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding One Hundred and Fifty (150.00) Dollars.

Article 18. To see what action the Town will take regarding the discontinuance of the Town Dump in South Eastham.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation in excess of the Mosquito State Tax. (By request).

Article 20. To see what action the Town will take in regard to the salaries of its officials and wages of its employees, or do or act anything thereon. (By request).

Article 21. To see what action the Town will take on the proposed new school building, or do or act anything thereon. (By request).

Article 22. To see what action the Town will take regarding the repairing of the Old Grist Mill and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

Article 23. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$500.00, the same to be used by the Board of Public Welfare as wages, to be paid to applicants for aid who are able to work and who are given work by the Board on various town improvements, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to lay out a Town Landing on the shore and on land adjacent to the Salt Pond (so called) and appropriate a sum of money for the same, or do or act anything thereon. (By request).

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for the Community Christmas Tree, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to take \$3,000.00 of the free cash now in the Treasury for the purpose of reducing the tax rate for the year 1933.

Polls will be open for voting on Monday, February 6, 1933, in the Town Hall, Eastham, Mass., from 10.00 o'clock A. M., until 3.00 P. M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Blacksmith Shop of Charles A. Feltis in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham and the Post Office at North Eastham, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due returns of this Warrant, with your doings, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this twenty-sixth day of January, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-three.

ARTHUR W. PARNELL,
EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,
RALPH A. CHASE,

Selectmen of Eastham.

A true copy.

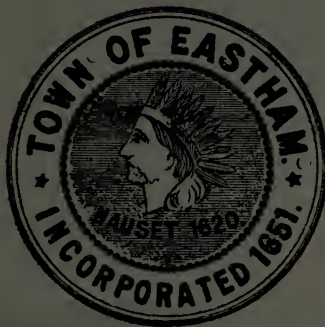
Attest:

Constable.

REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Eastham
FOR THE YEAR
1933

Election of Officers - - - - - February 5, 1934

Annual Town Meeting in the Town Hall - February 6, 1934



Printed on Cape Cod by F. B. & F. P. Goss, Hyannis

REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Eastham

FOR THE YEAR

1933



Election of Officers - - - - - February 5, 1934

Annual Town Meeting in the Town Hall - February 6, 1934

1001194. 10 1001194

TOWN OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR

1933

Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare,

Board of Health

Arthur W. Parnell	Term Expires 1934
Edward D. Penniman	Term Expires 1936
Ralph A. Chase	Term Expires 1935

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

Leslie E. Chase

Road Surveyor

Nathan A. Nickerson

Registrars of Voters

Arthur W. Parnell	Ralph A. Chase
Edward D. Penniman	Leslie E. Chase

Trustees of Library

Arthur W. Parnell	Term Expires 1933
Mrs. James P. Knowles	Term Expires 1935
Mrs. Prince Hurd	Term Expires 1934

Town Accountant

Mrs. Daniel W. Sparrow

Constable

Harvey T. Moore

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Stanley M. Walker

Inspector of Cattle and Slaughtering

Harry W. Collins

Weigher of Coal

Samuel H. Brackett

Fence Viewer

Albion F. Rich

Pound Keeper

William B. Steele

Field Drivers

Roger D. Cole

Adin L. Gill

Obed A. Fulcher

Forest Fire Warden

Adin L. Gill

Fish Wardens

Ommund L. Howes

Joseph W. Ryder

Edwin W. Horton

Tree Warden

Henry E. Clark

List of Jurors

Charles W. Smith

Carroll O. Gross

Howard F. Walker

Abbott S. Knowles

Henry E. Clark

Alonzo L. Gill

Samuel H. Brackett

TOWN OFFICERS' REPORT

The officers of the town respectfully submit their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1933.

Assessors' Report

VALUATION OF TOWN APRIL 1, 1933

Real Estate, Land	\$357,280 00
Real Estate, Buildings	735,055 00
Personal Estate	113,145 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,205,480 00

Taxes Assessed April 1, 1933

Levied on Real Estate	\$26,871 82
Levied on Personal Estate	2,783 63
Levied on Polls	390 00
Rate of Taxation, \$24.60	

Registered voters January 1, 1934	325
Number of polls assessed	195
Number of dwellings assessed	393
Number of horses assessed	20
Number of cows assessed	51
Number of neat cattle other than cows assessed	13
Number of swine assessed	6
Number of fowl assessed	2,024
Acres of land assessed	6,388.91
Number of persons, partnerships, and corporations assessed on property	597
For poll tax only	66
For town purposes	\$24,794 09
State Tax	\$1,530 00
State Park and Recreation	\$2 43
Mosquito Control	\$313 94
County Tax	\$2,696 39
Improvement of dyke and Herring River, Wellfleet	\$64 51
Auditing municipal tax	\$2 79
Special Old Age Assistance tax	\$215 00

ARTHUR W. PARNELL

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN

RALPH A. CHASE

Assessors

Report of Town Accountant

To the Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I have the honor of submitting the report of the Accounting department for the year ending December 31, 1933, as follows:

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1933	\$10,467 66
General Revenue	
Taxes 1931	\$1,322 67
1932	9,222 94
1933	16,765 19
Old Age Assistance 1932	4 00
Old Age Assistance 1933	179 00
Motor Vehicle Excise 1932	112 34
Motor Vehicle Excise 1933	918 16
	<hr/> 28,524 30

Interest

Interest on taxes	\$579 30
Interest on Motor Vehicle excise	8 20
Interest on Deposits	26 29
Interest on Old Age Assistance	58
	<hr/> 614 37

From State

Income tax	\$1,825 00	
Corp. tax business	22 19	
Corp. Tax Tel. and Tel.	29 15	
R. R. Tel. and Tel.	82	
	<hr/>	1,877 16

From County

Court Fines	\$5 00	
Dog Tax	106 84	
	<hr/>	111 84

Licenses and Permits

Pedlars	\$21 00	
Milk	5 50	
Gasoline	4 50	
Alcohol	3 00	
Eel Fyke	1 00	
Shellfish	41 00	
Innholder	4 00	
Victualler	7 00	
Beer	75 00	
	<hr/>	162 00

Grants and Gifts

From State

Transportation high school	\$1,659 36	
Superintendent	220 31	
	<hr/>	1,879 67

Bounty Seal	.2 50	
	<hr/>	2 50

From Trust Fund

T. Smith Fund, Gift Library	100 00	
	<hr/>	100 00

Commercial Revenue

Moth	\$78 51	
Town Hall rentals	126 84	
Sealer W. and M.	19 94	
Dental clinic	36 75	
Library fines	33 00	
	<hr/>	295 04

From Government

Federal Emergency Relief fund	164 16	
	<hr/>	164 16

From State

Veterans' exemption	\$19 87	
Refund Old Age assistance	318 34	
State Aid	120 00	
	<hr/>	458 21

City of Boston

Tuition	786 87	
	<hr/>	786 87

State, Account Highways

Chapter 81	\$4,180 00	
	\$4,180 00	
	<hr/>	4,180 00

Unclassified

Dog licenses	\$72 00	
Account of Tax Sales	27 05	
Cemetery lot	10 00	
Telephone	2 00	
	<hr/>	111 05

Temporary Loan	\$5,000 00	
	<hr/>	5,000 00

Interest on Trust Funds

Billings Library fund	\$560 00	
T. Smith fund	1,604 57	
Town Hall fund	98 33	
World War Memorial fund	14 14	
Old Grist Wind Mill fund	22 79	
Cemetery Trust funds	9 58	
	<hr/>	2,309 41

Withdrawn from Trust Funds

T. Smith Fund		
Loans	\$625 00	
Federal tax	08	
Gift library	100 00	
Gift Needy	100 00	
Cemetery Trust Funds		
Labor on lots	\$6 80	
	<hr/>	831 88

Refunds

Insurance	\$53 30	
Check returned	14 00	
	<hr/>	67 30

PAYMENTS

Office supplies	\$219 54
Officers' salaries and expenses	3,440 30
Surety on Bond	83 50
Assessors' salaries and expenses	658 30
Assessors' abstracts	22 93
Certification of notes	2 00
Legal Advice	136 28
Assessors' maps	500 00
Janitor	1,248 00
Town hall	643 84
Orleans Fire department	121 75
Sealer, Weights and Measures	30 66
Inspection of Wiring	30 00
Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail moths	498 50
Private moth spraying	149 73
Mosquito Control project	200 00
Prevention and suppression of forest fires	145 50
Bounty on woodchucks	20 00
Health	635 45
Inspection of animals and slaughtering	20 00
Herring brook	72 00
Highways—general	162 45
Highways—Chapter 81	7,174 69
Snow	759 50
Public Welfare	2,250 89
Old Age assistance	1,478 00
State aid	170 00
Soldiers' Relief	12 00
Schools	14,953 76
Public library	794 17
Town Landing—Salt pond	45 00
Band concerts	150 00
Community Christmas tree	25 00

Memorial Day	54 00
Repairs Old Grist Windmill	401 50
Free bed—Cape Cod hospital	100 00
Insurance	379 48
Miscellaneous	350 08
Soldiers' and Sailors' lots and old cemeteries	132 05
Interest	128 32
Old Age assistance tax	215 00
Trust Funds income and interest	1,651 08
T. Smith fund loans and gifts	825 08
Dog licenses	72 00
State taxes	1,913 68
County tax	2,696 39
Temporary loan	5,000 00
Motor Vehicle excise tax refunds	42 61
Tax refunds	156 43
Cemetery trust—labor	6 80
	<hr/>
Total payments	\$50,978 24
Cash on hand, Dec. 31	6,965 18
	<hr/>
	\$57,943 42

Total receipts, \$57,943 42

REVENUE 1933

Feb. 7, Appropria-		From E. and D.	\$3,000 00
tions	\$34,964 26	Estimated receipts	7,663 78
County tax	2,696 39	Tax levy	30,045 45
State tax	1,530 00	Old Age assistance	215 00
State parks	2 43	Unexpended bal-	
Auditing Muni-		ances	1,783 62
pal accts.	2 79	December assess-	
Herring river and		ment	133 46
dyke	64 51		
Cape Cod Mosquito			
Control	313 94		
Adjustment acct.			
Federal funds	01		
Overlay 1930	21 63		
Overlay 1933	1,113 28		
Deficit Estimated			
receipts	301 53		
To E. and D.	1,615 54		
Old Age assistance	215 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$42,841 31		\$42,841 31

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Tax titles	\$355 31	Jan. 1, Balance	\$28,841 44
From E. and D.	3,000 00	Dec. 31, Revenue	1,615 54
Dec. 31, Balance	27,101 67		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$30,456 98		\$30,456 98

Office Supplies

Stamps, envelopes, etc.	\$134 50	Appropriation	150 00
Repairs, vault	4 00	Tr. from Reserve	39 27
Cabinet for plans	50 10	Tr. from schools	25 00
Repairs Monroe calcu- lator	8 50	Tr. from Welfare acct.	50.00
Printing forms	22 44		
	<hr/>		
	\$219 54		
Bal. to revenue	44 73		
	<hr/>		
	264 27		<hr/>
			264 27

Officers' Salaries and Expenses

Road Surveyor		Appropriation	\$3,200 00
Nathan Nickerson	\$50 00		
Constable			
Harvey T. Moore	50 00		
Moderator			
Charles F. Atwood	25 00		
Selectmen:			
A. W. Parnell,			
Salary, year	600 00		
E. D. Penniman			
Salary, year	150 00		
R. A. Chase			
Salary, year	150 00		
A. W. Parnell			
Meeting, Hyannis			
Expense and car	7 00		
Car, Barnstable			
twice	8 00		

E. D. Penniman

Two meetings and expenses	4 00
Expenses, Boston twice	15 33

R. A. Chase

Meeting, car and expenses	5 00
Expenses, hearing Boston	8 04

\$947 37

Treasurer, Collector, Clerk

L. E. Chase

Salary, year	\$1,500 00
--------------	------------

Accountant

Jennie B. Sparrow

Salary, year	350 00
Stamps, printing	10 81

\$360 81

Treasurer

L. E. Chase

92 trips Orleans Branch C. C. Trust Co.	92 00
---	-------

Collector

Printing	\$92 98
Tax book	10 95
L. E. Chase acct. tax titles	81 19
Bands, dater	1 66

L. E. Chase, expenses:

Meeting, Oak Bluffs 7 46

L. E. Chase, expenses:

Boston, 3 times 23 82

L. E. Chase, car acct.

taxes 16 00

H. T. Moore, Dep. Coll.:

Expenses, Oak

Bluffs 7 76

Two badges 3 75

 \$245 57

Town Clerk

L. E. Chase:

Recording 17 pages 6 80

Administering oaths 6 50

Recording vital

records 25 50

 \$38 80

Election and Registration

A. W. Parnell, sal-

ary \$15 00

E. D. Penniman, sal-

ary 15 00

R. A. Chase, salary 15 00

L. E. Chase, salary 10 00

H. T. Moore, election

officer 13 00

Tellers 44 00

E. A. Cole, printing 10 75

L. E. Chase, car 8 00

 \$130 75

Deficit

 240 30

 \$3,440 30

 \$3,440 30

Surety on Bond

Treasurer's bond	\$24 50	Appropriation	\$75 00
Collector's bond	49 00	Tr. from Reserve	8 50
Clerk's bond	5 00		
Deputy collector's bond	5 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$83 50		\$83 50

Assessors' Salaries and Expenses

Printing	\$17 52	Appropriation	\$600 00
Binders for maps	8 90	Tr. from Sp. Welfare	
A. W. Parnell,		acct.	150 00
assessing	262 65		
E. D. Penniman,			
assessing	275 15		
R. A. Chase,			
assessing	23 12		
A. W. Parnell, car	23 00		
R. A. Chase, car	9 00		
E. D. Penniman, meet-			
ing, Oak Bluffs	12 46		
A. W. Parnell, meet-			
ing, Hyannis	11 50		
E. D. Penniman, meet-			
ing, Hyannis	7 50		
R. A. Chase, meet-			
ing, Hyannis	7 50		
	<hr/>		
	\$658 30		
Bal. to revenue	91 70		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$750 00		\$750 00

Assessors' Abstracts

Shirley B. Chase	\$22 93	Appropriation	\$30 00
Balance to revenue	7 07		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$30 00		\$30 00

Certification of Notes

Division of Accounts	\$2 00	Appropriation	\$10 00
Balance to revenue	8 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10 00		\$10 00

Legal Advice

Chas. Sumner		Appropriation	\$150 00
Morrill	\$136 28		
Balance to revenue	13 72		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$150 00		\$150 00

Assessors' Maps

George Clements	\$500 00	Appropriation	\$500 00
-----------------	----------	---------------	----------

Janitor

George E. Hard-		Appropriation	\$1,250 00
wick	\$1,248 00		
Balance to revenue	2 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,250 00		\$1,250 00

Town Hall

Fuel Oil	\$241 45	Appropriation	\$600 00
Electricity	85 15	Tr. from Sp. Wel-	
Telephone	9 20	fare acct.	200 00
Painting	123 00		
Janitor supplies	22 54		
Paint brushes	4 37		
Bulbs	1 95		
Paper towels	3 00		
Paper cups	4 22		
Hedge cutters	6 00		
Insp. boiler	5 00		
Weatherstrips	50 00		
Fusible plug	6 25		
Thermostat and labor	13 00		
Six shades	11 10		
Repairs	57 61		
	<hr/>		
	\$643 84		
Balance to revenue	156 16		
	<hr/>		
	\$800 00		<hr/>
			\$800 00

Suppression of Crime

No expenditures		Appropriation	\$100 00
Balance to revenue	100 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$100 00		\$100 00

Orleans Fire Department

Expended	\$121 75	Appropriation	\$125 00
Balance to revenue.	3 25		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$125 00		\$125 00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Stanley M. Walker,		Appropriation	\$50 00
sealer	\$26 00		
Sealer's supplies	4 66		
	<hr/>		
	\$30 66		
Balance to revenue	19 34		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$50 00		\$50 00

Inspection of Wiring

R. S. Hopkins	\$30 00	Appropriation	\$35 00
Balance to revenue	5 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$35 00		\$35 00

Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths

Superintendent	\$124 50	Appropriation	\$502 26
Labor	186 00		
Truck	182 00		
Gas and repairs	6 00		
	<hr/>		
	498 50		
Balance to revenue	3 76		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$502 26		\$502 26

Mosquito Control Project

Reclamation board	\$200 00	Appropriation	\$200 00
-------------------	----------	---------------	----------

Private Moth Spraying

Superintendent	\$44 00	Appropriation	\$150 00
Labor	64 00		
Truck	39 00		
Gasoline	2 20		
Express	53		
	<hr/>		
	149 73		
Balance to revenue	27		
	<hr/>		
	\$150 00		<hr/>
			\$150 00

Town Fines

No expenditures		Appropriation	\$50 00
Balance to revenue	50 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$50 00		\$50 00

Prevention and Suppression of Forest Fires

Cans	\$2 50	Appropriation	\$200 00
A. L. Gill, patrol	31 00		
A. L. Gill, care of equipment	10 00		
A. L. Gill, posting 5 notices	2 00		
George Wiley acct. water holes	100 00		
	<hr/>		
	145 50		
Balance to revenue	54 50		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$200 00		\$200 00

Bounty on Woodchucks

Paid bounties	\$20 00	Appropriation	\$25 00
Balance to reveue	5 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$25 00		\$25 00

Health

Dr. White, reporting		Appropriation	\$500 00
9 births	\$2 25	Tr. from Reserve	87 79
H. Nickerson, report-		Tr. from Schools	100 00
ing 4 deaths	1 00		
Dental clinic	100 00		
Printing	2 66		
A. W. Parnell, salary	5 00		
E. D. Penniman, salary	5 00		
R. A. Chase, salary	5 00		
A. W. Parnell,			
posting notices	3 00		
A. W. Parnell, attend-			
ing 2 health meet-			
ings	20 00		
E. D. Penniman, attend-			
ing 2 health meet-			
ings	12 00		
R. A. Chase, attend-			
ing 1 health meet-			
ing	6 00		
Barn. County Sana-			
torium	236 60		
Labor on dump	211 45		
Signs for dump	25 49		
	<hr/>		
	635 45		
Balance to revenue	52 34		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$687 79		\$687 79

Inspection of Animals and Slaughtering

Harry W. Collins	\$20 00	Appropriation	\$50 00
Balance to revenue	30 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$50 00		\$50 00

Herring Brook

E. D. Fulcher	\$72 00	Appropriation	\$25 00
		Tr. from Reserve	47 00
			<hr/>
			\$72 00

Highways—General

Expended as per Sur-		Appropriation	\$200 00
veyor's bills	\$162 45		
Balance to revenue	37 55		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$200 00		\$200 00

Highways—Chapter 81

Expended as per		Appropriation	\$3,075 00
Surveyor's bills	\$7,174 69	State Aid	4,100 00
Balance to revenue	31		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,175 00		\$7,175 00

Layout Town Road Northerly to Locust Road

No expenditures		Balance from last	
Balance carried over	50 00	year	\$50 00

Snow

Expended	\$759 50	Appropriated	\$200 00
		Tr. from Reserve	559 80
			<hr/>
			\$759 80

Public Welfare

Expended	\$2,250 89	Appropriation	\$1,500 00
Balance to revenue	154 06	Tr. from Reserve	229 95
		Tr. from Schools	675 00
			<hr/>
			\$2,404 95
			<hr/>
			\$2,404 95

Old Age Assistance

Expended	\$1,478 00	Appropriation	\$2,000 00
Balance to revenue	536 00	Check returned	14 00
			<hr/>
			\$2,014 00
			<hr/>
			\$2,014 00

State Aid

Expended	\$170 00	Appropriation	\$150 00
		Tr. from Reserve	20 00
			<hr/>
			\$170 00

Soldiers' Relief

Expended	\$12 00	Appropriation	\$100 00
Balance to Revenue	88 00		
			<hr/>
			\$100 00
			<hr/>
			\$100 00

Schools

Expended as per		Appropriation	\$15,562 00
School Committee's		Deficit	191 76
bills	\$14,953 76		
Transfer	800 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$15,753 76		\$15,753 76

Public Library

Librarian	\$277 05	Appropriation	\$25 00
Books	240 87	Dog tax	106 84
Periodicals	59 25	Bequest	15 67
Binding books	14 66	Balance last year	23 96
Fuel	65 06	Income	560 00
Electricity	16 56	Gift T. Smith fund	100 00
Repairs	18 10		
Insurance	30 40		
Bulbs	1 05		
Library cards	15 00		
Incidentals	4 70		
Postage and express	1 47		
Sub stations	15 00		
Transportation books	35 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	794 17		
Balance carried over	37 30		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$831 47		\$831 47

Landing, Great Pond

No expenditure			
Balance carried over	\$150 00	Appropriation	\$150 00

Landing, Salt Pond

John R. Dyer,		Appropriation	\$75 00
surveying	\$45 00		
Balance to revenue	30 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$75 00		\$75 00

Band Concerts

Charles Ingersoll,			
Treasurer	\$150 00	Appropriation	\$150 00

Community Christmas Tree

Otto E. Nickerson,			
Treasurer	\$25 00	Appropriated	\$25 00

Memorial Day

Expense, Drum and		Appropriation	\$75 00
Bugle Corps	\$10 00		
Plants, wreath	9 00		
Band	30 00		
Transportation of			
children	5 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$54 00		
Balance to revenue	21 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$75 00		\$75 00

Repairs, Old Grist Wind Mill

H. T. Moore,		Appropriation	\$400 00
specifications	\$5 00	Tr. from reserve	1 50
W. B. Higgins,			
contract	324 00		
W. B. Higgins,			
58 Cogs, extra	72 50		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$401 50		\$401 50

Free Bed, Cape Cod Hospital

Paid Hospital	\$100 00	Appropriated	\$100 00
---------------	----------	--------------	----------

Miscellaneous

Surveying landing	\$65 50	Appropriation	\$300 00
Recording deed	7 00	Tr. from reserve	2 33
Town reports	184 50	Tr. from Special	
Car, town reports	8 00	Welfare Acct.	100 00
Dog tags	3 08		
Bounty seal	50		
Disposing of tree	20 50		
1 Axe	1 75		
Car, Wellfleet 3 times			
acc. Trust Funds	7 50		
Orleans acc. shellfish	18 00		
Printing Shellfish			
notices	21 25		
Posting flats	12 50		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$350 08		
Balance to revenue	52 25		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$402 33		\$402 33

Insurance

Fred F. Dill	\$353 08	Appropriation	\$500 00
W. G. Smith	26 40	Refunds	\$53 30
	<hr/>		
	\$379 48		
Balance to revenue	173 82		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$553 30		\$553 30

Reserve Fund

Tr. to Surety on Bond	\$8 50	Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Tr. to Health	87 79		
Tr. to Snow	559 50		
Tr. to Herring Brook	47 00		
Tr. to Miscellaneous	2 33		
Tr. to Office Supplies	39 27		
Tr. to Public Welfare	229 95		
Tr. to State Aid	20 00		
Tr. to Old Mill	1 50		
	<hr/>		
	\$995 84		
Balance to revenue	4 16		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,000 00		\$1,000 00

Interest

Cape Cod Trust Co.	\$128 32	Appropriation	\$150 00
Balance to revenue	21 68		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$150 00		\$150 00

Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots and Old Cemeteries

Labor on lots	\$102 50	Appropriation	\$150 00
Setting 2 markers	10 00		
Repairing entrances	10 50		
Grave markers	1 18		
Flags	7 87		
	<hr/>		
	\$132 05		
Balance to revenue	17 95		
	<hr/>		
	\$150 00		<hr/>
			\$150 00

TRUST FUNDS ACCOUNTS

Timothy Smith Trust Fund

Bank, Jan. 1	\$13,313 28	Balance, Dec. 31,	
Loans, Jan. 1	3,553 00	Bank	\$14,092 77
	<hr/>	Loans before 1933	3,553 00
	\$16,866 28	Loans during 1933	825 00
Income	558 86	Federal tax	08
Income	574 65		
Interest	176 69		
	294 37		
	<hr/>		
	\$18,470 85		<hr/>
			\$18,470 85

Town Hall Fund

Jan. 1, in trust	\$2,434 00	Balance, Dec. 31	\$2,434 00
Income	98 33	Transferred to Town	98 33
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,532 33		\$2,532 33

Eastham World War Memorial Fund

Jan. 1, in trust	\$350 51	Dec. 31, balance	\$364 65
Interest	14 14		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$364 65		\$364 65

Old Wind Grist Mill Fund

Jan. 1, in trust	\$564 52	Dec. 31, balance	\$587 31
Interest	22 79		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$587 31		\$587 31

Billings Library Fund

Jan. 1, in trust	\$14,000 00	Dec. 31, balance	\$14,000 00
Income	560 00	Tr. to Library Fund	560 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$14,560 00		\$14,560 00

Zara Higgins Cemetery Fund

Jan. 1, in trust	\$126 31	Dec. 31, balance	\$129 41
Interest	5 10	Care of lot	2 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$131 41		\$131 41

Frank O. Daniels Cemetery Fund

Jan. 1, in trust	\$56 20	Dec. 31, balance	\$55 66
Interest	2 26	Care of lot	2 80
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$58 46		\$58 46

Mercy Mines' Cemtery Fund

Jan. 1, in trust	\$55 67	Dec. 31, balance	\$55 89
Interest	2 22	Care of lot	2 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$57 89		\$57 89

Revenue Account

Cash, Dec. 31, 1933	\$6,965 18
Taxes 1932	7,457 70
Taxes 1933	13,406 11
Motor Vehicle Excise taxes 1932	34 42
Motor Vehicle Excise taxes 1933	160 35
Old Age Assistance 1932	1 00
Old Age Assistance 1933	15 00
Balance Old Age Assistance 1933	21 00
State Aid to Highways	300 00
Moth Assessment 1932	11 01
Moth Assessment 1933	18 90
Tax titles	584 46
Overlay 1931	613 48
Appropriation Deficits	432 06
	<hr/>
	\$30,020 67

Tailings	\$61 30
Library	37 30
Overlay 1932	223 33
Overlay 1933	1,087 22

Overlay Reserve	500 71
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax revenue	194 77
Special Assessment revenue	29 91
Tax titles	584 46
Town road	50 00
Town landing	150 00
Excess and deficiency	27,101 67
	<hr/>
	\$30,020 67

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE B. SPARROW,

Town Accountant.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Office Supplies	\$ 200 00
Officers' Salaries and Expenses	3,600 00
Surety on Bond	100 00
Assessors' Salary and Expenses	700 00
Assessors' Abstracts	25 00
Certification of Notes	10 00
Legal Advice	150 00
Janitor	1,248 00
Town Hall	700 00
Suppression of Crime	100 00
Town Fires	100 00
Orleans Fire Department	150 00
Inspection of Wiring	40 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	50 00
Moth Suppression	502 26
Private Moth Spraying	150 00
Board of Health	800 00
Inspection of Animals and Slaughtering	50 00
Herring Brook	75 00
Clearing Snow	200 00
Board of Public Welfare	2,500 00
Old Age Assistance	2,000 00
State Aid	200 00
Soldiers' Relief	250 00
Schools	14,639 00
Insurance	300 00
Miscellaneous	200 00
Reserve Fund	1,000 00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots and Old Cemeteries	150 00
Interest	200 00
Town Reports	250 00

Report of Road Surveyor

CHAPTER 81

Dr.			Cr.
To appropriation	\$3,075 00	By payment	\$7,174 69
By State	4,100 00	Unexpended	31
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,175 00		\$7,175 00
Surveyors' wages			\$553 95
Trucks			1,301 50
Tractor and bulldoza			338 00
Laborer's Wages			2,226 72
Material and supplies			2,754 52
			<hr/>
			\$7,174 69

NATHAN A. NICKERSON,

Road Surveyor.

Treasurer's Report

Receipts

Balance in treasury Jan. 1, 1933	\$10,467 66
Receipts to Dec. 31, 1933	48,123 66
	<hr/> \$58,591 32

Disbursements

Payments, Warrants #1-31 inclusive	\$51,626 14
Dec. 31, 1933, on deposit Cape Cod Trust Co.	4,661 49
Dec. 31, 1933, cash and checks on hand	2,303 69
	<hr/> \$58,591 32

TIMOTHY SMITH FUND

Income

Cash on deposit Jan. 1, 1933	\$13,313 28
Loans	3,553 00
Income, April	558 86
Income, October	574 65
Interest, Wellfleet Savings Bank	176 69
Interest, Cape Cod Trust Co.	294 37
	<hr/> \$18,470 85

Disbursements

Cash on deposit Dec. 31, 1933	\$14,092 77
Loans before 1933	3,553 00
Loans in 1934	825 00
Federal tax	08
	<hr/>
	\$18,470 85

TOWN HALL TRUST FUND

Jan. 1, 1933, balance	\$2,434 00
Income	98 33
	<hr/>
	\$2,532 33
Dec. 31, 1933, balance	\$2,434 00
Deposited in Town Funds	98 33
	<hr/>
	\$2,532 33

EASTHAM WORLD WAR MEMORIAL FUND

Jan. 1, 1933, balance on deposit, Wellfleet Sav- ings Bank	\$350 51
Interest	14 14
	<hr/>
	\$364 65
Dec. 31, 1933, balance on deposit	364 65

OLD WIND GRIST MILL FUND

Jan. 1, 1933, balance on deposit, Wellfleet	
Savings Bank	\$564 52
Interest	22 79
	<hr/>
	\$587 31
Dec. 31, 1933, balance on deposit	\$587 31

BILLINGS LIBRARY FUND

Jan. 1, 1933, balance in trust	\$14,000 00
Income	560 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,560 00
Dec. 31, 1933, in trust	\$14,000 00
Treasurer to Library Account	560 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,560 00

ZARA HIGGINS CEMETERY FUND

Jan. 1, 1933, balance on deposit, Wellfleet	
Savings Bank	126 31
Income	5 10
	<hr/>
	\$131 41
Dec. 31, 1933, balance on deposit	129 41
Care of lot 1933	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$131 41

FRANK O. DANIELS CEMETERY FUND

Jan. 1, 1933, balance on deposit, Wellfleet	
Savings Bank	\$56 20
Income	2 26
	<hr/>
	\$58 46
Dec. 31, 1933, balance on deposit	\$55 66
Care of lot 1933	2 80
	<hr/>
	\$58 46

MERCY A. MINES CEMETERY FUND

Jan. 1, 1933, balance on deposit, Wellfleet	
Savings Bank	\$55 67
Income	2 22
	<hr/>
	\$57 89
Dec. 31, 1933, balance on deposit	\$55 89
Care of lot 1933	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$57 89

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE, Treasurer.

Report of Collector of Taxes

Dr.

Balance due taxes of 1931, Jan. 1, 1933	\$2,215 91
Balance due taxes of 1932	16,878 74
Balance due Moth taxes of 1932	45 42
Warrants taxes of 1933	30,178 91
Moth taxes of 1933	63 00
Abatements after payment 1931 (refunds)	93 48
Abatements after payment 1932 (refunds)	44 50
Abatements after payment 1933 (refunds)	18 45
	\$49,538 41

Cr.

Paid Treasurer taxes of 1931	1,322 67
Paid Treasurer taxes of 1932	9,222 94
Paid Treasurer taxes of 1933	16,765 19
Paid Treasurer Moth taxes of 1932	34 41
Paid Treasurer Moth taxes of 1933	44 10
Abatement of taxes of 1931	631 41
Abatement of taxes of 1932	242 60
Abatement of taxes of 1933	26 06
Uncollected taxes of 1932	7,457 70
Uncollected taxes of 1933	13,406 11
Uncollected Moth taxes of 1932	11 01
Uncollected Moth taxes of 1933	18 90
Tax Titles of 1931	355 31
	\$49,538 41

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Dr.

Balance due 1931, Excise Jan. 1, 1933	\$13 59
Balance due 1932 Excise	238 30
Warrant April 8, 1933	792 69
Warrant Nov. 10, 1933	250 17
Warrant Dec. 30, 1933	35 65
Abatement after payment 1932 (refund)	16 08
Abatement after payment 1933 (refund)	26 53
	<hr/>
	\$1,373 01

Cr.

Paid Treasurer 1932 Excise	\$112 34
Paid Treasurer 1933 Excise	918 16
Abated 1931 Excise	13 59
Abated 1932 Excise	107 62
Abated 1933 Excise	26 53
Uncollected 1932 Excise	34 42
Uncollected 1933 Excise	160 35
	<hr/>
	\$1,373 01

Old Age Assistance Tax

Dr.

Balance due 1932 Old Age Assistance Tax Jan. 1, 1933	\$13 00
Warrants Old Age Assistance 1933	194 00
	<hr/>
	\$207 00

Cr.

Feb. 23, 1932 Refunded by State Old Age Assistance	\$8 00
Paid Treasurer Old Age Assistance Tax 1932	4 00
Paid Treasurer Old Age Assistance Tax 1933	179 00
Uncollected Old Age Assistance Tax 1932	1 00
Uncollected Old Age Assistance Tax 1933	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$207 00

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE, Collector.

Report of Town Clerk

DOGS LICENSED IN 1933

25 males @ \$2.00	\$50 00
3 Females @ \$5.00	15 00
7 Spayed Females @ \$2.00	14 00
	<hr/>
	\$79 00

Fees Retained 35 @ \$.20	\$7 00
July 17, 1933 Paid County Treasurer	63 60
Nov. 29, 1933 Paid County Treasurer	6 60
Dec. 30, 1933 Paid County Treasurer	1 80
	<hr/>
	\$79 00

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DIVISION OF FISHERIES & GAME
Licenses issued in 1933

		Fees	Paid Div. of F. & G.
12 Resident Fishing Licenses	@ \$2.00	\$24.00	\$21.00
65 Resident Hunting Licenses	@ 2.00	130.00	113.75
3 Resident Sporting Licenses	@ 3.25	9.75	9.00
3 Women and Minors' Fishing Licenses	@ 1.25	3.75	3.00
7 Resident Sporting Licenses	Free		
1 Duplicate License (Sporting)	@ .50	.50	.50
1 Resident Citizen Lobster License	@ 5.00	5.00	4.85
1 Resident Citizen Crab License	@ 5.00	5.00	4.85
		\$178.00	\$156.95
		\$21.05	

BIRTHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1933

Date	Name of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
Jan. 7	Constance Dill	Herman A. Dill	Bertha M. Stone
Jan. 9	Vernon Roscoe Nickerson	Theodore R. Nickerson	Blanche W. S. Chase
Feb. 3	Anne Drew Wetherbee	Andrew W. Wetherbee	Bessie R. Dickie
Apr. 26	Henry Willis Nickerson	Kenneth C. Nickerson	Evelyn B. Knowles
Apr. 30	Maynard Winslow Walker	Stanley M. Walker	Edna M. Dill
May 6	Leliana Oliver	Joseph Oliver	Alda A. Amaral
May 25	Ernest Benjamin Smith	Ernest B. Smith	Phyllis V. Baker
June 11	Murray Doane Larkin	Elroy M. Larkin	Emma J. Fuleher
July 31	Russell George Boynton	Jerome E. Boynton	Addie Ryder
Sept. 13	John Ellsworth Massachi	Frank Massachi	Avis E. Eldredge
Dec. 1	John Melbourne Clark	Henry E. Clark	Dorothy C. Freeman
Dec. 5	Clarence Henry Smith	Clarence H. Smith	Ida Silva

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1933

June 17	Thomas Hay Stronach	Raleigh, N. C.
	Anna Putnam	Raleigh, N. C.
June 24	Alton C. Crosby	Eastham
	Harriet Newton Lester	Ware, Mass.
Aug. 29	Floyd James Worth	Chatham, Mass.
	Lucille W. Mayo	Eastham
Dec. 16	Cavalier H. Robbins	Eastham
	Sarah E. (Colby) Schaffer	Newton, Mass.
Dec. 23	Eugene L. Snow	Orleans, Mass.
	Emma F. Atwood	Eastham

DEATHS RECORDED EASTHAM IN 1933

Date	Name	Age			Cause
		Y.	M.	D.	
1932					
Dec. 27	Emma G. Walton	69	0	6	Carcinoma of Cervix with local extension, Rectovaginal Fistula, Pyelonephritis
1933					
Mar. 18	Hattie Mudge Cole	62	8	1	Carcinoma of Breast
Apr. 18	Alfred L. Oliver	65	—	—	Carcinoma of Bladder
May 10	Jennie A. Horton	72	4	9	Chronic Myocarditis
					Cerebral Hemorrhage
May 15	Olive M. Smith	90	10	10	Chronic Myocarditis
Aug. 22	Emily Carter Anderson	78	3	—	Myocarditis
Sept. 17	Roscoe S. Walton	77	—	—	Incised wound of left wrist with associated hemorrhage. Self inflicted.
Oct. 5	Bertha Howard (Brewer) Higgins	54	8	26	Diabetes, Bright's Disease
Dec. 17	Obed W. Horton	69	6	16	Chronic Myocarditis, Chronic Interstitial Nephritis, general Arteriosclerosis.

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 6, 1933

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in
County aforesaid: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall, in said Eastham, on Monday, the sixth day of February next, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to elect all necessary Town Officers for the ensuing year and to meet in the Town Hall in said Eastham, at 10 o'clock on Tuesday, the seventh day of February next, then and there to act on the following articles.

Article 1. To hear the reports of the Selectmen and all reports and committees and act thereon.

Article 2. To see if the Town will elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Article 3. To see what sum of money the Town will raise for the Public Library and make an appropriation for the same.

Article 4. To see in what manner the Town will dispose of its refunded Dog Tax and act thereon.

Article 5. To see in what manner the Town will support its poor for the ensuing year.

Article 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$3,075.00, provided the State makes a satisfactory allotment for the upkeep and maintenance of Town Roads, under Chap. 81, Sections 26-29 Gen. Laws as amended.

Article 7. To see in what manner the Town will repair its roads and bridges and appropriate money for the same.

Article 8. To see if the Town will give the Collector of Taxes the same power which the Treasurer has when Collector.

Article 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray town charges for the ensuing year.

Article 10. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of revenue of the municipal year beginning Jan. 1, 1933, an amount not to exceed \$16,000.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and the purchase of flags for Soldiers' and Sailors' graves and Monument grounds.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the prevention and suppression of forest fires.

Article 13. To see if the Town will pay a bounty of 50 cents each for all woodchucks killed within its limits,

after satisfactory evidence has been presented to the Treasurer, and appropriate sum of \$25.00 for the same.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for free Band Concerts, to be given by the Junior Community Band during the ensuing year.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed Five Hundred (\$500.00) Dollars for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the Town and unable to pay for care and treatment, in accordance with Section 74 of Chapter 111 of the Gen. Laws, or take any action in relation thereto and act fully thereon.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of continuing the plotting, surveying and making of Assessors maps of the Town of Eastham.

Article 17. To see if the Town will accept the layout of a Common Landing on Great Pond in the village of Eastham over land of Freeman C. Hatch, between Pond Road so-called and the waters of said Great Pond, with the boundaries and measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of January 1933, and will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain, in behalf of the Town, the lands or interests in lands, within the lines of said layout of said Common Landing and for that purpose will raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding One Hundred and Fifty (\$150.00) Dollars.

Article 18. To see what action the Town will take re-

garding the discontinuance of the Town Dump in South Eastham.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation in excess of the Mosquito State Tax. (By request).

Article 20. To see what action the Town will take in regard to the salaries of its officers and wages of its employees, or do or act anything thereon. (By request).

Article 21. To see what action the Town will take on the proposed new school building, or do or act anything thereon. (By request).

Article 22. To see what action the Town will take regarding the repairing of the Old Grist Mill and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

Article 23. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$500.00, the same to be used by the Board of Public Welfare as wages, to be paid to applicants for aid who are able to work and who are given work by the Board on various town improvements, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to lay out a Town Landing on the shores and on land adjacent to the Salt Pond, so-called, and appropriate a sum of money for the same, or do or act anything thereon. (By request).

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for the Community Christmas Tree, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to take

\$3,000.00 of the free cash now in the Treasury for the purpose of reducing the tax rate of 1933.

Polls will be open for voting on Monday, February 6, 1933, in the Town Hall, Eastham, Mass., from 10 o'clock A. M., until 3 o'clock P. M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Blacksmith Shop of Chas. A. Feltis in South Eastham, the Post-Office in Eastham and the Post-Office in North Eastham, seven days before time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands at Eastham, this twenty-sixth day of January, in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-three.

ARTHUR W. PARNELL,

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

RALPH H. CHASE,

Selectmen of Eastham.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 6, 1933

Elected:

Edward D. Penniman, Selectman, Assessor, Board of Health and Board of Public Welfare, for 3 years.

Leslie E. Chase, Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes for 1 year.

Nathan A. Nickerson, Road Surveyor for 1 year.

Arthur W. Parnell, Trustee of the Public Library for 3 years.

Harvey T. Moore, Constable for 1 year.

Henry E. Clark, Tree Warden for 1 year.

M. Louise Knowles, School Committee for 3 years.

Charles F. Atwood, Moderator for 1 year.

February 7, 1933

Meeting called to order by Town Clerk at 10 o'clock, warrant calling meeting duly read together with the return of the officer who served the same.

Article 1. Voted to waive the reading of the Town Report and to accept the report as printed.

Article 2. Voted that the Town do elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service and that the Town Clerk cast one ballot for Ralph A. Chase.

Elected Ralph A. Chase, Town Director of the Cape Cod Extension Service for one year.

Article 3. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 toward the support of the Public Library.

Article 4. Voted the refunded Dog Tax be used toward the support of the Public Library.

Article 5. Voted to leave the care of the Poor in the hands of the Board of Public Welfare.

Article 6. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,075.00, provided the State will make a satisfactory allotment to the Town for care and maintenance of Town Roads under Chap. 81, Sec. 26-29, Gen. Laws as amended.

Article 7. Voted that the repairs of the Town's roads and bridges be left in the hands of the Road Surveyor and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the same.

Article 8. Voted to give the Collector of Taxes the same power which the Treasurer has when Collector.

Article 9. Voted to appoint a committee of five (by the Moderator) to retire during recess period and bring in recommendations of appropriations for the ensuing year, not covered by this warrant. Committee appointed Nathan A. Nickerson, Road Surveyor, Ralph A. Chase, Selectman, Stanley M. Walker, Chairman of School Committee, Albion F. Rich, Sr., and George R. Wiley.

Committee reported the following recommendations of appropriations which were unanimously accepted.

Interest Account	\$150 00
Board of Public Welfare	1,500 00
Board of Health	500 00
Miscellaneous Account	300 00
Clearing Snow	200 00
Inspection of Animals and Slaughtering	50 00
Town Hall Account	600 00
Abstracts of Transfers and Probate Records	30 00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots and Old Cemeteries	150 00
Weights and Measures	50 00
Officers' Salaries and Expenses	3,200 00
Surety on Bonds	75 00
Assessors' Salaries and Expenses	600 00
Legal Advice	150 00
Schools	15,562 00
Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	502 26
Soldiers' Relief	100 00
Town Janitor	1,250 00
Reserve Fund	1,000 00
Certification of Notes	10 00
Town Fires	50 00
Orleans Fire Dept.	125 00
Inspection of Wiring	35 00
Suppression of Crime	100 00
Insurance	500 00
State Aid	150 00
Office Supplies	150 00
Old Age Assistance	2,000 00
Private Moth Work	150 00
Care of Herring Brook	25 00

\$29,264 26

Article 10. Voted that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the municipal year beginning Jan. 1, 1933, an amount not to exceed \$16,000.00 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of said municipal year.

Article 11. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$75.00 for the purchase of flags and markers for Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots and Monument Grounds, to be expended under the Supervisor of Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots.

Article 12. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the prevention and suppression of Forest Fires.

Article 13. Voted to pay 50 cents each for all woodchucks killed within the limits of the Town, after satisfactory evidence has been presented to the Treasurer and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for the same.

Article 14. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for three or more Band Concerts to be given by the Junior Community Band in the town the ensuing year. Money to be paid to Mr. Chas. E. Ingersoll, Orleans, Mass., treasurer of said Band.

Article 15. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the establishment of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for care and treatment of persons resident of the town, certified to be residents by the Selectmen and unable to pay for such care and treatment in accordance with Chap. 111 Sec. 74 of the Gen. Laws. The Selectmen as a committee are instructed to confer with the

authorities of the hospital and make known that the Town will not pay over the amount appropriated unless they are first assured that should occasion arise the Town will receive credit for the amount paid in.

Article 16. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of continuing the plotting, surveying and making of Assessors maps of the Town of Eastham.

Article 17. Motion to take 730 feet on the Great Pond over land of Freeman C. Hatch for Common Landing, amended to take 300 feet from the northerly boundary of Hatch's land southerly between the road and pond as outlined in plan.

Motion withdrawn to take 730 feet for Common Landing on Great Pond on land of Freeman C. Hatch.

Voted that the Town accept the layout of Common Landing on Great Pond in village of Eastham over land of Freeman C. Hatch between Pond road so-called and the waters of the said Great Pond, from creek as shown in layout a distance of 300 feet south as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of Jan. 30, 1933.

Voted that the Selectmen be authorized and instructed to take by purchase or eminent domain the lands or interests in the lands within the lines of said layout described in the foregoing motion in behalf of the town for a Common Landing.

Voted that the sum of \$150.00 be appropriated for this purpose.

Article 18. Voted to discontinue the Town Dump in

South Eastham, that refuse be cleaned up, burned or buried. That the Town do not sell the land.

Article 19. Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for Mosquito Control, to be paid to the Treasurer of the Cape Cod Mosquito Control Project. This appropriation is in addition to the State Levy.

Article 20. Voted to take no action under this article.

Article 21. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 22. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for repairs of the Old Wind Grist Mill, beginning with first replacing the shaft and continue with repairs as far as the money will allow so to do.

Article 23. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to be used under the direction of the Board of Public Welfare, to aid those persons of the town, able to work and who have applied to the Board for aid.

Article 24. Voted to petition the Selectmen to survey a Town Landing on the shores and on land adjacent to the Salt Pond so-called, beginning south of the clam house where the original fence stood, thence northerly along the shore and land east of the road to the boundary of the land of the heirs of Maurice H. Richardson, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$75.00 for the same.

Article 25. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for the Community Christmas tree.

Article 26. Voted to use \$3,000.00 of the free cash now in the Treasury for the purpose of reducing the tax levy of 1933.

ORDER OF TAKING FOR A COMMON LANDING PLACE

By the Selectmen of the Town of Eastham

We, Arthur W. Parnell, Edward D. Penniman and Ralph A. Chase, as the duly elected and qualified Selectmen of the Town of Eastham, a Municipal Corporation located in the County of Barnstable, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, acting for and on behalf of said Town of Eastham, under the Provisions of Chapter 164 of the Acts of 1930 and all other statutes in addition thereto, and under the power conferred upon us as such Selectmen by vote of the said Town of Eastham while acting under Article 17 of the Warrant for a Town Meeting of the inhabitants of said Eastham, duly called and held on the Seventh day of February, 1933, as will more particularly appear by reference to the records of the Town Clerk of said Eastham, and by virtue of every other power us hereto enabling, having complied with all the preliminary requirements prescribed by law, do adopt and decree the order of taking and do hereby take a public easement of a Common Landing Place by eminent domain on behalf of said Town of Eastham under the provisions of Chapter 79 of the General Laws and Acts and amendment thereof or in addition thereto, in the land situate in said Eastham on Great Pond, so-called, more particularly bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the west side of the Town Way called Pond Road in the middle line of a ditch at Registered Land now or formerly of Arthur C. Chipman and Abbie F. Stuart, thence running in a generally southerly direction by the west side line of said Pond Road 340.81 feet to

land of Freeman C. Hatch; thence running south 87 degrees, 19 minutes, 40 seconds west by said Hatch 1 and 41 and more feet to the waters of said Great Pond; thence running in a generally northerly direction by the waters of said Great Pond 300 feet to the middle of line of the aforesaid ditch at the southwest corner of said Registered Land of said Chipman or Smart; thence running in a generally northeasterly direction by the middle line of said ditch and said Registered Land 58.26 and more feet to said Pond Road at the first mentioned bound or place of beginning. Said land contains 9,810 square feet and is the same marked "Land Taken as per Vote of the Town" as shown and Delineated on a plan made by Nelson Bearse, Surveyor, entitled "Plan of a Common Landing on Great Pond in the Town of Eastham laid out by the Selectmen under date January 30th, 1933, to be recorded with this "Order of Taking" in the Registry of Deeds for said County of Barnstable. Any trees or Structures upon the land above described or affixed thereto are not included in this taking and the owner is allowed to remove such trees or structures from the land above described on or before April 1st, 1933. And we award as damages to Freeman C. Hatch, the owner of the land for the Taking of this Public Easement of a Common Landing Place therein, the sum of One Hundred and Fifty (\$150.00) Dollars.

Adopted and dated at Eastham, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, this 8th day of March, 1933.

ARTHUR W. PARNELL

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN

RALPH A. CHASE

Selectmen of the Town of Eastham.

SELECTMEN'S OFFICE

Town of Eastham

To Freeman C. Hatch: You are hereby notified that we, Arthur W. Parnell, Edward D. Penniman and Ralph A. Chase, as Selectmen of the Town of Eastham, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, on behalf of said Town, have taken a Public Easement of a Common Landing Place in 9,810 square feet of your land on Great Pond so-called, in the Town of Eastham, and being the same marked "Land Taken as per vote of the Town" as shown and delineated on a plan made by Nelson Bearse, Surveyor, entitled "Plan of a Common Landing on Great Pond in the Town of Eastham laid out by the Selectmen under date of January 30, 1933, and that we have awarded you One Hundred Fifty (\$150) Dollars as damages for the taking of said easement in your land, to be paid to you by said Town of Eastham. Any trees or structures upon the land above described are not included in this taking and you are allowed to remove such trees or structures on or before April 1st, 1933. If this award is acceptable to you, payment will be made to you by the treasurer of Eastham forthwith. If this award is not acceptable to you, you have the right to petition the Superior Court for the determination of the damages within one year from the date hereof.

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN

ARTHUR W. PARNELL

RALPH A. CHASE

Selectmen of Eastham.

Dated at Eastham this 8th day of March, 1933.

WARRANT SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, DEC. 20, 1933

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, S. S.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in County aforesaid. Greetings =

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham, Wednesday, the Twentieth day of December, 1933, at 8 o'clock, P. M., there and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To see what action the Town will take regarding the moving of the Old Mill from its present location to either the middle of the lot on which it now stands, or to the north side of the Town Hall on the Town Hall Lot, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 2. To see what action the Town will take regarding the transfer of money from appropriations made at the Annual Town Meeting, and on which there is a surplus, to other appropriations which have exceeded the amounts appropriated to them, or do or act anything thereon.

From School Account	\$800 00
Special Welfare Account	500 00

\$1,300 00

To Office Supplies Account	\$ 75 00
Assessors' Salaries and Expense	
Account	150 00
Town Hall Account	200 00
Board of Health Account	100 00
Public Welfare Account	675 00
Miscellaneous Account	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,300 00

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Blacksmith Shop of Chas. A. Feltis in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham and the Post Office at North Eastham, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting. Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this Twelfth day of December in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred Thirty-three.

ARTHUR W. PARNELL

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN

RALPH A. CHASE

Selectmen of Eastham

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING DEC. 20, 1933

Meeting called to order at 8 o'clock P .M. by the Town Clerk. Warrant read calling the meeting together with the return of the officer who served the same. Rose B. Nickerson and Maud F. Ellison appointed tellers and sworn by the Clerk.

Article 1. Indefinitely postponed.

Article 2. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$1,300.00 to cover amounts exceeded in the following appropriation accounts:

Office Supplies	\$ 75 00
Assessors' Salaries and Expenses	150 00
Town Hall Account	200 00
Board of Health	100 00
Board of Public Welfare Account	675 00
Miscellaneous Account	100 00
	—————\$1,300 00

And that the sum of money stated be transferred as follows:

From School Account	\$800 00
Special Welfare Account	500 00
	—————\$1,300 00

to cover appropriations of this meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Town Clerk.

DISTRIBUTION OF 1933 CHAPTER 81 COST

Meadow Street

Scraping	\$ 6 50	
Patching	7 20	
Brushing	16 70	
	<hr/>	\$30 40

Bridge Road

Scraping and widening	\$129 40	
Patching	51 18	
Surface Treatment	331 33	
Guard Rail	49 74	
Brushing	53 30	
	<hr/>	\$614 95

Depot Road

Scraping and widening	\$135 10	
Patching	31 65	
Surface Treatment	315 08	
Drainage	65 53	
Brushing	47 80	
	<hr/>	\$595 16

West Road

Scraping and widening	\$73 60	
Patching	15 35	
Surface Treatment	234 47	
Brushing	27 40	
	<hr/>	\$350 82

Camp Meeting Road

Scraping and widening	\$154 00	
Patching	3 25	
Hardening	198 40	
Brushing	21 70	
	<hr/>	\$377 35

Nauset Beach Road

Scraping and widening	\$131 45	
Patching	26 85	
Surface Treatment	582 25	
Brushing	36 20	
	<hr/>	\$776 75

Nauset Road

Scraping and widening	\$ 99 60	
Patching	17 26	
Surface Treatment	252 89	
Drainage	13 00	
Brushing	73 54	
	<hr/>	\$456 29

Cable Road

Scraping and widening	\$43 00	
Patching	6 50	
Surface Treatment	55 68	
Brushing	94 34	
	<hr/>	\$199 52

Pond Street

Scraping and widening	\$115 05	
Patching	13 75	
Surface treatment	126 88	
Brushing	23 75	
	<hr/>	\$279 43

Kingsbury Beach Road

Scraping and widening	\$130 50	
Patching	35 32	
Surface Treatment	242 95	
Brushing	85 48	
	<hr/>	\$494 25

Secondary Roads

Scraping and widening	\$263 50	
Dragging	13 40	
Patching	401 44	
Surface Treatment	1,145 99	
Widening	807 42	
Drainage	42 65	
Brushing	325 37	
	<hr/>	\$2,999 77

Summary

Meadow Street	\$ 30 40
Bridge Road	614 95
Depot Road	595 16
West Road	350 82

Camp Meeting Road	377 35	
Nauset Beach Road	776 75	
Nauset Road	456 29	
Cable Road	199 52	
Pond Street	279 43	
Kingsbury Beach Road	494 25	
Secondary Roads	2,999 77	
	<hr/>	\$7,174 69

Report of Assessors' Survey

In this report we would like to make a review of what has been accomplished in this important work.

We started the survey in 1929 on an appropriation of \$500.00. We based our map upon a carefully calculated system of rectangular co-ordinates figured in from the Massachusetts Land Court base. Points in the Massachusetts system of triangulation, as established by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, were used throughout the work as a control upon the accuracy of the survey. We found a map with a scale of one inch equal to 400 feet to be the most adaptable to the purpose of the work. Enlargements of any particular section can be easily obtained. Five miles of accurate traverse work was completed and plotted upon the map to serve as a foundation upon which all future work was to be built. This traverse was carefully tied in to the monumented base line of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad at various points, and also to the bounded lines of the State Highway. The entire lines of the railroad and State Highway were co-ordinated and plotted. The town boundary lines between Eastham and Orleans, and Eastham and Wellfleet, were carefully co-ordinated and plotted and the entire town outline shown, together with important water courses and ponds.

In 1930 another appropriation of \$500.00 was made, allowing us to continue with the work. That year we got copies of every available plan that had ever been made in the town and wherever possible we plotted them upon our

control map. These plans included all on record at the Barnstable Registry of Deeds, and the Land Court in Boston, as well as our own surveys and those of other engineers we were fortunate enough to obtain. This was quite an undertaking in itself as each plan had to be reduced to the scale of our map and correctly plotted. That year we also made quite an extensive study of the deeds on record at the Town Hall and wherever possible plotted same.

With two years' work completed the 1931 appropriation of \$500.00 showed a real development in our Assessors' survey. We prepared a set of Atlas Sheets showing the work that had been accomplished. These sheets include a title and index map sheet and four sheets, 24 x 36 inches in size, so made that they can be readily bound in a large book. Three more sheets will be necessary to cover the whole town, making a total of seven sheets and a title sheet.

The area surveyed and plotted that year on sheets 1, 2, 3 and 4 was 1,970 acres more or less. We confined our work to the area east of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, and north from the Eastham-Orleans town line to Nauset Road. Each parcel of land was shown with the present owners name and the area in acres or square feet.

No appropriation was made for this work in 1932, but in the present year an appropriation of \$500.00 was made. Due primarily to the economic condition of the country, we were enabled to give the town of Eastham a great deal more this year than was ever possible before. Mr. Schofield, the engineer in charge from our office, was on the job for fifteen consecutive weeks. In that time he mapped and plotted some 3,000 acres of property as well as making an extensive study of the Eastham Land Company subdivisions. The area mapped this year was north of Nauset and Doane

Roads to the Eastham-Wellfleet town lines, and east of the railroad to the Atlantic. We also mapped and plotted the greater part of the Nauset Beach and meadow, but not the marsh islands in Nauset Bay. A good deal of the area mapped this year was particularly difficult especially the wood lots north of Cable Road to the town line. We were very fortunate to obtain the services of Mr. Adin Gill in connection with the survey of the wood lots. Without his able assistance it would have been almost impossible to determine the bounds and ownerships of those parcels, and would have cost the town a great deal more to run out.

In our study of the Eastham Land Company subdivisions, we have accurately located Sections 2, 6, 7, and 8, and plotted them on our control map and Atlas sheets. We also have several of the ownerships of these lots traced down so that they can once more be put upon the tax books.

We have numbered each block formed by street, railroad, water and town lines on the Atlas sheets. Each parcel of land within these blocks has been given an assessors' number. A card index will be made of these numbers giving the year, owner, area block and number of each parcel. From this index an alphabetical card index can be made of property owners which will act as a cross index. As each transfer takes place, the date and new owner can be shown upon the cards and kept up to date at a small expense. This also will do away with making yearly corrections on the Atlas sheets. Another advantage of this index system is that when the town is completely mapped the yearly valuation book can be made up from these cards in conjunction with the previous year's book rather than just copying the previous year's book and carrying along errors from year to year which sometimes creep in.

We would like to give the taxpayers of Eastham some idea of the acreage in the town not being assessed. There

are about 8,500 acres more or less in the town not including the ponds, the marsh islands in Nauset Bay or Billingsgate Island. The total area assessed in 1931 was about 6,000 acres. It is very evident from these areas that a large part of the town is escaping taxation. The Assessors have done their job to the best of their ability with what records were available. The omission of these areas is due in most part to vague deeds, deeds not on record, guessed acreage in deeds, and errors carried forward from year to year on the Valuation Book.

We have found, too, property has been transferred within recent years to non-resident parties with vague addresses, making it impossible for the tax-collector to locate owners. We will be pleased to show any taxpayer of the town instances of this practice. With the information we have gathered a great many acres will once more be put on the tax books and if the last recorded owners cannot be found the tax-collector can sell same for taxes. In a good many cases it has been impossible for him to locate or describe these parcels, but with our assistance we are sure he can proceed according to the law.

We would like to ask the taxpayers and residents of Eastham to assist us in this work so important to them. If you have any plans of property in Eastham or know of any, we would appreciate receiving the information so that we might make copies of them. The same applies to deeds, especially old deeds prior to 1910. In a great many cases a plan or deed will save us several hours of work in the field, office and Registry of Deeds. We have been pleased with the co-operation we have received from residents of the town and want to express our sincere thanks to all those who have helped and to the Town Selectmen, Town Clerk

Mr. Leslie Chase, Mr. Adin Gill and Mr. Carroll Gross, all of whom so ably assisted us in our work.

We have a large portion of the area west of the railroad already mapped and plotted on our control map and have considerable more information which, when checked, can be added to our Atlas sheets.

We feel that an early completion of this survey will benefit the taxpayers in that it will clear up unassessed property and increase the revenue for the town. We might add that the work accomplished this year for the appropriation was about three times what would have been done in normal times. It is quite evident that the work will pay for itself in a very few years and the taxpayers will be practicing true economy by continuing the work at this time.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. CLEMENTS.

July 17, 1933

Librarian's Report

Adults

January 1, 1933, Cash on hand	\$22 72
Received from fines	17 55
Received from Q. A. Shaw for a lamp	1 00
	<hr/>
Total	\$41 27
Paid Treasurer	38 00
	<hr/>
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1934	\$3 27
 Total number of books Jan. 1, 1933	 7,018
Number discarded during year	131
	<hr/>
	6,887
Adult by purchase	60
Juvenile by purchase	8
By gift	3
	<hr/>
Total of books Jan. 1, 1934	6,958
 Circulation :	
Adult fiction	6,638
Adult non-fiction	126
Adult magazines	737
Juvenile fiction	1,824
Juvenile non-fiction	482
Juvenile magazines	146
	<hr/>
Total for the year	9,471

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY, 1934

Green Needles	Jay
Spite Wife	Forester
Girl in the Family	Morgan
From Nine to Five	M. Wilson
Pleasure Bound	Riddle
Tarpaper Palace	Larrimore
Pink House	Hauck
Walls of Gold	Norris
Skylark	Reed
Marriage by Capture	Stringer
State Fair	Stong
Sudden Sweetheart	Ruck
Charming Sally	Lovelace
Outrageous Fortune	Wentworth
Ransom	Lutz-Hill
Sarah Thornton	Jackson
Murder of Carolyn Bundy	Campbell
Nod	Lincoln
Protecting Margot	Rosman
Prison Wall	Dell
Log of the Sea	Riesenberg
Case for Mr. Paul Savory	Gregory
Beauty	Baldwin
Hatter's Castle	Cronin
Path of True Love	Banning
Old Wine and New	Deeping
Round Up	Mulford
Voyage of Capt. Voss	Voss
Deputy of Snow Mountain	Marshall
Ben Sees It Through	Farjeon
Tragedy of X	Ross

Murder at Monte Carlo	Oppenheim
Rocking Arrow	Bower
Broad Arrow	Raine
Inheritance	Bentley
Kennel Murder Case	Van Dine
Flawed Blades	Wren
Gun Justice	Cole
Silver Fountain	Abbott
Flowering Wilderness	Galsworthy
From Pillar to Post	Martin
Men Act That Way	Greig
Young Mr. X	Jordon
Charmian, Lady Vobart	Farnol
Lost	Collins
Buddies of the Sea	Wallace
Ring of Eyes	Footner
Story of Nancy Meadows	Hauck
Flaming Gahagans	Miller
Invisable Brand	Snow
Twenty Notches	Brand
Mary's Neck	Tarkington
Back Numbers	Lincoln
Light in the Jungle	Marshall
Raw Gold	Hendryx
Free Water Range	Robertson
Cotswold Case	Wynne
Riding the Range	Keating
Forbidden Valley	Mowery
Woman in the Shadow	Vance
Angel in the House	Vance
Beggars All	Burt
Guardian of the Desert	T. Gill

Juvenile

Carrots	Molesworth
Secret of Red Gate Farm	Keene
Nancy's Mysterious Letter	Keene
Clue of the Dairy	Keene
Heidi	Spyri
Young Dalgreys	Abbott
In the Shadow of the Skyscrapers	Widdemer
Secret Stair	Ginther
Replaced 29 Juvenile books.	

BLANCHE KEEFE.

Librarian

ANNUAL REPORTS
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
OF THE
Town of Eastham



FOR THE YEAR

1933

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Stanley M. Walker, Chairman	Term expires 1934
Mrs. James P. Knowles	Term expires 1936
Austin G. Smith	Term expires 1935

UNION SUPERINTENDENT

Charles H. Pratt, Harwich

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Walter Nickerson

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. A. P. Goff

SCHOOL NURSE

Bessie I. Armstrong

EASTHAM FINANCIAL STATEMENT

GENERAL CONTROL:

	Exp. in 1933		Needed in 1934
School committee	\$200 00		
Superintendent of Schools and Enforcement of Law—			
salaries	479 00		
Other expenses	115 72		
	<hr/>	\$794 72	\$799 00

INSTRUCTION

Supervisors	700 00		
Principal and Teachers	4,600 00		
Textbooks	152 83		
Supplies	176 51		
	<hr/>	5,629 34	5,600 00

OPERATION:

Fuel	222 36		
Miscellaneous	108 91		
	<hr/>	331 27	300 00

MAINTENANCE:

Repairs, Replacement and Upkeep	170 32		
	<hr/>	170 32	200 00

AUXILIARY AGENCIES

Libraries			
Health	282 00		
Transportation	3,407 25		
Tuition	4,204 82		
Miscellaneous	134 02		
	<hr/>	8,028 09	7,740 00
TOTAL		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$14,953 74	\$14,639 00
Balance December 31, 1933		608 26	
		<hr/>	
1933 Appropriation		\$15,562 00	

NET COST OF SCHOOLS 1933

Expended for schools during 1933		\$14,953 74	
Received during 1933:			
City of Boston Tuition and			
Transportation	\$786 87		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:			
Reimbursement on High School			
Transportation	1,659 36		
Reimbursement for Supt. of Schools	220 31		
General School Fund Part I	655 00	3,321 54	
		<hr/>	
Net cost for 1933		\$11,632 20	

Report of Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee of Eastham :

Herewith I submit my fourth annual school report which is the thirty-first since the organization of the Superintendency Union in its present form and the fortieth since the Union of Eastham, Harwich and Orleans was formed.

Last year's report gave special consideration to the matter of accounting for money expended. Facts in this respect retain the same approximate ratio with the exception of tuition. Because of an increased membership and a decreased expenditure, the rate has been somewhat reduced.

Increased membership presents one means of saving which is effective financially and less disastrous in other ways than mere restriction of investment. If the towns of Eastham and Orleans could work out some plans of combining elementary schools it would seem to offer advantages for both towns. Advantage would appear in the improvement of conditions for learning with a slight saving in teacher time. There would be better utilization of building space without duplication of teaching.

Present organization at Eastham October 1, 1933:

Grade 1	12		
Grade 2	8		
	—	20	Miss Keith
Grade 3	16		
Grade 4	17		
Grade 5	12		
	—	45	Mrs. Horton
Grade 6	14		
Grade 7	11		
Grade 8	7		
	—	32	Mr. Nickerson

Total—97 pupils. Three teachers.

Forty-five children filled one room so full that it was impossible to build a fire in the stove without physical torture to some one. Consequently several children were moved to Miss Keith's room. This seemed the only thing to do. It was a disappointment to some children and it makes an unfortunate distribution from many standpoints.

Conditions at Orleans are of similar nature. If these two schools were combined, one building could house both schools of grades one to six inclusive. Grades seven and eight would form a better group for Junior High departmentalized work and could be cared for in the new building when that becomes a reality.

What is equivalent to the full time of nine teachers is now devoted to the eight grades in the two schools. If combined these could be effected:

1. A better grouping of pupils in grades per teacher.

2. A saving of teacher time. This could be spent in greater service in the seventh and eighth grades with a revised practical arts program.

3. There would be a saving in building cost and maintenance.

4. There would be some extra cost for transportation.

It would seem that both Orleans and Eastham could thus improve their educational system. Such a plan would mean co-operation and confidence. These form the basis on which all business is transacted. It is not necessary that one should lose in order that there may be profit in a business transaction. Both may profit.

It would seem that this might become an instance of that kind.

In spite of the difficulties outlined above, there has been some excellent work done in the school. It should not appear that the school is in any sense waiting for improvement. There are three very able and devoted teachers working with nearly one hundred children. This is no waiting organization. They are doing their best. I have attempted to suggest one method whereby they might be able to accomplish more. Children are growing up. They are leaving these years behind them. It is our concern that they have the greatest return on their investment as well as that the dollars spent shall produce an adequate return.

The year's work as reviewed by Mr. Nickerson appears, through his eyes, to be a list of achievements by others. He fails to claim his share of credit for results attained by his own individual efforts as well as through the harmonious

co-operation of his teachers and the supervisors of Art, Music and Health. Mrs. Horton has done an excellent piece of work under very trying conditions while Miss Keith has been ready on any occasion to share the load in the best interest of the job to be done.

The Supervisor of Art has carried on her program in a very effective manner. Interest and achievement in this work are plain to be seen. We hope that another exhibit during the Spring may again illustrate some of the activities of this department.

Interest in vocal music has continued to develop. Ability to enjoy good music and ability to participate in it is being stimulated. This school has made an enviable record in its music work. For a school of its size and in consideration of the age of the children it is outstanding.

Mr. Nassi reports nineteen members in his school orchestra. A beginners' class of eleven and a drum and bugle corps of twenty-four. This in an elementary school of ninety-seven is an achievement. Music will help to make better and happier lives wherever it is found. These children are greatly enriched by this contact.

The report of the School Nurse shows the following activities:

Number of schools visited	1
Number of class room inspections	5
Number of individual children inspected	668
Number weighed and measured	527
Number 10 percent underweight	6
Number 20 percent overweight	4

Number of school visits	49
Number of home visits	50
Number of teachers consultations	36
Number of children's consultations	6
Number of communicable diseases	7
Number of children given toxin anti-toxin	27
Number of children taken to T. B. Clinic	1
Number of children entering school	14
Pre-school clinic conducted by Dr. Goff, June 9:	
Number of children attending	4
Number of children with defects	2
Number of children inspected by dentist	90
Number given certificates at examination	21
Dental Clinic May 17 to 21 inclusive:	
Number treated at clinic	43
Number cleanings	41
Number fillings	58
Number extractions	21
Total operations	120

Assisted physician at examinations in March and November.

If any one need is outstanding in order to live successfully that need is health. This is the foundation of all growth, private or public. Let me take this occasion to urge further interest in cultivating this community asset. The work of prevention of small pox and diphtheria together with the building up of an understanding of the laws and habits of health is more important and beneficial than the treatment of disease which might have been avoided by proper care.

Let me express for myself and my associates our appreciation of the co-operation which we have received during

the year. Let me assure you that our ambition is to be of service in this work to which we are committed.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. PRATT,

Superintendent of Schools

Barnstable County Health Department

To the Superintendent of School:

Following is a brief review of the work of the Barnstable County Health Department for 1933.

The situation regarding communicable disease has been on the whole quite satisfactory. A number of cases of antero-polimyelitis (infantile paralysis) have occurred in three or four towns. All of these cases were sent to hospitals and with one or two exceptions progressed favorably. In some other sections there was a considerable incidence of this disease, and Barnstable County was fortunate in having no more than it did.

A certain amount of chicken-pox has been reported, some of the cases being fairly severe. This disease is important only from the fact that it must be watched carefully so that one may be sure it is chicken-pox and not mild smallpox. Only two cases of small pox (varioid) have occurred in this county in ten years.

Cases of scarlet fever have been noted from time to time, usually very mild. At present there is very little in the county.

The apparatus mentioned as used in immunizing against diphtheria, in the last report, has been used extensively during this year, clinics having been held throughout the coun-

ty. This work is now carried on yearly as a matter of routine, and it is gratifying to be able to report that diphtheria has undoubtedly decreased greatly. To show the rapidity with which this work can now be done it might be mentioned that the Health Officer can, for instance, arrive in a certain place about 9.30 in the morning, immunize some six or seven hundred children, and be able to leave around noon. The physicians of the County have consistently supported this immunization work in every way.

One case of typhoid fever was reported in the person of a boy who had been in the county about two months. No other case developed and no carrier has been found. The Board of Health of the town from which he came stated that there had been no case of typhoid fever reported for a long time.

New milk regulations have been presented to the Boards of Health in conformity with state regulations. They were discussed at the last meeting of the Cape Cod Health Bureau association, and will be finally considered at the next meeting. All regular inspections of cattle, dairies, food places, etc., have been made as usual.

The usual talks on health matters etc., have been given at meetings of various organizations in the County, and the regular articles have appeared in local periodicals. The Health Officer has occasionally attended meetings of State Health Officers held in Boston as during the previous year.

Assistant Sanitary Inspector George F. Crocker, Jr., of the County Health Department, took a short course in sanitary inspection and other health work in Amherst. He undoubtedly received a considerable amount of benefit from this instruction.

Mr. H. S. Dowden, secretary of the Cape Cod Chamber of Commerce, died during the year. He always consistently supported health work in this county and was greatly interested in the work.

All regular medical and sanitary inspections, etc., have been carried on as usual, and all employees have performed their duties in a most satisfactory manner. The help and co-operation of all officials and others is very greatly appreciated. The nurses throughout the county have carried on their work in their usual efficient manner.

Every effort will be made during the coming year to increase the efficiency of the work of the County Health Department, and a considerable program has already been outlined for 1934.

Respectfully,

A. P. GOFF, M. D.,

County Health Officer.

ENROLMENT BY GRADES

Eastham

October 1, 1933

Grade	Boys	Girls	Total
1	6	6	12
2	4	4	8
3	10	6	16
4	10	7	17
5	6	6	12
6	6	8	14
7	3	8	11
8	1	6	7
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	46	51	97

TABULAR STATEMENT OF MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES

Grade	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
1	9	11	14	4	12	13	15	16	12	9	12
2	11	10	14	8	3	11	13	13	17	15	8
3	7	8	5	10	10	4	10	14	17	14	16
4	5	3	9	13	9	10	5	9	14	16	17
5	15	9	4	11	11	9	8	7	11	14	12
6	1	15	8	7	10	16	11	7	12	12	14
7	9	1	10	9	5	8	11	12	6	6	11
8	6	10		7	8	7	8	10	12	8	7
	65	67	64	69	68	78	80	88	101	94	97

PUPILS ATTENDING ORLEANS HIGH SCHOOL

September to December 1933

 Class of 1934

Aaron Chadbourn
 Brooks Hurd
 Arthur Nickerson

Ezekiel Fulcher
 Wilton Knowles
 Henry Nickerson

Marie Knowles

Class of 1935

Arthur Benner
 James Knowles
 Wilbur Sparrow
 Beverly Campbell

Edwin Horton
 George Rongner
 Barbara Atwood
 Miriam Knowles

Mathel Turner

Class of 1936

Edward Clark
 Paul Knowles
 Wesley Moore
 Ralph Saunders
 Dorothy Mayo

Burton Kelley
 Richard Mazzur
 Vernon Nickerson
 Dorothy Horton
 Florence Whiddon

Class of 1937

Whitman Howes
 Carlton Mayo
 Donald Sparrow

Frank Kempt
 George Nickerson
 Clyde Wilson

Eleanor Knowles

EASTHAM SCHOOL CENSUS

October, 1933

	Boys	Girls
Persons in town 5 years or over and under 7	16	8
Persons in town 7 years or over and under 14	41	48
Persons in town 14 years or over and under 16	11	7
Persons in town 16 years or over and under 21	10	3
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	78	66
Total	<hr/>	144

Distribution of Above Minors

In public day school membership :

5 years or over and under 7	13
7 years or over and under 14	89
14 years or over and under 16	18
16 years or over and under 21	13

Not enrolled in any day school:

5 years or over and under 7	11
Total	<hr/>
	144

PERFECT ATTENDANCE

Hope Hurd

Irene Nickerson

FAITHFUL ATTENDANCE

Carolyn Moore

Clyde Fuller

Charles Acorn

Donald Sparrow

CORPS OF TEACHERS, JANUARY, 1934

NAME	SCHOOL	PREPARATION	Year Appointed	Experience Prior to Sept. 1933	Salary	Home Address
Otto E. Nickerson	Grammar	Hyaunis Normal	1924	14 years	\$1,700	Orleans
Virginia Horton	Intermediate	Bridgewater Normal	1925	10 years	1,450	Eastham
Florence W. Keith	Primary	Bridgewater Normal	1906	34 years	1,450	Eastham
Myrtle K. Mehaffey	Art	New School of Design	1931	6½ years	150	Quincy
Charlotte Patch	Music (Vocal)	Hollins College	1931	2 years	150	Stoneham
Thomas Nassi	Music (Inst.)	N. E. Conservatory		5 years	400	Orleans

EASTHAM SCHOOL CALENDAR

From September 6, 1933, to December 22, 1933	16 weeks
From January 2, 1934, to February 16, 1934	7 weeks
February 26, 1934, to April 13, 1934	7 weeks
April 23, 1934, to June 22, 1934	9 weeks
From September 5, 1934, to December 21, 1934	16 weeks

Graduation exercises will be held on Wednesday evening, June 20, 1934.

A meeting of the teachers of Chatham, Eastham, Harwich and Orleans will be held at Chatham school on Tuesday, September 4, 1934, at 9:30 A. M.

School sessions will begin on Wednesday, September 5, 1934.

There will be no school sessions on the following days:

September 4, 1933	Labor Day (Monday).
September 5, 1933	Teachers' Meeting (Tuesday).
October 12, 1933	Columbus Day (Thursday).
October 27, 1933	Barnstable County Teachers' Convention (Friday).
November 11, 1933	Armistice Day (Saturday).
November 30, 1933	Thanksgiving Day (Thursday).
December 1, 1933	Friday after Thanksgiving.
December 25, 1933	Christmas Day (Monday).
January 1, 1934	New Year's Day (Monday).
February 22, 1934	Washington's Birthday (Thursday—In vacation).
April 19, 1934	Patriot's Day (Thursday—In vacation).
May 30, 1934	Decoration Day (Wednesday).
September 3, 1934	Labor Day (Monday).
September 4, 1934	Teachers' Meeting (Tuesday).
October 12, 1934	Columbus Day (Friday).
November 11, 1934	Armistice Day (Monday).
November 29, 1934	Thanksgiving Day (Thursday).
November 30, 1934	Friday after Thanksgiving.
December 25, 1934	Christmas Day (Tuesday—In vacation).

The day of the Barnstable County Teachers' Convention or Teachers' Institute if called by the State Department of Education.

GRADUATING EXERCISES
EASTHAM GRAMMAR SCHOOL

Town Hall, June 21, 1933

Program

Salute March, Zamecnik	Orchestra
Invocation	Rev. W. J. Miller
Selections	Orchestra
(a) In a Swing Waltz—Reynard	
(b) May Dance Novelette, Reynard	
Salutatory and Essay “Books”	Donald Sparrow
Music	School
(a) Oh Worship the King—Haydn	
(b) In My Garden—Marzo	
(c) Music of the River, Sweesy—	
Essay, “Our President”	Frank Kempt
Violin Duets	Carlton Mayo and George Nickerson
(a) O Sole Mio	
(b) The Merry Hunter	
Essay, “Baseball”	Whitman Howes
Piano Solo, Valse in E Flat, Durand	Eleanor Knowles

Presentation of Class Gifts Charles Escobar

Selections Orchestra

(a) Columbia Overture, Zamecnik

(b) *Keep Smiling March

Essay, "Troubles in the Far East" and Valedictory
Clyde Wilson

Presentation of Diplomas Supt. Charles H. Pratt

Benediction Rev. W. J. Miller

Comrades March Orchestra

CLASS OF 1933

President, Ernest Clyde Wilson

Vice-President, Carlton Francis Mayo

Secretary, Donald Baxter Sparrow

Treasurer, Frank Shepard Kempt

Charles Perry Escobar Eleanor Carolyn Knowles

Whitman Howard Howes George Samuel Nickerson

HONORS IN SCHOLARSHIP

Donald Baxter Sparrow Ernest Clyde Wilson

CLASS MOTTO

“Keep Smiling”

CLASS COLORS

Blue and Gold

CLASS FLOWER

Yellow Rose

*Keep on smiling every day!
Smiling keeps the blues away,
When you're smiling all the while
You'll make others smile.
So keep on smiling every day!
Smiling keeps the blues away,
When your smiles over the miles
Make the gray clouds shine.

June Whiddon.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

WARRANT, 1934

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in the County of aforesaid, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in election and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Eastham, on Monday, the fifth (5th) day of February next, at 10.00 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to elect all necessary town officers for the ensuing year and the disposition of the liquor question in this town. Meet in the town hall in said Eastham, at 10.00 o'clock on Tuesday the sixth (6th) day of February next, then and there to act on the following articles:

. Article 1. To hear the reports of the Selectmen and all reports and committees and act thereon.

Article 2. To see if the town will elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Article 3. To see what sum of money the Town will raise for the Public Library and make an appropriation for the same.

Article 4. To see in what manner the Town will dispose of its refunded dog tax, and act thereon.

Article 5. To see in what manner the Town will support its poor for the ensuing year.

Article 6. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$3,075.00 provided the State makes a satisfactory allotment for the upkeep and maintenance of town roads, under Chapter 81, Sections 26-29, General Laws as amended.

Article 7. To see in what manner the Town will repair its roads and bridges and appropriate money for the same.

Article 8. To see if the Town will give the Collector of Taxes the same power the Treasurer has when Collector.

Article 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray town charges for the ensuing year.

Article 10. To see if the Town will authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of revenue of the municipal year beginning January 1, 1934, an amount not to exceed \$16,000.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and the purchase of flags for Soldiers' and Sailors' graves and Monument Grounds.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the prevention and suppression of forest fires.

Article 13. To see if the Town will pay a bounty of 50 cents each for all woodchucks killed within its limits, after satisfactory evidence has been presented to the Treasurer, and appropriate the sum of \$25,00 for same.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for free Band Concerts, to be given by the Junior Community Band during the ensuing year, or do or act anything thereon. (By request).

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed Five Hundred (\$500.00) Dollars for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the town and unable to pay for such care and treatment in accordance with Section 74 of Chapter III of the General Laws, or take any action in relation thereto, and act fully thereon. (By request).

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of continuing the plotting, surveying, and making of Assessors maps of the Town of Eastham.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to reconsider the vote taken at the Annual Town Meeting of 1933, whereby it voted to take 300 feet on the shore of Great Pond, land of Freeman C. Hatch, for a Common Landing.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain, in behalf of town, a strip of land 150 feet in length, between Pond road so called and the waters of Great Pond,

over the land of Freeman C. Hatch beginning at his northerly bound and extending in a southerly direction for the purpose of a Common Landing and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for land and survey.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation in excess of Mosquito State Tax. (By request).

Article 20. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the maintenance of the Old Grist Mill or do or act anything thereon.

Article 21. To see if the town will accept the layout of a Common Landing on Salt Pond in the village of Eastham over land of parties unknown between Salt Pond Road so called and the waters of said Salt Pond with the boundaries and measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen, and will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain, in behalf of the Town, the lands or interest in the lands within the lines of said layout of said Common Landing and for this purpose will raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding \$100.00.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for the Community Christmas tree, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 23. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to be used to purchase material for C. W. A. projects if necessary, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 24. To see if the town will vote to discontinue

the posting of notices at the Blacksmith Shop of Charles A. Feltis in South Eastham. (By request).

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to post warrants, notices etc., in the future at or near the Shellfish Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham. (By request).

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to have two bulletin boards for the purpose of better posting and displaying of Town notices, warrants etc. One to be placed at or near the Shellfish Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham and one to be placed at the Town Hall in Eastham, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same. (By request).

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to abolish the office of Auditor in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 55 General Laws.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the purpose of petitioning the Land Court in clearing title of Providence Land Co., property bought for Town, at Tax Sale Sept. 17, 1931 by Leslie E. Chase, Collector of Taxes for the Town of Eastham.

Article 29. To see if the town will vote to direct the selectmen, to appoint a committee of three or more citizens to co-operate with the Massachusetts Forest and Park Association in the detection and eradication of the Dutch elm disease.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and

appropriate the sum of four hundred and thirty-two dollars and six cents, to cover the deficit on last year's budget on the two following accounts, officers' salary and expenses, \$240.30 and schools, \$191.76.

Polls will be open for voting on Monday, February 5, 1934, in the Town Hall, Eastham, Mass., from 10.00 o'clock A. M., until 3.00 P. M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Blackmith Shop of Charles A. Feltis in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham and the Post Office at North Eastham, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this twenty-second day of January, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-four.

ARTHUR W. PARNELL,

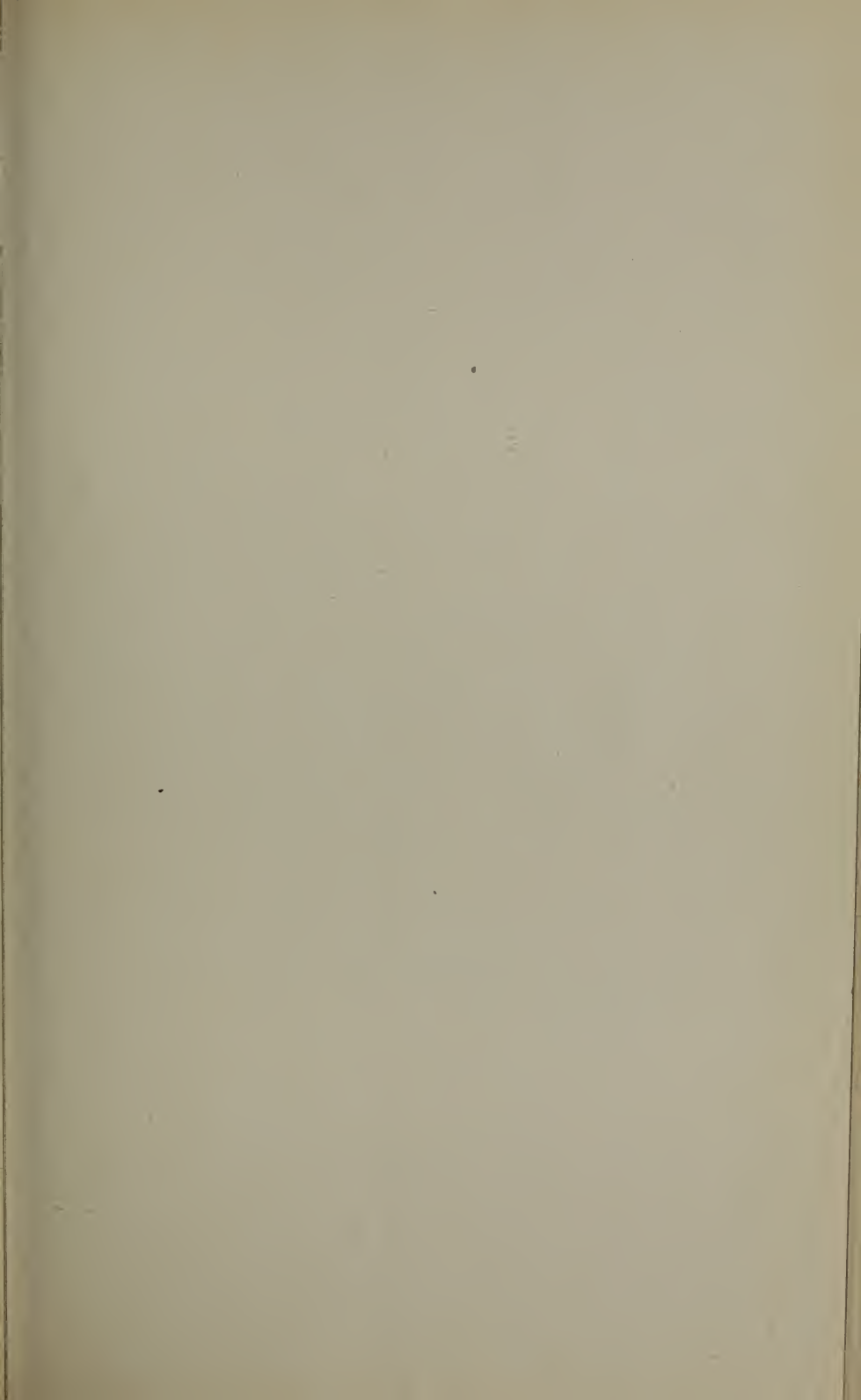
EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

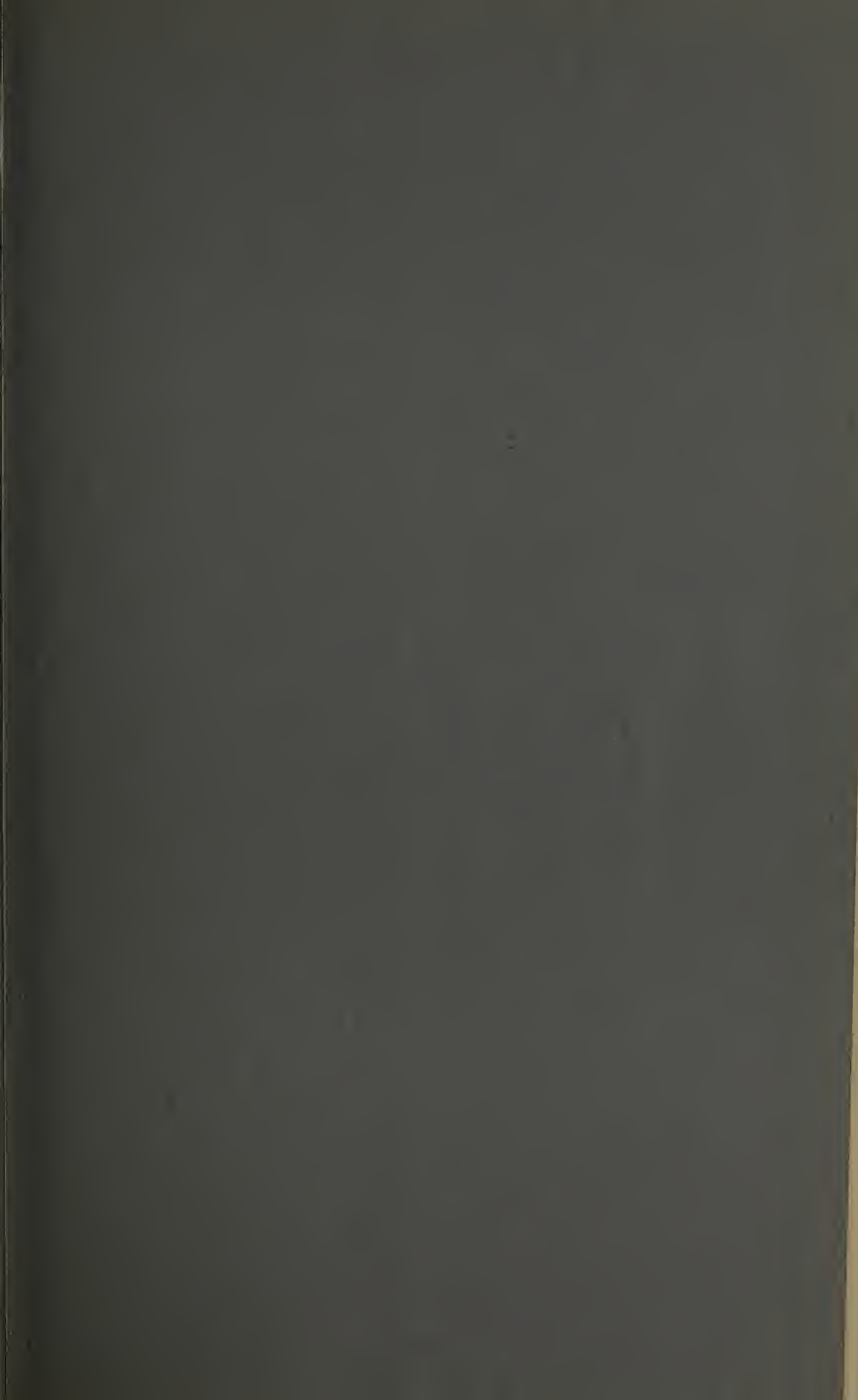
RALPH A. CHASE,

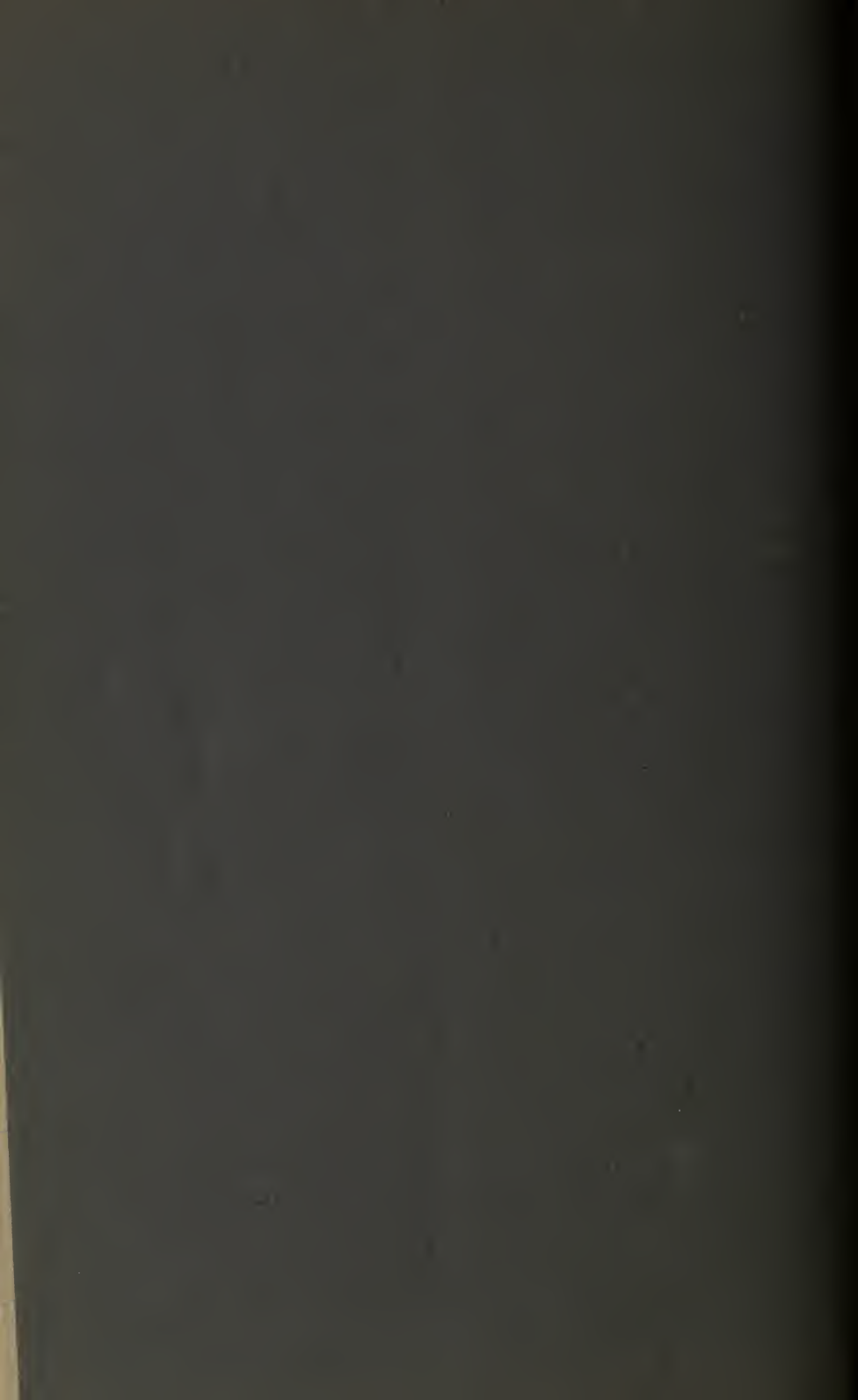
Selectmen of Eastham.

A true copy.

Attest: Constable.







REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Eastham
FOR THE YEAR
1934

Annual Town Meeting in the Town Hall - February 4, 1935

Election of Officers - - - - - February 5, 1935



Printed - Cape Cod by E. W. & F. P. Goss, Hingham

REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Eastham
FOR THE YEAR
1934



Annual Town Meeting in the Town Hall - February 4, 1935

Election of Officers - - - - - February 5, 1935

TOWN OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR

1934

**Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare,
and Board of Health**

Ralph A. Chase	Term expires 1935
Edward D. Penniman	Term expires 1936
Maurice W. Wiley	Term expires 1937

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

Leslie E. Chase

Road Surveyor

Nathan A. Nickerson

Registrars of Voters

Ralph A. Chase	Edward D. Penniman
Maurice W. Wiley	Leslie E. Chase

Trustees of Library

Mrs. James P. Knowles	Term expires 1935
Arthur W. Parnell	Term expires 1936
Mrs. Charles A. Gunn	Term expires 1937

Town Accountant

Mrs. Daniel W. Sparrow

Constable

Harvey T. Moore

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Stanley M. Walker

Inspector of Cattle and Slaughtering

Harry W. Collins

Weigher of Coal

Samuel H. Brackett

Fence Viewers

Albion F. Rich

Edgar E. Rich

Pound Keeper

William B. Steele

Field Drivers

Roger D. Cole

Adin L. Gill

Obed A. Fulcher

Forest Fire Warden

Adin L. Gill

Fish Wardens

Ommund H. Howes Joseph W. Ryder Edwin W. Horton

Tree Warden

Henry E. Clark

List of Jurors

Howard F. Walker

Alonzo L. Gill

Carroll O. Gross

Cecil F. Moore

Abbott S. Knowles

Lewis W. Collins

Clarence E. Walker

TOWN OFFICERS' REPORT

Assessors' Report

VALUATION OF TOWN APRIL 1, 1934

Real Estate, Land	\$357,637 00
Real Estate, Buildings	722,818 00
Personal Estate	107,445 00

Taxes Assessed April 1, 1934

Levied on Real Estate	\$32,593 65
Levied on Personal Estate	3,223 35
Levied on Polls	410 00
Rate of taxation, \$30.00	
Registered voters January 1, 1935	357
Number of polls assessed	205
Number of dwellings assessed	418
Number of horses assessed	20
Number of cows assessed	45
Number of neat cattle other than cows assessed	16
Number of swine assessed	3
Number of fowl assessed	1,693

Acres of land assessed	6,232.5
Number of persons, partnerships and corporations assessed on property	579
For poll tax only	79
For town purposes	\$31,266 60
State tax	1,700 00
State parks	9 04
County tax	2,941 42
Mosquito control	313 94

RALPH A. CHASE,

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

MAURICE W. WILEY,

Assessors.

Treasurer's Report

Receipts

Balance in treasury Jan. 1, 1934	\$6,965 18
Receipts to Dec. 31, 1934	66,391 42
	<hr/> \$73,356 60

Disbursements

Payments, Warrants 1-31 inclusive	\$55,809 93
Dec. 31, 1934, on deposit Cape Cod Trust Co.	15,665 97
Dec. 31, 1934, cash and checks on hand	1,880 70
	<hr/> \$73,356 60

TIMOTHY SMITH FUND

Income

Cash on deposit Jan. 1, 1934	\$14,092 77
Loans previous to 1934	4,178 00
Income, April	604 00
Income, October	587 56
Interest, Wellfleet Savings Bank	164 53
Interest, Cape Cod Trust Co.	280 46
	<hr/> \$19,907 32

Expense

Cash on deposit Dec. 31, 1934	\$14,538 24
Loans previous to 1934	4,178 00
Loans 1934	991 00
Library (Clause #33)	100 00
Gift (Clause #33)	100 00
Federal Tax	08
	<hr/>
	\$19,907 32

 OLD GRIST WIND MILL FUND

Cash on deposit, Jan. 1, 1934	\$587 31
Interest Wellfleet Savings Bank	20 35
	<hr/>
	\$607 66

Expense

Cash on Deposit, Dec. 31, 1934	\$568 63
Expended	39 03
	<hr/>
	607 66

 WORLD WAR MEMORIAL FUND

Income

Cash on deposit, Jan. 1, 1934	\$364 65
Interest, Wellfleet Savings Bank	12 86
	<hr/>
	\$377 51
No expense, Balance Dec. 31, 1934	\$377 51

TOWN HALL TRUST FUND

Jan. 1, 1934 Balance	\$2,532 33
Income, Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.	77 62
	<hr/>
	\$2,609 95
Deposited in Town Funds	\$77 62
	2,532 33
	<hr/>
Balance, Dec. 31, 1934	\$2,609 95

BILLINGS LIBRARY FUND

Jan. 1, 1934, Balance in trust	\$14,000 00
Income, New England Trust Co.	560 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,560 00
Deposit in Town Funds	\$560 00
	14,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance, Dec. 31, 1934	\$14,560 00

ZARA HIGGINS CEMETERY FUND

Cash on deposit on Jan. 1, 1934	\$129 41
Interest, Wellfleet Savings Bank	4 55
	<hr/>
	\$133 96
Cash on deposit Dec. 31, 1934	\$131 96
Care of lot	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$133 96

FRANK O. DANIELS CEMETERY FUND

Cash on deposit, Jan. 1, 1934	\$55 66
Interest, Wellfleet Savings Bank	1 94
	<hr/>
	\$57 60
Cash on deposit, Dec. 31, 1934	\$55 20
Care of lot	2 40
	<hr/>
	\$57 60

MERCY A. MINES CEMETERY FUND

Cash on deposit, Jan. 1, 1934	\$55 89
Interest, Wellfleet Savings Bank	1 94
	<hr/>
	\$57 83
Cash on deposit, Dec. 31, 1934	\$55 83
Care of lot	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$57 83

OLD WIND GRIST MILL OPERATING FUND

Accepted by the town at Special Town Meeting, Oct. 5, 1934	
October 6, 1934, Deposited	\$74 87
No expense, Balance Dec. 31, 1934	\$74 87

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE, Treasurer.

Report of Collector of Taxes

Dr.

Balance due taxes of 1932, Jan. 1, 1934	\$7,457 70
Balance due taxes of 1933	13,406 11
Taxes not committed 1933	19 68
Balance due Moth taxes 1932	11 01
Balance due Moth taxes 1933	18 90
Warrants, taxes of 1934	36,252 20
Warrant, Moth tax 1934	40 00
Abatements after payment (Refunds) 1932	2 05
Abatements after payment (Refunds) 1933	90 19
Abatements after payment (Refunds) 1934	2 00
	\$57,299 84

Cr.

Paid Treasurer taxes of 1932	\$6,395 94
Paid Treasurer taxes of 1933	10,076 77
Paid Treasurer taxes of 1934	22,895 99
Paid Treasurer Moth taxes of 1932	9 63
Paid Treasurer Moth taxes of 1933	15 12
Paid Treasurer Moth taxes of 1934	25 00
Abatement taxes of 1932	682 01
Abatement taxes of 1933	368 77
Abatement taxes of 1934	143 70
Abatement Moth taxes 1933	1 38
Uncollected taxes of 1933	2,574 26
Uncollected taxes of 1934	12,960 41

Uncollected Moth taxes 1933	3 78
Uncollected Moth taxes 1934	15 00
Tax Titles 1932	381 80
Tax Titles 1933	496 18
Tax Titles 1934	254 10
	<hr/>
	\$57,299 84

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Dr.

Balance due 1932 Excise, Jan. 1, 1934	\$34 42
Balance due 1933 Excise	160 35
Warrants, 1934 Excise	1,013 07
Abatements after payment 1932 (Refund)	96
Abatements after payment 1933 (Refund)	15 23
Abatements after payment 1934 (Refund)	40 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,264 53

Cr.

Paid Treasurer 1932 Excise	\$35 38
Paid Treasurer 1933 Excise	150 56
Paid Treasurer 1934 Excise	900 41
Abatement 1933 Excise	15 23
Abatement 1934 Excise	50 46
Uncollected 1933 Excise	9 79
Uncollected 1934 Excise	102 70
	<hr/>
	\$1,264 53

Old Age Assistance Tax

Dr.

Balance due Old Age Assistance Tax of 1932	
Jan. 1, 1934	\$1 00
Balance due Old Age Assistance Tax of 1933	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$16 00

Cr.

Paid Treasurer Old Age Assistance tax of 1933	\$9 00
Abatement 1932 Old Age Assistance Tax Nov. 20, 1934	1 00
Abatement 1933 Old Age Assistance Tax Nov. 20, 1934	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$16 00

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE, Collector.

Report of Town Clerk

DOGS LICENSED IN 1934

42 Males @ \$2.00	\$92 00
8 Females @ \$5.00	40 00
7 Spayed females @ \$2.00	14 00

\$146 00

Fees retained, 61 @ \$.20	12 20
June 1, paid County Treasurer	61 20
Nov. 2, paid County Treasurer	70 80
Dec. 31, paid County Treasurer	1 80

\$146 00

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, DIVISION OF FISHERIES & GAME

	Total	Fees	Paid Div. of F. & G.
20 Resident Fishing Licenses	@ \$2 00	\$5 00	\$35 00
32 Resident Hunting Licenses	@ 2 00	8 00	56 00
12 Resident Sporting Licenses	@ 3 25	3 00	36 00
5 Women's and Minors' Fishing Licenses	@ 1 25	1 25	5 00
8 Resident Trapping Licenses	@ 5 25	2 00	40 00
2 Minor Trapping Licenses	@ 2 25	50	4 00
7 Resident Sporting Licenses	Free		
1 Non-resident Sporting License	@ 10 25	25	10 00
1 Resident Lobster License	@ 5 00	25	4 75
15 Special Fishing Licenses	@ 1 50	3 75	18 75
		\$24 00	\$209 50

BIRTHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1934

Date	Name of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
Jan. 15	James Phillips Rich	Albion F. Rich, Jr.	Christine E. Crosby
Feb. 5	George Samuel Sherman	George S. Sherman	Helen E. Parker
Feb. 9	George Albert Moore	Maurice A. Moore	Katherine A. Beaton
Mar. 1	Joan Esther Forrest	Herbert L. Forrest	Ali E. Hautanen
Mar. 8	Edith Adella Emond	Curtis J. Emond	Marion E. Southard
Mar. 12	Richard Norman Smith, Jr.	Richard N. Smith	Thelma A. Watts
Mar. 19	Pauline Rose Girardin	Noel P. Girardin	Mary M. McInnes
July 11	Donald Emerson Cormier	Eugene J. Cormier	Catherine I. Swift
Aug. 1	William Neville Fulcher	John P. Fulcher	Helen S. Cummings
Aug. 28	Robert Rogers Knowles	Harold E. Knowles	Eloise R. Rogers
Oct. 17	Janet Lincoln Gould	Alvers B. Gould	Vesta L. Gross
Dec. 5	Dana Clark MacDonald	Ralph J. MacDonald	Cora F. Fulcher

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1934

Mar. 24	Elsias H. Chase	Eastham
	Elizabeth F. Cosgrove (Robinson)	Wellfleet, Mass
May 21	Lewis W. Collins	Eastham
	Elizabeth Frances Hopkins	Orleans, Mass.
July 21	Henry C. Hart, Jr.	Providence, R. I.
	Rebecca G. Lockhart	Providence, R. I.
July 31	James Martin Brown	Eastham
	Cecelia Mary Meehan	Eastham
Aug. 18	John Andrew Knowles	Eastham
	Mona Amelia Farham	Harwich, Mass.
Aug. 20	James Reed Howland	Eastham
	Hazel B. Rankin	Wellfleet, Mass.
Sept. 22	Oscar Grozier Pierce	Truro, Mass.
	Rowena Holden Moore	Eastham
Dec. 25	George Irving Flint	Kirksville, Mo.
	Sadie Frances Chase	Eastham

DEATHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1934

Date	Name	Age			Cause
		Y.	M.	D.	
Jan. 29	Vernon Francis Clark	26	11	21	Grippe and bronchitis
Feb. 2	Elizabeth Cranston Green Bailey	72	9	13	Cancer of uterus
Mar. 21	Mary Etta Burke Fullerton	39	7	5	Tuberculosis of spine and bowels
Mar. 30	Nettie F. Knowles	69	9	13	Infection of left thumb, erythrogenic septicemia
July 1	Frederick R. Fish	64			Angina pectoris
July 2	Frederick William Fulcher	63	7	24	Carcinoma of bile ducts of liver and pancreas
Oct. 9	Caroline Bangs Nickerson	81	11	13	Fracture of hip, hypostatic pneumonia
Oct. 28	John L. King	25		23	Pulmonary tuberculosis
Oct. 28	Frederick Arthur Johnson	73	7	22	Organic heart disease, angina
Nov. 8	Clara Etta Hatch	77	4	26	Nephritis chronic, interstitial myocarditis, chronic congestive heart failure, uremia
Nov. 10	Mary Susan Smith Wiley	80	7	8	Arterio sclerosis, organic heart disease
Dec. 24	Lucy Jane Cobb Knowles	78	5	2	Arterio sclerosis, organic heart disease
Dec. 29	Wallace A. Smith	77	1	9	Carcinoma of esophagus, cadropia, collapse of lung with several abscesses

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 5, 1934

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in
County aforesaid: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Eastham, on Monday, the fifth (5th) day of February next, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to elect all necessary town officers for the ensuing year and the disposition of the liquor question in this town. Meet in the Town Hall in said Eastham, at 10 o'clock on Tuesday, the sixth (6th) day of February next, then and there to act on the following articles.

Article 1. To hear the report of the Selectmen and all reports and committees and act thereon.

Article 2. To see if the Town will elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Article 3. To see what sum of money the Town will raise for the Public Library and make an appropriation for the same.

Article 4. To see in what manner the Town will dispose of its refunded dog tax and act thereon.

Article 5. To see in what manner the Town will support its poor for the ensuing year.

Article 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$3,075.00, provided the State makes a satisfactory allotment for the upkeep and maintenance of town roads under Chap. 81, Sections 26-29 General Laws as amended.

Article 7. To see in what manner the Town will repair its roads and bridges and appropriate money for the same.

Article 8. To see if the Town will give the Collector of Taxes the same power the Treasurer has when Collector.

Article 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray town charges for the ensuing year.

Article 10. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of revenue of the municipal year beginning January 1, 1934, an amount not to exceed \$16,000.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and the purchase of flags for Soldiers' and Sailors' graves and Monument Grounds.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the prevention and suppression of forest fires.

Article 13. To see if the Town will pay a bounty of

50 cents each for all woodchucks killed within its limits, after satisfactory evidence has been presented to the Treasurer and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for the same.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for free Band Concerts, to be given by the Junior Community Band during the ensuing year, or do or act anything thereon. (By request).

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed Five Hundred (500) Dollars for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the Town and unable to pay for such care and treatment in accordance with Section 74 of Chap. 111 of the General Laws, or take any action in relation thereto, and act fully thereon. (By request).

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of continuing the plotting, surveying and making of Assessors' maps of the Town of Eastham.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to reconsider the vote taken at the Annual Town Meeting of 1933, whereby it was voted to take 300 ft., on the shore of the Great Pond, land of Freeman C. Hatch for a Common Landing.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain, in behalf of the town, a strip of land 150 ft. in length, between Pond Road so-called, and the waters of Great Pond, over land of Freeman C. Hatch, beginning at his northerly bound and extending in a southerly direction

for the purpose of a Common Landing and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for land and survey.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation in excess of Mosquito State Tax.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for maintenance of the Old Grist Mill or do or act anything thereon.

Article 21. To see if the Town will accept the layout of a Common Landing on Salt Pond in the village of Eastham over land of parties unknown between Salt Pond Road so-called, and the waters of said Salt Pond with the boundaries and measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen, and will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain, in behalf of the Town, the lands or interests in lands within the lines of said layout of said Common Landing and for this purpose will raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding \$100.00.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for the Community Christmas Tree or do or act anything thereon.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to be used to purchase material for CWA projects if necessary, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to discontinue the posting of notices at the Blacksmith Shop of Charles A. Feltis in South Eastham. (By request).

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to post war-

rants, notices and so forth, in the future at or near the Shellfish Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham. (By request).

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to have two bulletin boards for the purpose of better posting and displaying of Town notices, warrants and so forth. One to be placed at or near the Shellfish Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham and one to be placed at the Town Hall in Eastham, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same. (By request).

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to abolish the office of Auditor in accordance with Chap. 55, General Laws, Section 46.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the purpose of petitioning the Land Court in clearing title of Providence Land Co., property bought for the Town at tax sale Sept. 17, 1931, by Leslie E. Chase, Collector of Taxes for the Town of Eastham.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to direct the Selectmen to appoint a committee of three or more citizens to co-operate with the Massachusetts Forest Park Association in the detection and eradication of the Dutch Elm disease.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$432.06 to cover deficit on last year's budget on the two following accounts. Officers' expenses \$240.30, School, \$191.76, total \$432.06:

Polls will be open for voting on Monday, Feb. 5, 1934

in the Town Hall, Eastham, Mass., from 10 o'clock A. M., until 3:00 o'clock P. M. And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof, at the Blacksmith Shop of Charles A. Feltis in South Eastham, the Post-Office in Eastham and the Post-Office in North Eastham, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting. Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this Twenty-second day of January in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-four.

ARTHUR W. PARNELL,
EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,
RALPH A. CHASE,

Selectmen of Eastham.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 5, 1934

Elected:

Maurice W. Wiley, Selectman, Assessor, Board of Health and Board of Public Welfare, for 3 years.

Leslie E. Chase, Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes for 1 year.

Harvey T. Moore, Constable for 1 year.

Nathan A. Nickerson, Road Surveyor for 1 year.

Stanley M. Walker, School Committee for 3 years.

Esther I. Gunn, Trustee of Public Library for 3 years.

Henry E. Clark, Tree Warden for 1 year.

Winfred J. Knowles, Moderator for 1 year.

Jennie B. Sparrow, Fred F. Dill, Arthur H. Knowles had one vote each for Auditor.

Question #1

Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wine and all other alcoholic beverages)?

Yes

82

No

116

Question #2

Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and other malt beverages)?

Yes	117
No	68

Question #3

Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of alcoholic beverages in taverns?

Yes	63
No	113

February 6, 1934

Meeting called to order by Town Clerk at 10 o'clock A. M., warrant calling meeting duly read together with the return of the officer who served the same.

Article 1. Voted to waive the reading of the Town Report, after consideration voted to accept the report as printed.

Article 2. Elected Albion F. Rich Jr., Town Director of the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Article 3. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the maintenance of the Public Library. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 4. Voted that the refunded Dog Tax be turned over to the Public Library account.

Article 5. Voted that the care of the Town's poor be left in the hands of the Board of Public Welfare.

Article 6. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,075.00 provided, the State will make a satisfactory allotment to the Town for care and maintenance of Town Roads under Chap. 81, Sections 26-29 Gen. Laws as amended. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 7. Voted to leave the repairs of the Town's roads and bridges in the hands of the Road Surveyor and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the same. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 8. Voted that the Collector of Taxes be given the same power which the Treasurer has when Collector of taxes.

Article 9. Voted that a committee of five be appointed by the chair to recommend appropriations for the ensuing year plus the appropriations of this meeting. Committee appointed Ralph A. Chase, Selectman, Stanley M. Walker, School Committee, Nathan A. Nickerson, Road Surveyor, Harvey T. Moore and Albion F. Rich Sr., committee to report after noon recess.

Committee recommended the following appropriations for consideration of the meeting.

Office Supplies	\$200 00
Officers' Salaries and Expenses	3,600 00
Surety on Bonds	100 00
Assessors' Salaries and Expenses	700 00
Assessors' Abstracts	25 00
Certification of Notes	10 00

Legal Advice	150 00
Janitor	648 00
Town Hall	700 00
Suppression of Crime	100 00
Town Fires	100 00
Orleans Fire Department	150 00
Inspection of Wiring	30 00
Sealer of Weights & Measures	50 00
Moth Suppression	502 26
Private Moth Spraying	150 00
Board of Health	700 00
Inspection of Animals & Slaughtering	50 00
Herring Brook	75 00
Clearing Snow	200 00
Board of Public Welfare	2,500 00
Old Age Assistance	2,000 00
State Aid	200 00
Soldiers' Relief	250 00
Schools	15,239 00
Insurance	300 00
Miscellaneous	200 00
Reserve Fund	1,000 00
Soldiers' & Sailors' Lots and Old Cemeteries	175 00
Interest	200 00
Town Reports	250 00
	<hr/>
	\$30,554 26

The recommendations of the committee were accepted by unanimous vote.

Article 10. Voted to authorize the Treasurer with approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the municipal year beginning Jan. 1, 1934, in an amount not to exceed in the aggregate

the sum of \$16,000.00, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable in one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the taxes of said municipal year. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 11. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$75.00 for the Observance of Memorial Day and the purchase of flags for Soldiers' & Sailors' Graves and Monument Grounds. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 12. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the prevention and suppression of Forest Fires. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 13. Voted to pay 50 cents for each woodchuck killed within the limits of the Town, after satisfactory evidence has been presented to the Treasurer, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for the same. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 14. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for Free Band Concerts to be given by the Junior Community Band during the ensuing year. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 15. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the town and unable to pay for such care and treatment in accordance with Section 74 of Chapter 111 of the General Laws. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 16. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of continuing the plotting, survey-

ing and making of Assessors' maps for the Town of Eastham. (By unanimous vote).

Article 17. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 18. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 19. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for Mosquito Control in excess of the State Assessment.

Article 20. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for maintenance of the Old Grist Mill. (By unanimous vote).

Article 21. Voted to accept layout of Common Landing on Salt Pond in the village of Eastham over land of parties unknown between Salt Pond Road so-called and the waters of said Salt Pond with the boundaries and measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen, and will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain, in behalf of the Town, the lands or interests in lands within the lines of said layout of said Common Landing and for this purpose will raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding \$100.00. (Vote 22 in favor, 7 opposed).

Article 22. Voted to raise and appropriate \$25.00 for Community Christmas Tree. (By unanimous vote).

Article 23. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purchase of materials for CWA projects if necessary.

Article 24. Voted that the Town discontinue the post-

ing of notices and warrants at the Blacksmith shop of Charles A. Feltis in South Eastham.

Article 25. Voted to post notices, warrants and so forth in the future at or near the Shellfish Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham, provided Mr. Collins will give his consent.

Article 26. Voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$30.00 for the purpose of making and erecting two bulletin boards for the displaying of Town Warrants, notices and so forth, one to be placed at or near the Shellfish Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham and one at the Town Hall in Eastham. (Vote 18 in favor, 1 opposed.)

Article 27. Voted to abolish the office of Auditor in accordance with Chap. 41, Sec. 55 of the General Laws.

Article 28. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the purpose of clearing title to land of Providence Land Co., taken by sale for the Town of Eastham, by Leslie E. Chase, Collector of Taxes for the Town of Eastham, Sept. 17, 1931.

Article 29. Voted to appoint a Committee of three to co-operate with the Massachusetts Forest Park Association. Committee appointed Carl C. French, Henry E. Clark and Adin L. Gill.

Article 30. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$432.06 to cover deficits on the two following accounts. Officers' Salary and Expenses, \$240.30; School account, \$191.76.

Minutes read and adopted.

Voted to adjourn.

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

April 30, 1934

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, S. S.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham in County aforesaid: Greetings.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall, in said Eastham, Monday, April 30, 1934 at 8:00 o'clock P. M., then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to reverse the order of election and Town Meeting, so that the annual Town meeting shall be held on the first Monday in February and the Town Election on the following day. (By request).

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to petition the Selectmen to lay out and have surveyed a Town way, beginning at a point just south of A. W. Parnell's residence on the King's Highway on land of John G. Fulcher and running in an easterly direction as the trespass road now runs over land of said John Fulcher and Lawrence Hemenway to the shore. (By request).

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to petition the Selectmen to lay out and have surveyed a Town Landing,

beginning at the point where the trespass road mentioned in the above article meets the shore in a southeasterly direction, a distance of 300 feet or such part or distance as may be determined by the meeting. (By request).

Article 4. To vote and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to meet the expenses of the two preceding articles.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise the sum of \$10.00 for the purpose of having made and placed, two signs with the words "Town Landing between signs" thereon, on both sides, same to be placed one at each end of the Town Landing at Great Pond, by the Road Surveyor. (By request.)

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to use the money received from Shellfish licenses for the purpose of protecting its shellfisheries. (By request.)

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to have placed a series of buoys on the Wellfleet-Eastham line in Cape Cod Bay, the expense of same to be paid out of shellfish fees. (By request.)

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of five to act with the Selectmen in an advisory capacity. Personnel of committee to be composed of active fishermen. (By request.)

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to pay one Shellfish Constable a salary of \$25.00 per month to protect the shellfisheries. For this salary the Constable shall devote for the actual purpose of shellfish protection a total of not less than 50 hours per month and shall make a monthly re-

port to the Selectmen of the hours and dates and other particulars of his duty in writing. Salary to be paid out of shellfish license fees. (By request.)

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise the sum of \$400.00 for the purpose of protecting the shellfisheries. (By request.)

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to take such action as it may consider necessary, expedient or proper under and in accordance with General Laws, Chap. 130 as amended by Acts of 1933, Chap. 329 Section 22 and especially Sections 48, 55 and 47 thereof, but not intending hereby to exclude any other sections thereof; will vote to instruct and/ or authorize its Selectmen hereunder, and will determine and make such instructions and authorizations: and to raise such sum or sums of money as may be necessary therefor, and to do and to act any and all things thereto pertaining.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for Town Roads, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$100.00 to pay for a re-survey of a Common Landing at the Salt Pond, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 14. To see what action the Town will take regarding two bulletin boards which the Town voted to have made and erected at the Annual Meeting.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a

gift from Mr. Arthur Grant Oliver, a certain parcel of land situated east of his residence, near the town pump, or do or act anything thereon.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Shellfish Packing House of Bernard C. Collins at South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham and the Post Office in North Eastham, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting. Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this Twenty-first day of April, in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-four.

RALPH A. CHASE,
EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,
MAURICE W. WILEY,

Selectmen of Eastham.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

April 30, 1934

Meeting called to order at 8:00 o'clock P. M., by the Town Clerk, warrant read calling the meeting together with the return of the officer who served the same. Arthur A. Clark and Ernest M. Moore appointed tellers and sworn by the Clerk.

Article 1. Voted to reverse the order of Town Election and Annual Town Meeting, that in the future, the Annual Town Meeting shall be held on the first Monday in February and the Town Election on the following day.

Article 2. Indefinitely postponed.

Article 3. Indefinitely postponed.

Article 4. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$49.40 to cover costs incurred in making survey of proposed road and Town Landing in South Eastham under Articles 2 and 3. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 5. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10.00 for the purpose of having made two signs to mark the Common Landing on Great Pond as specified under this article.

Article 6. Indefinitely postponed.

Article 7. Voted to place three buoys on the Eastham-Wellfleet line, Mr. Fred Turner to work with the Selectmen in placing these buoys.

Article 8. Voted to nominate a committee of five to act with the Selectmen in an advisory capacity on shellfish matters. Fred P. Turner, Asa R. Lee, Ommund H. Howes, Clarence H. Smith and Charles F. Atwood nominated and elected.

Article 9. Rejected by vote 9 to 3.

Article 10. Rejected by vote 10 to 4.

Article 11. Voted that the Selectmen be invested with ,

the powers authorized under Section 48 Chap. 329 Acts of 1933 (Vote 8 in favor, 1 opposed). Voted that the Selectmen be authorized to grant licenses under the provisions of Section 57 Chap. 130 of the General Laws, as amended by Chap. 329 Acts of 1933. (By vote of 14 in favor 2 opposed.)

Voted 1 in favor to 1 opposed on the question of authorizing the Selectmen to act jointly under Section 54 Chapter 130 of the General Laws as amended by Chap. 329 Acts of 1933. The Moderator did not exercise his privilege of casting the deciding vote leaving the vote negative. After some discussion it was voted to reconsider the action taken on this question, then voted to authorize the Selectmen to act jointly under the provisions of Section 54 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws as amended by Chap. 329 of the Acts of 1933.

Voted under this article to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for shellfish purposes. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 12. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for Town Roads to be expended under the direction of the Road Surveyor. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 13. Voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for re-survey of Common Landing at the Salt Pond. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 14. Indefinitely postponed.

Article 15. Voted that the Town accept the gift of land from Arthur Grant Oliver with a vote of thanks.

Minutes of meeting read and approved.

Voted to adjourn at 10:40 P. M.

WARRANT SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

October 5, 1934

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, S. S.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham in the County aforesaid: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Eastham, Friday, October 5, 1934 at 8:00 o'clock P. M., then and there to act on the following articles.

Article 1. To see if the Town will accept the layout of a Common Landing on Salt Pond so-called, in the Town of Eastham, over land of Daniel W. Sparrow, between the Town Way in said Eastham, known as Pond Road and the waters of said Salt Pond, with the boundaries and measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of September 26, 1934, and will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain, in behalf of the Town, the land or interests in lands within the lines of said layout of said Common Landing and for this purpose will raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding one dollar.

Article 2. To see if the Town will accept the Relocation of that part of the Town Road in said Eastham known as Pond Road, in the neighborhood of Salt Pond, so-called,

with the boundaries and measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of September 26, 1934, and will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain any lands or interests in lands within the lines of said re-location, necessary for this purpose, and for this purpose raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding \$25.00, and further to see if the Town will discontinue as a Town Way all that part of said Pond Road lying within the lines of said re-location.

Article 3. To see if the town will accept the layout of a Common Landing on Nauset Bay so-called, in the Town of Eastham, over land of Lawrence Hemenway, between the State Highway running through said Eastham and the waters of said Nauset Bay, with the boundaries and measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of September 26, 1934, and will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain, in behalf of the said Town, the lands or interests in lands within the lines of said layout of said Common Landing and for this purpose will raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding \$225.00.

Article 4. To see if the Town will accept the layout of a Town Way in said Eastham from the State Highway running through said Eastham to a point 180 feet plus or minus, from mean high water of Nauset Bay (said point being in the westerly line of a proposed Common Landing Place to be taken by the Selectmen of Eastham) with the boundaries and measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of Sept. 26, 1934, and will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain any lands or interests in any lands within the lines of said layout, necessary for this purpose, and for this purpose raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding \$150.00.

And further to see if the Town will discontinue as a Town Way, all land included in former layouts of this Town Way, if any, but not lying between the side lines of this layout.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to accept from the Trustees of the Village Improvement Society the approximate sum of \$75.00, the same to be used for the operation of the Old Grist Windmill.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the following, Board of Health \$100.00; State Aid \$100.00; Soldiers' Relief \$125.00; Mothers' Aid \$150.00.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$600.00 for Old Age Assistance and that \$500.00 be transferred from the Public Welfare appropriation and \$100.00 be transferred from the Assessors' appropriation for this purpose.

Article 8. To see what action the Town will take regarding the layout of Kingsbury Beach Road, and do or act anything thereon.

Article 9. Shall the operation of Section 105 B of Chap. 131 of the General Laws, requiring for the taking of fur-bearing animals, the use of traps to kill at once or take such animals alive unharmed, be suspended within this Town. (By request.)

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to remove the Town Pump and Trough or do or act anything thereon.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof, at the Shellfish Packing House of

Bernard C. Collins at South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham and the Post Office in North Eastham seven days at least before time of holding said meeting. Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid. Given under our hands this Twenty-seventh day of September, in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred Thirty-four.

RALPH A. CHASE,
EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,
MAURICE W. WILEY,

Selectmen of Eastham.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

October 5, 1934

Meeting called to order at 8:00 o'clock P. M., by the Town Clerk, warrant calling meeting duly read together with the return of the officer who served the same. True-man F. Brewer and Nathan E. Clark appointed tellers and sworn by the Clerk.

Article 1. Voted 21 in favor to 3 opposed, that the Town accept the layout of a Common Landing on Salt Pond, so-called, in said Eastham, over land of Daniel W. Sparrow, between the Town Way, known as Pond Road and the waters of said Salt Pond, with the boundaries and measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of Sept. 26, 1934, and that the Selectmen are au-

thorized and instructed to take by purchase or eminent domain, in behalf of the Town, the lands or interests in the lands within the lines of said layout of said Common Landing, for this purpose a sum not exceeding \$1.00 to be raised and appropriated. Order on file with the Town Clerk.

Article 2. Voted 27 in favor to 1 opposed that the re-location of that part of the Town Road in said Eastham, known as Pond Road, in the neighborhood of Salt Pond, so-called, as reported and recommended by the Selectmen be accepted and adopted and that the Selectmen be authorized and instructed to take by eminent domain the lands or interests in land, within said re-location for the purpose of a Town Way, and for this purpose a sum not exceeding \$25.00 is authorized to be raised and appropriated. Road lying without the lines of said re-location be discontinued as a town way. Order on file with Town Clerk.

Article 3. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 4. Voted to allow Mr. Lawrence Hemenway the privilege of addressing the meeting. Mr. Hemenway offered to give to the town the entire right of way for a road from the State Highway to the waters of Nauset Bay provided, the Town would abandon the present layout and lay out a new road, south of the present layout and pass through a section of the swamp owned by him, the location to be agreed upon by the Selectmen and Mr. Charles F. Atwood, representing Mr. Hemenway. Judge Thomas Otis was accorded the privilege of addressing the meeting as Mr. Hemenway's counsel, his remarks were complimentary both to the Town's people and to Mr. Hemenway. Voted unanimously to indefinitely postpone.

Article 5. Voted unanimously to accept from the re-

maintaining trustees of the Village Improvement Society, the sum of approximately \$75.00 to be used for the operation of the Old Wind Grist Mill.

Article 6. Voted to raise and appropriate the following sums for the purposes as follows: Board of Health \$100.00; State Aid \$100.00; Soldiers' Relief \$125.00 and Mothers' Aid \$150.00.

Article 7. Voted to make the transfers asked for under Article 7, namely \$500.00 from Public Welfare account and \$100.00 from Assessors' account to Old Age Assistance account.

Article 8. Voted to authorize the Selectmen in behalf of the Town to accept a deed from Philip M. Smith and a deed from Leroy K. Houghton for land on account of Kingsbury Beach Road.

Article 9. Voted 34 in favor to 2 opposed that Section 105 A Chap. 131 be in-operative in this town.

Article 10. Voted unanimously to authorize the Selectmen to move the Town Pump and trough from the present location.

Minutes of the meeting read and accepted.

Voted to adjourn at 9:50 P. M.

WARRANT SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

December 7, 1934

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable S. S.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of East-
ham in the County aforesaid: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Town Hall, in said Eastham, Friday evening, Dec. 7, 1934 at 7:30 P. M., then and there to act on the following articles.

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the road as laid out by the Selectmen, over land of John G. Fulcher and Lawrence Hemenway, beginning at the State-Highway, near the house of Arthur W. Parnell and running in an easterly direction to a Town Landing at Nauset Bay, the land of said Hemenway to be accepted as a gift, and do or act anything thereon.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from Lawrence Hemenway, a parcel of land at Nauset Bay as laid out by the Selectmen, to be used as a Common Landing.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30.00 to be paid to John G. Fulcher for land to be used for a Town road as described in Article 1 of this warrant, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$175.00 to be used for the purpose of defraying the expenses of laying out, surveying and transferring title in the proposed Common Landing layout described in articles 1 and 2 of this warrant or do or act anything thereon.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham and the Post Office in North Eastham, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting. Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid. Given under our hands this Twenty-eighth day of November in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred Thirty-Four.

RALPH A. CHASE,
EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,
MAURICE W. WILEY,

Selectmen of Eastham.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

December 7, 1934

Meeting called to order at 7:30 o'clock P. M., by the Town Clerk, warrant calling meeting duly read together with the return of the officer who served the same. The Moderator then declared a recess until 8:00 o'clock in the

absence of sufficient voters to constitute a quorum. At 8 o'clock the meeting was again postponed until 8:30 o'clock for the same purpose. At 8:30 o'clock there still being no quorum present the meeting was adjourned to Friday, Dec. 14, 1934 at 8:00 o'clock P. M.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

December 14, 1934

Meeting called to order at 8 o'clock by the Moderator. Albion F. Rich and Leonard J. Brewer appointed tellers and sworn by the Town Clerk.

Article 1. Voted to accept the road as laid out by the Selectmen, over land of John G. Fulcher and Lawrence Hemenway, beginning at the State Highway, near the home of Arthur W. Parnell and running in an easterly direction to the Town Landing at Nauset Bay, the land of said Hemenway to be accepted as a gift. (By unanimous vote).

Article 2. Voted to accept as a gift from Lawrence Hemenway, a parcel of land at Nauset Bay, as laid out by the Selectmen, to be used for a Common Landing. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 3. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30.00 to be paid to John G. Fulcher, for land to be used for a Town Way as laid out by the Selectmen and mentioned in Article 1. (By unanimous vote).

Article 4. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$175.00 for the purpose of defraying the expenses of laying out, surveying, purchasing and setting bounds and transferring title of the road and Common Landing layout as described in Articles 1 and 2 of this warrant. (By unanimous vote).

LESLIE E. CHASE, Town Clerk.

Report of Road Surveyor

CHAPTER 81

To appropriation	\$3,075 00	By payment	\$9,225 00
By State	6,150 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$9,225.00		

Laborers' Wages	\$2,581 65
Surveyor's Wages	632 04
Trucks	1,478 00
Grader and Tractor	696 50
Material and Supplies	326 11
Oil	3,510 70
	<hr/>
	\$9,225 00

NATHAN A. NICKERSON,

Road Surveyor.

DISTRIBUTION OF 1934 CHAPTER 81 COST

Meadow Street

Scraping	\$28 80	
Patching	22 90	
Surface Treatment	62 30	
Brushing	3 75	
	<hr/>	\$117 75

Bridge Road

Scraping	57 60	
Patching	35 60	
Surface Treatment	395 85	
Brushing	18 65	
	<hr/>	\$507 70

Depot Road

Scraping	\$79 20	
Patching	36 40	
Surface Treatment	265 96	
Guard Rail	13 17	
Drainage	107 47	
Signs	17 03	
Brushing	27 00	
	<hr/>	\$546 23

West Road

Scraping	\$32 40	
Patching	31 25	
Surface Treatment	273 57	
Widening	171 91	
Brushing	26 00	
	<hr/>	\$535 13

Camp Meeting Road

Scraping	\$12 15	
Patching	46 97	
Surface Treatment	27 69	
Sand Drifts	22 40	
Brushing	27 80	
	<hr/>	\$137 01

Nauset Road

Scraping	\$66 40	
Patching	13 00	
Surface Treatment	230 88	
Drainage	140 61	
Brushing	45 50	
	<hr/>	\$496 39

Nauset Beach Road

Scraping and widening	\$124 28	
Patching	49 00	
Surface Treatment	370 56	
Drainage	14 26	
Brushing	45 50	
	<hr/>	\$603 60

Cable Road

Brushing	\$47 20	
	<hr/>	\$47 20

Pond Street

Scraping	\$30 60	
Patching	13 60	
Surface Treatment	144 58	
Brushing	15 00	
	<hr/>	\$203 78

Kingsbury Beach Road

Scrapping	\$30 60	
Patching	96 40	
Surface Treatment	44 45	
Brushing	18 55	
	<hr/>	\$190 00

Gov. Prence Road (Cedar Swamp)

Scrapping	\$100 80	
Patching	30 55	
Surface Treatment	690 15	
Drainage	117 21	
Widening	575 36	
Brushing	101 08	
	<hr/>	\$1,615 15

Salt Pond Road

Scrapping	\$51 50	
Patching	28 30	
Surface Treatment	609 41	
Widening	50 80	
Brushing	26 00	
	<hr/>	\$766 01

Cook's Brook Road

Scrapping	\$16 20	
Dragging	38 65	
Patching	52 35	
Surface Treatment	150 92	
Grading	93 60	
Hardening	801 83	
Brushing	76 40	
	<hr/>	\$1,229 95

Secondary Roads

Scrapping	\$317 30	
Dragging	56 45	
Patching	167 68	
Surface Treatment	811 12	
Hardening	422 38	
Drainage	43 21	
Brushing	410 96	
	<hr/>	\$2,229 10

Summary

Meadow Street	\$117 75	
Bridge Road	507 70	
Depot Road	546 23	
West Road	535 13	
Camp Meeting Road	137 01	
Nauset Beach Road	603 60	
Nauset Road	496 39	
Cable Road	47 20	
Pond Street	203 78	
Kingsbury Beach Road	190 00	
Gov. Prentice Road (Cedar Swamp)	1,615 15	
Salt Pond Road	766 01	
Cook's Brook Road	1,229 95	
Secondary Roads	2,229 10	
	<hr/>	\$9,225 00

Report of Assessors' Survey, 1934

In continuing the work of surveying and mapping the town, we are pleased to report that we accomplished considerable on the 1934 appropriation.

We started the work this year at the Wellfleet-Eastham town line, surveying the area west from the railroad to the Cape Cod Bay shore and south as far as Kingsbury Road. The area surveyed and plotted on sheets numbered five and seven of the Atlas was about 2,000 acres.

Included in this area are two large subdivisions, namely, the Camp Ground lots, so called, and the Kingsbury Beach lots. Enlargements of these two subdivisions will be included in the Atlas as the work is continued.

We know that there is considerable acreage in this area that heretofore escaped taxation. There are instances where investigation of titles will be necessary to clear up ownership of some parcels.

In our 1934 report we made a review of what we had accomplished since 1929 when this work was started and to this report we refer you for a more complete analysis of the work. We find to date that we have surveyed and plotted about 7,000 acres at a total cost of \$2,500.00. This amounts to about 35 cents per acre which is exceedingly reasonable inasmuch as work of this nature usually is around \$1.00 per acre. Thirty-five cents per acre is commensurate with airplane photo costs.

The chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Mr. Ralph Chase, has asked me for an estimate on what appropriation would be needed to complete the Atlas. An estimate of this nature is quite difficult to give because of so many unknown factors entering into it. However, I believe that an appropriation of \$1,000.00 would complete the surveying and plotting of the Atlas and would enable us to make a title study in the Registry of Deeds of many of the unknown ownerships. With this amount in one appropriation we could accomplish a great deal more than if it is split in two as it enables us to keep men on the job who are thoroughly familiar with the work.

It will be well for the taxpayers to know that this work, from the start, has more than paid for itself and is making money for the town yearly. In other words, due to this work, and the efficiency and economy of its working, the town has already been repaid in cash to the amount of \$2,500 (all the cash outlay) and is making, yearly, several hundred additional dollars. This is a very vital point and well worth seriously considering.

In conclusion we trust that this report is accepted favorably and wish to thank all the town officers, residents and taxpayers for their co-operation in this work.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. CLEMENTS, Civil Engineer,

Hyannis, Mass.

Dec. 31, 1934.

Librarian's Report

January 1, 1934, Cash on hand	\$3 27
Received from fines, money for lost book, and money received from selling old magazines	27 60
Total	\$30 87
Paid Treasurer	30 87
No cash on hand January 1, 1934	00 00
Total number of books, Jan. 1, 1934	6,958
Number discarded during year	5
	6,953
Adult by purchase	85
Adult by gift	13
Juvenile by purchase	36
Juvenile by gift	18
Total books, Jan. 1, 1935	7,105
Circulation:	
Adult fiction	5,684
Adult non-fiction	169
Adult magazines	718
Juvenile fiction	1,578
Juvenile non-fiction	391
Juvenile magazines	107
Total	8,647

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY, 1934

Lilacs in My Garden	Harding
Love, Honor and Obey	Greig
Dona Castle	Dell
Beloved Stranger	Hill (Lutz)
Longhorn Feud	Brand
Hilltops Clear	Loring
Greater Courage	Pedler
By the World Forgot	Ayres
Love's a Puzzle	Baldwin
Matched Pearls	Hill (Lutz)
Summer People	Lea
I Like You So Much	Edington
Life, Love and Jeanette	Hauck
Hoof-beats	Hart
Romance Island	Wees
Second Best	Nolan
Fu Manchu's Bride	Rohmer
Thou My Beloved	Payne
Innocent Bystander	Baldwin
Jeremiah and the Prince	Oppenheim
House on the Marsh	Farjeon
Clock Ticks On	Williams
Men Against the Sea	Nordhof
Open Land	Bower
Wild Horse Mesa	Grey
Some Get the Orchids	Brightman
Shifting Sands	Bassett
Jonathan's Daughter	Larrimore
Death Out of the Night	Wynne
Clear the Trail	Seltzer
One More River	Galsworthy

Miss Bishop	Aldrich
Mystery of the Cape Cod Players	Taylor
Six Gun Vengeance	Billings
Pat of Silver Bush	Montgomery
Enchanted Ground	Bailey
Storm King Rides	Colin
Broken O	Wells
Gowns of Roberta	Miller
Wife for Sale	Norris
Mystery of Dead Police	McDonald
Change Here for Happiness	Ruck
Barrier Ranch	Birney
Hash Knife Outfit	Grey
Album	Rinehart
For Honor and Life	Raine
Green Mirror	Walpole
Song of the Lark	Cather
As the Earth Turns	Carrol
Anthony Adverse	Allen
World Panorama	Seldes
Old Gimlet Eye	Thomas
India, Land of Black Pagoda	Thomas
Always Tomorrow	Ayres
We Ride the Gale	Loring
Look to the Spring	Ayres
White Crow	Macdonald
Bill Had an Umbrella	Hauck
Strange Understanding	Comstock
No Castles in Spain	McFee
Rainbow Cottage	Hill
Storm	Rodda
Manhattan Love Song	Norris
I Cover the Water Front	Miller
Walk with Care	Wentworth
Comrades of the Storm	Kyne

Arogant	Morrow
Dancing Feet	Eden
Green Scarf	Perrin
Thatched Roof	Nichols
Jerry Rides the Range	Johnson
Mystery of Cape Cod Tavern	Taylor
I Was a Spy	Pitkin
Riders of the Valley Range	Keating
Strong Enchantment	Schumann
Best Time Ever	Ruck
Jenny Wren	Young
Miss Jolly's Family	Abbott
Timber Gulch Trail	Brand
No Matter Where	Train
'When Love Flies Out O' the Window	Merrick
Century of Progress	Beard
Crowded Hours	Longworth
Ogden's Story	Marshall
Thirteen at Dinner	Christie
Blue Meadows	Stanley
Vanessa	Walpole
Whip-hand	Martin
Merchants of Death	Engelbrecht
Seven Famous Novels	Wells
Dreaming Spires	Patrick
Honor Bound	Baldwin
Backward Glance	Wharton
Wrong Letter	Masterman
Cup of Fury	Hughes
Seven Men Came Back	Deeping
Talks to Mothers	Wheelock
Human Being	Morley
Public Faces	Nicholson

Juvenile Books

Tom Swift and His Big Dirigible	Appleton
Tom Swift and His Giant Magnet	Appleton
Calico Bush	Field
Mother's Away	Ashmun
Juniper Green	Keyes
Winning Out	McNeely
Gay Mystery	Eliot
Men Who Found Out	Ellis
Ships and Cargoes	Leeming
Downright Dempsey	Snedeker
Daughter of the Seine	Eaton
Jumping Off Place	McNeely
Holiday Pond	Patch
Blue Teapot	Dalglish
Roseen	Casserley
Mazlie	Spyrie
Curlytops in a Summer Camp	Garis
Girl in the Top Flat	Barton
Don Sturdy Across the North Pole	Appleton
Secret at Lone Tree Cottage	Keene
In the Shadow of the Tower	Keene
X Bar X Boys in Smoky Valley	Ferris
X Bar X Boys on the Ranch	Ferris
Sigh of the Twisted Candle	Keene
Flashing Steele	Sherman
Shoot that Ball	Sherman
Father Takes Us to Boston	Humphrey
Invincible Louise	Meigs
Mary Jane in Scotland	Judson
Vanishing Shadow	Sutton
Storey Manor	Eliot
Mystery of the Empty Room	Seaman

Mrs. Chatterbox and Her Family	Connolly
Mystery Club	Whitney
Mischief in Mayfield	Bacon
Norwegian Twins	Perkins
Swiss Family Robinson	Wyss
Magic Portholes	Follett
Five Girls Who Dared	Ferris
Mehitable	Adams
Mountain Girl	Fox
Mountain Girl Comes Home	Fox
Toby Tyler	Otis
Inger Johnson's Lively Doings	Zwilmeyer
Somewhere Jenny Wren	Darby
Gay Madelon	Phillips
Jane Hope	Gray
Story of Air-Craft	Fraser
Melissa Ann	Parton
Jacqueline of the Carrier Pigeon	Seaman
Smoky	James
Swallows and Amazons	Ransome
Child's Life of Christ	Altamus

Besides these books several books have been replaced. A sub-library is being tried out at the north part of the town, but as yet very few are making use of it. We are in hopes that more will find it a help and use this privilege of getting books, at Mrs. Daisy Gill's. Simply send a list of books wanted and they will be sent every two weeks to Mrs. Gill's, the 19th of January, 2nd of February, 16th of February and so on.

During the year a large number of non-fiction has been borrowed from the Division of Public libraries at the State

house, which has been a great help. The Division also gave several books to the juvenile department.

I attended the Cape Cod Library club at Barnstable in September, which is always a great help to all librarians.

Respectfully submitted,

BLANCHE A. KEEFE,

Librarian.

Report of Town Accountant

To the Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I have the honor of submitting the report of the Accounting department for the year ending December 31, 1934, as follows:

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand January 1, 1934		\$6,965 18
General Revenue		
Taxes 1932	\$ 6,395 94	
1933	10,076 77	
1934	22,895 99	
	<hr/>	\$39,368 70
Old Age Assistance		9 00
Motor Vehicle Excise 1932	\$ 35 38	
Motor Vehicle Excise 1933	116 62	
Motor Vehicle Excise 1934	900 41	
	<hr/>	\$1,052 41
Tax Title Sales		770 90
From State		
Income Tax	\$806 02	
Corp. Tax Business	25 86	

Corp. Tax, Tel. and Tel.	44 75	
Railroad Tel. and Tel.	1 77	
Income Tax State Valuation	935 00	
Income Tax, Educational	327 50	
	<hr/>	\$2,140 90

From County

Court Fines	\$12 00	
Dog Licenses	62 40	
	<hr/>	\$74 40

Licenses and Permits

Milk	\$ 5 00	
Shellfish	139 00	
Gasoline	10 00	
Victuallers	4 00	
Innholders	20 00	
Lodging House	1 00	
Used Car	5 00	
Beer and Wines	175 00	
Pedlers	22 00	
	<hr/>	\$381 00

Grants and Gifts

From State

Transportation High School	\$1700 97	
Superintendent	220 31	
	<hr/>	\$1,921 28

From Trust Fund

Timothy Smith Trust Fund, Gift Library	\$100 00
--	----------

Commercial Revenue

Moth	\$ 49 75	
Town Hall Rentals	216 52	
Railroad Fires	55 60	
Sealer of W. and M.	16 30	
Dental Clinic	34 25	
Trucking Coal	78 50	
Library Fines	30 87	
Orleans, acct. Shellfish	45 01	
	<hr/>	\$526 80

From Government

F. E. R. A.	\$12 75
-------------	---------

From State

Bounty on Seal	\$ 5 50	
Acct. Tuberculosis	303 57	
Highway, Chapter 81	5,899 82	
Veteran's Exemption	25 70	
State Aid	170 00	
Old Age Assistance	686 58	
	<hr/>	\$7,091 17

From County

Refund, account Blackfish	610 50
---------------------------	--------

City of Boston

Tuition	733 10
---------	--------

Chatham

Refund, account Welfare	517 98
-------------------------	--------

Unclassified

Dog Licenses	\$133 80	
Sales of Voting List	2 00	
Account Tax Sales	5 00	
Sale of Old Books	1 50	
Telephone	6 85	
	<hr/>	\$149 15

Gift

Village Improvement Society	74 87
-----------------------------	-------

Loan	\$6,000 00
------	------------

Interest

Tax Titles	\$ 24 41	
Taxes	1,077 42	
Motor Vehicle Excise	13 39	
Old Age Assistance	38	
	<hr/>	\$1,115 60

Interest, Trust Funds

Town Hall Fund	\$ 77 62	
Billings Library Fund	560 00	
Timothy Smith Trust Fund	1636 55	
Cemetery Trust Funds	8 43	
World War Memorial Trust Fund	12 86	
Old Wind Grist Mill Trust Fund	20 35	
	<hr/>	\$2,315 81

Withdrawn from Trust Funds

Timothy Smith Trust Fund,		
Loans and Tax	\$991 08	
Timothy Smith Trust Fund,		
Gift, Library	100 00	
Timothy Smith Trust Fund,		
Gift, Aged Needy	100 00	
Old Wind Grist Mill Trust Fund	39 03	
Cemetery Trust Funds, Labor on Lots	6 40	
	<hr/>	\$1,236 51

Refunds

Trucking	\$60 00	
Insurance	45 86	
Cancelled checks	61 73	
Check returned	21 00	
	<hr/>	\$188 59

Total Receipts, \$73,256 60

PAYMENTS

Office supplies	\$ 181 37
Officers' salaries and expenses	3,426 45
Surety on bond	146 64
Assessors' salaries and expenses	564 12
Assessors' abstracts	30 53
Assessors' maps	500 00
Certification of notes	2 00
Legal advice	316 15
Town Hall	707 55
Janitor	644 00

Suppression of crime	52 00
Town fires	85 50
Orleans Fire Department	145 50
Prevention and suppression of forest fires	62 70
Sealer of Weights and Measures	45 89
Inspection of wiring	10 00
Suppression of gypsy and brown tail moth	502 26
Private moth spraying	40 00
Mosquito control	350 00
Bounty on woodchucks	19 00
Health	789 95
Inspection of animals and slaughtering	25 00
Herring Brook	39 90
Highways—General	260 02
Highways—Chapter 81	9,225 00
Snow	482 28
Public welfare	1,553 35
Old Age Assistance	2,398 30
State Aid	292 00
Soldiers' Relief	356 80
Materials CWA Projects	542 56
Schools	14,811 61
Library	1,063 56
Landing—Great Pond	150 00
Town Landing Signs—Great Pond	9 00
Landing—Salt Pond	100 00
Re-Surveying Landing—Salt Pond	100 00
Band Concerts	150 00
Survey Landing—South Eastham	49 40
Expense—Road and Landing—Nauset Bay	62 00
Community Christmas Tree	25 00
Shellfish purposes	200 04
Memorial Day	50 00
Repairs—Old Mill	104 44
Free Bed—Cape Cod Hospital	100 00

Town reports	198 50
Insurance	240 86
Miscellaneous	96 92
Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots—Old Cemeteries	167 76
Interest	38 25
Operating Fund—Old Mill	74 87
Loan	6,000 00
County tax	2,941 42
State taxes	2,022 98
Tax refunds	148 00
Motor Vehicle Excise Refunds	56 69
Log licenses	133 80

Deposited in bank as Trust Funds

Interest World War Memorial

Trust Fund \$ 12 86

Interest Old Wind Grist Mill

Trust Fund 20 35

Interest Cemetery Trust Funds 8 43

Interest Timothy Smith Trust Fund 1,636 55

 \$1,678 19

Expended from Trust Funds

Old Wind Grist Mill \$ 34 59

Timothy Smith 1,191 08

Cemetery 14 15

 \$1,239 82

 Total payments \$55,809 93

Cash on hand December 31, 1934 17,546 67

 \$73,356 60

Total receipts, \$73,356 60

REVENUE 1934

Appropriations	\$38,456 72	Estimated receipts	\$7,292 83
County tax	2,941 42	Tax levy	36,227 00
State tax	1,700 00	Balance Est.	
State parks	9 04	receipts	3,042 41
Mosquito control	313 94	Unexpended bal-	
Overlay 1931	613 48	ances	2,778 50
Overlay 1934	766 23	December assess-	
		ments	25 20
	<u>\$44,800 83</u>		
To E. and D.	4,565 11		
	<u>49,365 94</u>		<u>\$49,365 94</u>

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

To Balance High-		Balance E. and D.	
ways	\$ 18	January 1	\$27,101 67
To Balance O. A. S.	28 00	Tax titles	687 61
Tax titles	1,132 08	Taxes not committed	19 68
	<u>\$1,160 26</u>	Transfer	600 00
Excess and De-			<u>\$28,408 96</u>
ficiency	31,813 81	Revenue	4,565 11
	<u>\$32,974 07</u>		<u>\$32,974 07</u>

Office Supplies

Stamps, stamped		Appropriation	\$200 00
envelopes	\$97 36		
Repairs, adding			
machine and type-			
writer	22 50		
Oaths	1 00		

Typewriter and ribbon	57 00
Pens, pencils, ink, etc.	3 51
	<hr/>
	\$181 37
Balance to revenue	18 63
	<hr/>
	\$200 00

\$200 00

Officers' Salaries and Expenses

Moderator W. J. Knowles	\$25 00	Appropriation	\$3,600 00
Constable Harvey T. Moore	65 50		
Fire Warden Adin L. Gill	10 00		
Road Surveyor Nathan Nickerson	50 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$150 00		

Selectmen

A. W. Parnell,	
Salary January	\$50 00
Ralph A. Chase,	
Salary	562 50
E. D. Penniman,	
Salary	150 00
M. W. Wiley,	
salary	150 00

Printing, postage,	
stationery	22 06
Transfer Cases	10 60

Car and expense,

Selectmen's duties

Ralph A. Chase	\$34 65
M. W. Wiley	12 05
E. D. Penniman	1 25
Telephone	1 05

\$994 16

Town Clerk, Treas-
urer and Tax Col-
lector, L. E. Chase,

Salary \$1,500 00

Accountant

Jennie B. Sparrow,

Salary	\$350 00
Postage	15 13

\$365 13

Treasurer's Expense

L. E. Chase, car	\$30 90
Check books	2 00
Postage	1 19
Sheet binders	22 29
Notary fee	25
Recording tax deed	1 00

\$57 63

Collector's Expenses

Recording deeds	\$5 98
-----------------	--------

Oaths	50
Cash books	8 23
Postage	35
Printing, forms, tax bills, etc.	49 46
L. E. Chase, car and expense	8 50
	<hr/>
	\$73 02

Clerk's Expense

L. E. Chase:

Recording licenses and oaths	\$58 55
Recording Vital Statistics	21 50
State record ink	1 79
Dog tags	4 35
Printing	38 95
Postage	75
Typewriter rib- bons	2 00
Stamp pad, stamp, bands	3 69
L. E. Chase, car	23 83
	<hr/>
	\$155 41

Election and Regis-
tration

Election Officers

Herbert Clark	3 00
Rose B. Nickerson	3 00
Riley Parker	5 00

Hugh H. Hoffman	5 00
Abbott S. Knowles	18 00
Arthur W. Parnell	3 00
Ella M. Fuller	10 00
Arthur Clark	2 00
Ernest Moore	2 00
Nathan Clark	2 00
Trueman Brewer	2 00
Clarence H. Smith	3 00
Albion F. Rich	1 00
Leonard Brewer	1 00

Registrars

Ralph A. Chase	15 00
E. D. Penniman	15 00
M. W. Wiley	15 00
L. E. Chase	10 00

Reconditioning bal-

lot box	1 60
Printing ballots	6 50
One votemeter	6 00
L. E. Chase car	
acct. ballots	1 50

 \$130 60

Total	\$3,426 45
-------	------------

Balance to rev.	173 55
-----------------	--------

 \$3,600 00

 \$3,600 00

Surety on Bond

Treasurer's bond	\$76 66	Appropriation	\$100 00
Clerk's bond	5 00	Tr. from Reserve	46 64
Collector's bond	45 00		
Deputy collector's bond	16 98		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$146 64		\$146 64

Assessors' Salaries and Expenses

Transfer to Old Age		Appropriation	\$700 00
Assistance	\$100 00		
Printing	18 98		
Assessing			
Ralph A. Chase	127 00		
E. D. Penniman	200 66		
M. W. Wiley	155 38		
A. W. Parnell	1 87		
Car and expense attending Asses- sors' meetings			
Ralph A. Chase	11 25		
E. D. Penniman	14 25		
M. W. Wiley	17 25		
L. E. Chase	2 00		
Postage	96		
Erasers	20		
Assessors' cards	9 65		
Abatement books	4 67		
	<hr/>		
	\$664 12		
Balance to revenue	35 88		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$700 00		\$700 00

Assessors' Abstracts

Shirley B. Chase	\$30 53	Appropriation	\$25 00
		Tr. from Reserve	5 53
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$30 53		\$30 53

Assessors' Maps

George F. Clements	\$500 00	Appropriation	\$500 00
--------------------	----------	---------------	----------

Certification of Notes

Comm. of Massa-		Appropriation	\$10 00
chusetts	\$2 00		
Balance to revenue	8 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10 00		\$10 00

Legal Advice

Chas. Sumner Mor-		Appropriation	\$150 00
rill	\$316 15	Tr. from reserve	166 15
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$316 15		\$316 15

Janitor

Geo. E. Hardwick	\$644 00	Appropriation	\$648 00
Bal. to revenue	4 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$648 00		\$648 00

Town Hall

Fuel oil	\$307 50	Appropriation	\$700 00
Electricity	102 36	Check returned	21 00
Janitor's supplies	4 98		
Waterproofing material	40 00		
Nickerson Lumber Co.	38 08		
Friend Lumber Co.	29 39		
J. W. Nickerson, labor, basement	9 00		
R. S. Hopkins, repair- ing electric con- nection	3 90		
Telephone	10 10		
Boiler inspection	5 00		
E. C. Hall, case spangles	3 90		
L. R. Gardiner, one grenade	1 70		
M. Meads, cleaning oil burner and fusi- ble plug	6 25		
M. Meads, packing radiator valves	4 25		
Floor dressing	8 75		
Weather strips	100 00		
W. H. Snow and Son, electric bulbs	4 18		
Paint, brushes, varn- ish	9 77		
Paper towels, and holders	5 26		

File and grass cut-		
ters	1 45	
Paper cups	4 19	
Plastic wood and		
oil	1 60	
Glass and putty	1 09	
Hinges, hasp and		
lock	1 10	
N. P. Hopkins, paint-		
ing	2 25	
J. F. Crosby, dis-		
posal of rubbish	1 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$707 55	
Balance to revenue	13 45	
	<hr/>	
	\$721 00	<hr/>
		\$721 00

Suppression of Crime

J. F. Crosby, policing		Appropriation	\$100 00
cranberry bog	\$ 5 00		
C. H. Smith, policing			
shore	19 50		
F. P. Turner, policing			
shore	10 00		
H. T. Moore, policing			
shore	12 00		
Special police badge	1 75		
Town of Harwich,			
lockup fee	3 75		
	<hr/>		
	\$52 00		
Balance to revenue	48 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$100 00	<hr/>	\$100 00

Town Fires

Railroad fires	\$55 60	Appropriation	\$100 00
Watching fire at H. Knowles	29 90		
	<hr/>		
	\$85 50		
Balance to revenue	14 50		
	<hr/>		
	\$100 00		\$100 00

Orleans' Fire Department

Men	\$ 45 50	Appropriation	\$150 00
Apparatus	100 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$145 50		
Balance to revenue	4 50		
	<hr/>		
	\$150 00		\$150 00

Prevention and Suppression of Forest Fires

Parts, hand fire pump	\$23 20	Appropriation	\$100 00
Adin L. Gill, fire patrol	39 50		
	<hr/>		
	\$62 70		
Balance to revenue	37 30		
	<hr/>		
	\$100 00		\$100 00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

W. & L. E. Gurley,		Appropriation	\$50 00
supplies	\$10 89		
Stanley M. Walker,			
sealing	35 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$45 89		
Balance to revenue	4 11		
	<hr/>		
	\$50 00		<hr/>
			\$50 00

Inspection of Wiring

C. D. Walker	\$10 00	Appropriation	\$30 00
Balance to revenue	20 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$30 00		\$30 00

Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth

Superintendent,		Appropriation	\$502 26
A. L. Gill	\$116 50		
Truck, A. L. Gill	153 00		
Labor	225 00		
Gasoline and batteries	6 25		
Stamps and express	1 51		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$502 26		\$502 26

Private Moth Spraying

Superintendent,		Appropriation	\$150 00
A. L. Gill	\$8 00		
Truck, A. L. Gill	16 00		
Labor	16 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$40 00		
Balance to revenue	110 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$150 00		\$150 00

Mosquito Control (extra)

Reclamation Board	\$350 00	Appropriation	\$350 00
-------------------	----------	---------------	----------

Bounty on Woodchucks

Paid bounties	\$19 00	Appropriation	\$25 00
Balance to revenue	6 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$25 00		\$25 00

Health

Dr. White, reporting		Appropriation	\$700 00
nine births	\$2 25	Additional appro.	100 00
Printing	2 70		
Services, Board of			
Health:			
Ralph A. Chase	5 00		
E. D. Penniman	5 00		
M. W. Wiley	5 00		
Dental clinic	100 00		

Labor on dump	95 00
Attending Board of Health meetings, car and expense:	
A. W. Parnell	\$10 00
Ralph A. Chase	18 00
E. D. Penniman	20 00
M. W. Wiley	12 00
Burying blackfish	510 50
R. A. Chase, car acct. blackfish	4 50

\$789 95

Balance to revenue 10 05

\$800 00

\$800 00

Inspection of Animals and Slaughtering

Harry W. Collins	\$25 00	Appropriation	\$50 00
Balance to revenue	25 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$50 00		\$50 00

Herring Brook

E. D. Fulcher	\$28 00	Appropriation	\$75 00
Trueman Brewer	1 50		
Roger Cole	6 40		
Ralph Gould	4 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$39 90		
Balance to revenue	35 10		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$75 00		\$75 00

Highways—General

Expended as per		Appropriation	\$200 00
Surveyor's bills	\$260 02	Additional appro.	100 00
Balance to revenue	39 98		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$300 00		\$300 00

Highways—Chapter 81

Expended as per		State appropriation	\$6,150 00
Surveyor's bills	\$9,225 00	Town appropriation	3,075 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,225 00		\$9,225 00

Layout, Town Road Northerly to Locust Road

No expenditure		Balance from last	
Balance carried over	\$50 00	year	\$50 00

Snow

Expended	\$482 28	Appropriation	\$200 00
		Tr. from reserve	282 28
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$482 28		\$482 28

Public Welfare

Expended	\$1,553 35	Appropriation	\$2,500 00
Transfer to O. A. S.	500 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,053 35		
Balance to revenue	446 65		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,500 00		\$2,500 00

Old Age Assistance

Aid	\$2,215 77	Appropriation	\$2,000 00
Fuel	6 71	Tr. from welfare	500 00
Medical care	175 82	Tr. from assessors	100 00
	<hr/>		
	\$2,398 30		
Balance to revenue	201 70		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,600 00		\$2,600 00

State Aid

Expended	\$292 00	Appropriation	\$200 00
Balance to revenue	8 00	Additional appro.	100 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$300 00		\$300 00

Soldiers' Relief

Expended	\$356 80	Appropriation	\$250 00
Balance to revenue	18 20	Additional appro.	125 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$375 00		\$375 00

Mothers' Aid

No expenditures		Appropriation	\$150 00
Balance carried over	\$150 00		

Material, CWA Projects

Carbon paper	\$ 3 50	Appropriation	\$500 00
S. Bartlett, steps	10 00	Refunds	60 00

A. F. Smith and Sons,	
nails	2 20
two shovels	4 95
E. E. Eldridge,	
wheelbarrows	5 00
Freight	50
John G. Fulcher,	
loam	15 60
Nickerson Lumber Co.	95 46
Telephone	72 00
Town of Barnstable	
share rent of com-	
missary	1 26
Orleans Dry Goods	
Store, buttons,	
thread, etc.	8 29
J. P. Knowles,	
boat hire	18 00
Postage	1 18
Express	16 28
W. H. Forrest, truck	22 50
N. A. Nickerson,	
truck	124 00
H. A. Dill, truck	39 00
W. H. Snow and Son,	
bags and twine	2 85
Paint and ledger	6 95
H. P. Lombard,	
rose bushes	3 50
Maps	2 06
Livingston's Pharm-	
acy, 4 auto kits	8 00
Relief Goodspeed,	
sewing machine	5 00

Car and expense

A. W. Parnell	3 36
Ralph A. Chase	9 98
M. W. Wiley	12 00
L. E. Chase	1 50
Norman Dixon	47 64

 \$542 56

Balance to revenue 17 44

 \$560 00

 \$560 00

Schools

Expended as per	Appropriation	\$15,239 00
School Commit-		
tee's bills	\$14,811 61	
Balance to revenue	427 39	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$15,239 00	\$15,239 00

Library

Blanche A Keefe,	Appropriation	\$300 00
librarian	Income, Billings	
Car	fund	560 00
Books and periodi-	Dog tax	62 40
cals	Balance, last year	37 30
Fuel	Gift	100 00
Electricity	Tr. from reserve	3 86
Carl B. Gross		
water system and		
toilet		293 54
Rodney Shepard		
wiring for pump		12 55

A. W. Parnell,	
conveying books	35 00
Cards, card pockets	1 28
Records	2 10
Alvers Gould, en-	
closing toilet	5 60
Nickerson Lumber	
Co.	6 64
Friend Lumber	
Co.	110 60
Branch Library	
Mrs. Harry Collins	5 00
Mrs. J. W. Ryder	5 00
W. H. Snow and Son	
glue, varnish, shel-	
lac, paper towels,	
waste basket, etc.	11 25
Insurance	30 40
Stamps and express	1 07
H. T. Moore, acct.	
topmast	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,063 56

\$1,063 56

Landing, Great Pond

Freeman C. Hatch	\$150 00	Appropriation	\$150 00
------------------	----------	---------------	----------

Town Landing Signs, Great Pond

Nathan Nickerson	\$9 00	Appropriation	\$10 00
Balance to revenue	1 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10 00		\$10 00

Landing, Salt Pond

D. W. Sparrow	\$100 00	Appropriation	\$100 00
Balance to revenue	1 00	Additional appro.	1 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$101 00		\$101 00

Resurvey Landing, Salt Pond

John R. Dyer	\$100 00	Appropriation	\$100 00
--------------	----------	---------------	----------

Band Concerts

Charles Ingersoll,		Appropriation	\$150 00
treasurer	\$150 00		

Land Damage, Road Leading to Landing, Nauset Bay

No expenditures		Appropriation	\$30 00
Balance carried over	\$30 00		

Survey Landing, South Eastham

Nelson Bearse	\$49 40	Appropriation	\$49 40
---------------	---------	---------------	---------

Expense, Road and Landing Layout, Nauset Bay

Nelson Bearse	\$62 00	Appropriation	\$175 00
Balance carried over	113 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$175 00		\$175 00

Community Christmas Tree

George Howard,		Appropriation	\$25 00
treasurer	\$25 00		

Shellfish Purposes

A. F. Smith & Sons,	Appropriation	\$200 00
paint, chains, bolts,	Tr. from reserve	04
etc.		\$8 54
C. A. Feltis, iron work		12 25
H. T. Moore, truck,		
labor, acct. buoys		50 25
E. W. Horton, trips		
to Billings gate		4 00
Fred Turner, setting		
buoys		25 00
Town of Orleans, acct.		
bill H. Harding		100 00
		<hr/>
		\$200 04
		<hr/>
		\$200 04

Memorial Day

Charles Ingersoll,	Appropriation	\$75 00
treasurer, band		\$30 00
Otto Nickerson, ex-		
pense Bugle Corps		10 00
Herbert Nickerson,		
plants and wreaths		10 00
		<hr/>
		\$50 00
Balance to revenue		25 00
		<hr/>
		\$75 00
		<hr/>
		\$75 00

Free Bed, Cape Cod Hospital

Paid Hospital	\$100 00	Appropriation	\$100 00
---------------	----------	---------------	----------

Repairs, Old Wind Grist Mill

J. A. McGuire, sails	\$21 74	Appropriation	\$100 00
Padlock	50	Tr. from Trust Fund	4 44
Alice Knowles, loam	2 00		
Antone Escobar, loam	27 00		
Nickerson Lumber Co.	10 20		
Henry E. Clark, repairs	43 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$104 44		\$104 44

Bulletin Boards

No expenditure	Appropriation	\$30 00
Balance carried over	\$30 00	

Town Reports

A. W. Parnell, car	\$4 00	Appropriation	\$250 00
F. B. & F. P. Goss	194 50		
	<hr/>		
	\$198 50		
Balance to revenue	51 50		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$250 00		\$250 00

Insurance

Fred F. Dill	\$213 86	Appropriation	\$300 00
The American Surety		Refunds	45 86
Co.	27 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$240 86		
Balance to revenue	105 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$345 86		\$345 86

Clearing Title, Providence Land Company

No expenditures	Appropriation	\$100 00
Balance to revenue	\$100 00	

Miscellaneous

L. M. Ryder, post- ing flats	\$ 9 00	Appropriation	\$200 00
Harold Williams, acct. titles, landings	30 00		
Shellfish notices	9 98		
Towing charge	4 00		
Recording deed	2 03		
Exam. of Titles, Deed of Release, T. T.	3 00		
Deed and oath acct. gift of Arthur Oliver	3 00		
Fee for petition, road re-location	3 00		
Dog license notices	1 56		
Bags and twine	1 00		
Bounty on seal	5 00		
Chas. Sumner Mor- rill, recording plan	14 30		
A. W. Parnell, admin- istering 13 oaths	3 25		
Corn, Old Mill	7 80		
	<hr/> \$96 92		
Balance to revenue	103 08		
	<hr/> \$200 00		<hr/> \$200 00

Reserve Fund

Tr. to Snow account	\$282 28	Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Tr. to surety on bond	46 64		
Tr. to Assessors'			
abstracts	5 53		
Tr. to legal advice	166 15		
Tr. to library	3 86	-	
Tr. to shellfish pur-			
poses	04		
	<hr/>		
	\$504 50		
Balance to revenue	495 50		
	<hr/>		
	\$1,000 00		<hr/>
			\$1,000 00

Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots and Old Cemeteries

E. D. Fulcher,		Appropriation	\$175 00
labor	\$ 12 00		
John G. Fulcher,			
labor	29 30		
H. A. Dill, truck	17 25		
Nickerson Lumber			
Co.	52 66		
H. T. Moore, build-			
ing forms	4 55		
Evergreen Cemetery			
Association, labor	50 00		
John G. Fulcher,			
resetting stone	2 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$167 76		
Balance to revenue	7 24		
	<hr/>		
	\$175 00		<hr/>
			\$175 00

Interest

Cape Cod Trust		Appropriation	\$200 00
Company	\$ 38 25		
Balance to revenue	161 75		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$200 00		\$200 00

TRUST FUNDS ACCOUNTS

Timothy Smith Trust Fund

Balance, Jan. 1,		Balance, Dec. 31,	
cash	\$14,092 77	cash	\$14,538 24
Previous loans	4,178 00	Loans	5,169 00
Income	604 00	Gift, Library	100 00
Income	587 56	Gift, Aged Needy	100 00
Interest	83 80	Federal tax	08
Interest	80 73		
Interest	280 46		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$19,907 32		\$19,907 32

Town Hall Fund

Balance, Jan. 1	\$2,434 00	Balance, Dec. 31	\$2,434 00
Income	77 62	Deposited in Town	
		Funds	77 62
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,511 62		\$2,511 62

Eastham World War Memorial Fund

Balance, Jan. 1	\$364 65	Balance, Dec. 31	\$377 51
Interest	12 86		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$377 51		\$377 51

Old Wind Grist Mill Fund

Balance, Jan. 1	\$587 31	Balance, Dec. 31	\$568 63
Interest	20 35	Expended	39 03
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$607 66		\$607 66

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds

Balance, Jan. 1	\$240 96	Balance, Dec. 31	\$242 99
Interest	8 43	Expended	6 40
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$249 39		\$249 39

Billings Library Fund

Balance, Jan. 1,	\$14,000 00	Balance, Dec. 31	\$14,000 00
Income	560 00	Paid to Library	560 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$14,560 00		\$14,560 00

Revenue Account

Cash	\$17,546 67	Tailings	\$69 27
Taxes 1933	2,574 26	Overlay 1933	718 45
Taxes 1934	12,960 41	Overlay 1934	622 53
Motor Vehicle Excise		Overlay reserve	500 71

1933	9 79	M. V. Excise revenue	112 49
Motor Vehicle Excise		Special Assessment	
1934	102 70	revenue	18 78
Highways, Chap. 81	550 00	Tax title revenue	1,166 57
Moth 1933	3 78	Road	50 00
Moth 1934	15 00	Mothers' Aid	150 00
Tax titles	1,166 57	Land damages	30 00
Overlay 1932	458 68	Expense, layout	
Due, Zara Higgins		N. Bay	113 00
Cem. Trust	7 75	Bulletin boards	30 00
		To E. and D.	31,813.81
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$35,395 61		\$35,395 61

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE B. SPARROW,

Town Accountant.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Office Supplies	\$250 00
Officers' Salaries and Expenses	3,500 00
Surety on Bond	150 00
Assessors' Salaries and Expense	600 00
Assessors' Abstracts	30 00
Certification of Notes	4 00
Legal Advice	150 00
Town Hall	800 00
Janitor	1,248 00
Suppression of Crime	75 00
Town Fires	100 00
Orleans Fire Department	150 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	50 00
Inspection of Wiring	30 00
Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	502 26
Private Moth Spraying	50 00
Health	500 00
Inspection of Animals and Slaughtering	40 00
Herring Brook	25 00
Snow	300 00
Public Welfare	2,500 00
Old Age Assistance	2,500 00
State Aid	250 00
Soldiers Relief	300 00
Schools	14,964 00
Community Christmas Tree	25 00
Town Reports	225 00
Insurance	400 00
Miscellaneous	150 00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots and Old Cemeteries	175 00
Interest	50 00
Mothers' Aid	225 00
Reserve	1,000 00

REPORT OF THE AUDIT

October 3, 1934

To the Board of Selectmen,

Mr. Ralph A. Chase, Chairman,

Eastham, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen :

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Eastham for the period from January 1, 1933, to July 7, 1934, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,

Director of Accounts.

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell,

Director of Accounts,

Department of Corporations and Taxation,

State House, Boston.

Sir :

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Eastham for the period from January 1, 1933 to July 7, 1934, and report thereon as follows:

The financial transactions of the town, as recorded on the books of the several departments in which money is collected or disbursed for the town were examined, checked, and compared with the town accountant's records.

The books and records of the town accountant were examined and checked. The receipts as recorded were compared with the treasurer's record of cash collections and with the records of payments to the treasurer by the several town departments, while the payments as shown on the accountant's books were checked to the treasurer's record of disbursements and to the treasury warrants.

The ledger was analyzed, a trial balance was taken off proving the ledger to be in balance, and after the necessary adjustments resulting from the audit were made, a balance sheet showing the financial condition of the town on July 7, 1934 was prepared and is herewith appended.

The balance sheet indicates that the town is in good financial condition.

The financial votes of the town as recorded by the town clerk were listed and checked to the accountant's ledger accounts.

Although transfers from the reserve fund to several appropriations were recorded on the ledger, presumably upon authorization of the selectmen, no record of these could be found in the selectmen's minutes. Proper record should be made of all transfers voted from the reserve fund by the committee authorized to grant such transfers, in which connection attention is again called to Section 16, Chapter 39, General Laws, which requires that the town provide by

by-law for the appointment of an appropriation, advisory or finance committee.

The town treasurer's records were examined and checked in detail. The cash book was footed throughout for the period of the audit, the receipts being compared with the departmental record of payments to the treasurer, with other sources from which the town received money, and with the accountant's books, while the payments were compared with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the disbursement of town funds.

The cash balance as shown by the cash book on July 7, 1934, was verified by a reconciliation of a statement furnished by the bank in which town funds are deposited and by an actual count of the cash in the office.

The savings bank books representing the investment of the several trust funds in the custody of the town treasurer were also examined.

Appended to this report are tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash and summaries of the transactions and condition of the trust fund.

The tax collector's books and accounts were examined and checked, the commitment lists being analyzed and compared with the assessors' warrants. The recorded collections were compared with the receipts as shown on the treasurer's cash book, the abatements were checked to the assessors' records of abatements granted, and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved to the accountant's ledger.

Further verification of the outstanding accounts was made by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town,

the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts as listed are correct.

There are appended to this report tables showing summaries of the tax, special assessment, and motor vehicle excise tax accounts.

The records of receipts of the town clerk on account of town, dog, and sporting licenses were examined and checked. The payments to the town treasurer and to the Division of Fisheries and Game were verified with the receipts on file and the cash balance was proved by an actual count of the cash in the office.

The records of receipts of the sealer of weights and measures were examined and checked. The field books were checked to the cash book, the cash book was added, and the payments to the treasurer and the cash on hand were verified.

In addition to the departments mentioned, the records of all other departments in which money was collected for the town were examined and checked.

The surety bonds furnished by the treasurer, collector, and town clerk for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

During the progress of the audit, co-operation and courtesy was received from all officials, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,

Assistant Director of Accounts.

Town of Eastham Balance Sheet, July 7, 1934

General Accounts

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Cash:		Tailings	\$61 30
In banks and office		Library Fund Income	291 39
Accounts Receivable:		County Dog Licenses	13 80
Taxes:		Appropriation Balances	23,093 83
Levy of 1932	\$4,296 81	Reserve Fund, Overlay Surplus	500 71
Levy of 1933	6,795 66	Overlays, Reserved for Abatements:	
		Levy of 1932	\$77 58
Old Age Assistance Taxes:		Levy of 1933	794 13
Levy of 1932	\$1 00		
Levy of 1933	8 00	Revenue, Reserved until collected:	871 71
		Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	\$234 21
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		Special Assessment	19 71
Levy of 1932	\$22 69	Tax Title	1,352 67
Levy of 1933	60 35		
Levy of 1934	151 17	Surplus Revenue	1,606 59
			26,538 23
Special Assessments:			
Moith 1932	\$9 63		
Moith 1933	10 08		
Tax Titles			
State Aid to Highways			
Revenue 1934			
Less Estimated Receipts	\$37,175 72		
collected			
	3,590 74		
Overlay 1931			
	33,584 98		
	613 48		
	\$52,977 56		\$52,977 56

Trust Accounts

Trust Funds, Cash and Securities:
 In Custody of Town Treasurer
 In Custody of Boston Safe Deposit
 & Trust Company
 In Custody of New England Trust
 Company

\$20,147 77	Timothy Smith Fund Income	\$18,955 42
	Old Wind Grist Mill Fund	576 19
	Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	245 14
2,434 00	Eastham World War Memorial Fund	371 02
14,000 00	Town Hall Fund	\$20,147 77
	Billings Library Fund	2,434 00
		14,000 00
<hr/> \$36,581 77		<hr/> \$36,581 77

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
OF THE
Town of Eastham
Massachusetts



FOR THE YEAR

1934

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Stanley M. Walker, Chairman	Term expires 1937
Mrs. James P. Knowles	Term expires 1936
G. Austin Smith	Term expires 1935

UNION SUPERINTENDENT

Charles H. Pratt, Harwich

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Walter Nickerson

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. A. P. Goff

SCHOOL NURSE

Bessie I. Armstrong

EASTHAM FINANCIAL STATEMENT

GENERAL CONTROL:

	Exp. in 1934	Needed in 1935
School Committee	\$200 00	\$200 00
Superintendent of Schools and Enforcement of Law—		
Salaries	489 00	489 00
Other Expenses	108 06	110 00
	<hr/> \$797 06	<hr/> \$799 00

INSTRUCTION:

Supervisors	\$690 15	\$700 00
Principal and Teachers	4,615 00	4,625 00
Textbooks	119 88	100 00
Supplies	136 22	200 00
	<hr/> \$5,561 25	<hr/> \$5,625 00

OPERATION:

Janitor	\$604 00	
Fuel	216 88	200 00
Miscellaneous	100 58	100 00
	<hr/> \$921 46	<hr/> \$300 00

MAINTENANCE:

Repairs, Replacement & Upkeep	\$204 61	\$300 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$204 61	\$300 00

AUXILIARY AGENCIES:

Libraries	\$4 09	
Health	225 00	240 00
Transportation	3,400 00	3,600 00
Tuition.	3,541 69	4,000 00
Miscellaneous	156 45	100 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,327 23	\$7,940 00

OUTLAY:

New Equipment	00 00	00 00
New Grounds & Buildings	00 00	00 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$14,811 61	\$14,964 00

1934 Appropriation.	\$15,239 00
1934 Expenditures	14,811 61
	<hr/>
Balance	\$427 39

NET COST OF SCHOOLS YEAR 1934

Appropriation		\$15,239 00
Expended for Schools Year 1934		14,811 61
Receipts and Reimbursements:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		
General School Fund Part I	\$659 22	
For High School—Transportation	1,700 97	
For Superintendent of Schools	220 31	
City of Boston Tuition	637 03	
City of Boston Transportation	96 07	3,313 60
Expenditures above reimbursements		\$11,498 01

Report of Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee of Eastham :

Herewith I submit my fifth annual report of Eastham school.

This has been a year of growth and interest for the children of Eastham school. The same teachers have continued to give the same high quality of service for which they have gained so favorable a reputation in the past. Their attitude is reflected in the spirit and achievement of the children.

Enrollment figures remain nearly the same as last year. As in former years the crowded condition continues in the room of Mrs. Horton. It looks as though this condition might not be quite so acute next year. Accurate predictions cannot be made at this time however. We should recognize that Mrs. Horton has, through a period of years, carried a very heavy load in a much crowded room. One with less ability and experience would have appeared quite overwhelmed by the problems with which she has been confronted.

Mr. Nickerson reports "no great changes" in his work this year. We know that he has maintained past standards with occasional improvements. He still continues the library reading period once per week when children have access to a wide variety of excellent books from the public library and from other sources. This activity cultivates

habits of rapid reading, creates a breadth of interest and appreciation and develops ability easily to obtain the thought from a printed page.

Learning to read is the center of activity in grades one and two. They do however cultivate a certain understanding of number values and some elementary practice in the use of numbers.

Habits of personal conduct, attitudes toward others and like for, or dislike of school are formed in these early grades. So far as success can be made a matter of habit and attitude these grades are of great importance. Here many habits are formed and the attitudes which contribute to their formation are established.

Mr. Nickerson reports that the school savings accounts at the savings bank have been faithfully followed. Some weeks show nearly all children making a deposit. I hope that the deposits are made in the spirit of thrift and saving rather than as a routine matter of bringing money from home or in order to keep up with the other fellow.

Health

I would ask you to consider the objectives of the school in the interest of health. Sometimes I question whether we are fully understood in this matter. Children come to our schools. They come for help in the process of growing up and in the acquirement of the fund of inherited knowledge which is passed on from generation to generation by the process of education. In order to lead a successful and happy life during school or after school it is of primary importance that the individual enjoy such measure of good health as it is possible for him to attain. This is aside from

the consideration of danger in communication of disease to another person if he is so unfortunate as to be ill himself.

It is natural to expect that no one can be more concerned for the health and welfare of a child than his own parents. The urge to maintain or to improve the health of a child or of a group of children would naturally originate in the home and should receive the co-operation of the school and of the public. It is from this desire to co-operate with the home and to serve both the individual and the community that our school health program is continued. We hope that our motives are understood and that our efforts may be conducive of the results which we all seek.

The weight of a child combined with the results of a physical examination serves as an indication of the state of health. Sufficient food and food of the right kind is far more important in early years than after maturity is reached. Parents often welcome opportunity to secure advice on these matters. This is a part of the work of a school physician and a school nurse. The school nurse reports some cases of defective vision which have been helped by glasses. Doubtless many are unaware of such handicap till their vision is tested. We have never seen through any eyes but our own. Therefore, we do not know what improvement in sight or health would follow the correction of eye troubles. The school physician is available to give toxin anti-toxin treatment to prevent diphtheria. This has been of wonderful service throughout the state and country. So far as I know no child who has been immunized by the treatment has ever had this dreaded disease. This service is without cost to the family and should be better understood and more highly valued. During the early fall the service of the State Tuberculosis Clinic was offered through the school. It is generally possible to prevent future serious

trouble by detection and treatment in the early beginning.

A dental clinic was held during the year at which fifty-one children were treated. There were 99 fillings, 23 extractions and 40 cleanings. These are some of the things which have been done in the spirit of helpfulness and for promotion of health.

Music

Music has continued to hold its place as a popular subject in our school program. Mr. Nassi reports twenty-one members in his Eastham orchestra and twenty-five in the drum and bugle corps. There were also eight beginners not above listed. Nearly 64% of all pupils in school are taking the instrumental music offered there. Children from this school are members of the Monomausett orchestra and the Junior Community Band. They were represented at the State Music Contest at Melrose last spring at which event our orchestra and band received such distinction as to receive "superior" and "excellent" ratings. They have arranged public programs on several occasions when they have been appreciated by the audience.

The work in vocal music may have occupied a somewhat less conspicuous but no less important position among the activities of the school. The variety, number and quality of songs which the little folks enjoy is very much worthwhile. Ability to read music and to sing is developing in the upper grades quite satisfactorily. The following from the report of Miss Patch gives a good idea of some of the work of the upper grades.

"In Grade VI, VII and VIII (in addition to their singing of three part songs) a brief study is being made of ten compositions and their composers. This list is one

made from a national questionnaire as to the ten best liked compositions of all the wealth of classical music and includes such pieces as Minuet in G by Beethoven, and To a Wild Rose by MacDowell. These selections are often heard on radio and concert programs and the child's enjoyment of them is greater because he is already familiar with the compositions and their musical background.

In June 1934 the graduation exercises were based entirely on the work done in Grades VI, VII and VIII during the year ending that June. The essays were written about the composers studied, and the vocal selections by the group as a whole and by individuals and those compositions played by the orchestra were chosen from those folk songs learned in the regular class work."

Art

Interest in art has steadily increased during the past few years. Mr. Greeley is presenting the subject in a very attractive and able manner. He is attempting to make the knowledge of color, form and design, which the children acquire in his classes, of such practical value that it may be used in connection with other school subjects. His course is well outlined and definite in purpose. The children are interested and results are quite apparent.

The supervisors of music and art agree in stating that a very large share in the credit for the success of their departments should be given to the teachers who have carried on their work with such enthusiasm. The same can be said in regard to their work and co-operation in all departments.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. PRATT,

Superintendent of Schools.

ENROLMENT BY GRADES

October 1, 1934

Grade	Boys	Girls	Total
1	8	3	11
2	7	5	12
3	6	4	10
4	9	5	14
5	8	9	17
6	9	5	14
7	5	6	11
8	3	7	10
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	55	44	99

TABULAR STATEMENT OF MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES

Grade	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	11	14	4	12	13	15	16	12	9	12	11
2	10	14	8	3	11	13	13	17	15	8	12
3	8	5	10	10	4	10	14	17	14	16	10
4	3	9	13	9	10	4	9	14	16	17	14
5	9	4	11	11	9	8	7	11	14	12	17
6	15	8	7	10	16	11	7	12	12	14	14
7	1	10	9	5	8	11	12	6	6	11	11
8	10		7	8	7	8	10	12	8	7	10
	67	64	69	68	78	80	88	101	94	97	99

PUPILS ATTENDING ORLEANS HIGH SCHOOL

September to December 1934

Class of 1935

Barbara Atwood
Arthur Benner
Beverly Campbell
Edwin Horton

James Knowles
Miriam Knowles
George Rongner
Wilbur Sparrow

Mathel Turner

Class of 1936

Edward Clark
Dorothy Horton
Burton Kelley
Paul Knowles
Richard Mazzur

Wesley Moore
Vernon Nickerson
Ralph Saunders
Robert Sparrow
Florence Whiddon

Class of 1937

Whitman Howes
Frank Kempt
Eleanor Knowles

George Nickerson
Donald Sparrow
Clyde Wilson

Class of 1938

Olive Clark
Carlton Mayo
Genesta Nickerson

Irene Nickerson
Richard Nickerson
Dorothy Sibley

Mary Turner

EASTHAM SCHOOL CENSUS

October 1934

	Boys	Girls
Persons in town 5 years or over and under 7	16	6
Persons in town 7 years or over and under 14	44	43
Persons in town 14 years or over and under 16	11	6
Persons in town 16 years or over and under 21	16	6
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	87	61
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		148

Distribution of Above Minors

In public day school membership:	
5 years or over and under 7	15
7 years or over and under 14	87
14 years or over and under 16	17
16 years or over and under 21	16
Attending other schools:	
16 years or over and under 21	5
In vocational school membership:	
16 years or over and under 21	1
Not enrolled in any day school:	
5 years or over and under 7	7
	<hr/>
Total	148

PERFECT ATTENDANCE

For the School Year 1933-34

Phyllis Brackett

Robert Hoffman

Carol Brewer

Hope Hurd

Jocelyn Nickerson

FAITHFUL ATTENDANCE

Absent not more than three days during

School Year 1933-34

Charles Acorn

Virginia Avila

Frank Barton

Betty Brackett

Robert Brewer

Robert Collins

Mary Turner

June Whiddon

CORPS OF TEACHERS, JANUARY 1934

NAME	SCHOOL	PREPARATION	Year Appointed	Experience Prior to Sept. 1934	Salary	Home Address
Otto E. Nickerson	Grammar	Hyannis Normal	1924	15 years	\$1,700	Orleans
Virginia Horton	Intermediate	Bridgewater Normal	1925	11 years	1,450	Eastham
Florence W. Keith	Primary	Bridgewater Normal	1906	35 years	1,450	Eastham
Charlotte Patch	Music (Vocal)	Hollins College	1931	3 years	150	Stoneham
Thomas Nassi	Music (Inst.)	N. E. Conservatory		6 years	400	Orleans
Paul G. Greeley	Art	Mass. School of Art	1934	2¾ years	135	Harwichport

EASTHAM SCHOOL CALENDAR

From	To	No. of Weeks
September 5, 1934	December 21, 1934	16 weeks
January 2, 1935	February 15, 1935	7 weeks
February 25, 1935	April 12, 1935	7 weeks
April 22, 1935	June 21, 1935	9 weeks
September 4, 1935	December 20, 1935	16 weeks

Graduation exercises will be held on Wednesday evening, June 19, 1935.

A meeting of the teachers of Chatham, Eastham, Harwich and Orleans will be held at Harwich High School on Tuesday, September 3, 1935, at 9:30 A.M.

School sessions will begin on Wednesday, September 4, 1935.

There will be no school sessions on the following days:

September 4, 1934	Teachers' meeting (Tuesday)
October 12, 1934	Columbus Day (Friday)
October 26, 1934	Barnstable County Teachers Convention (Friday)
November 11, 1934	Armistice Day (Observed Monday, November 12)
November 29, 1934	Thanksgiving Day (Thursday)
November 30, 1934	Thanksgiving Recess (Friday)
December 25, 1934	Christmas Day (Tuesday) In vacation
January 1, 1935	New Year's Day (Tuesday)
February 22, 1935	Washington's Birthday (Friday) In vacation
April 19, 1935	Patriot's Day (Friday) In vacation
May 30, 1935	Memorial Day (Thursday)

GRADUATING EXERCISES

EASTHAM GRAMMAR SCHOOL

Town Hall, Wednesday, June 20, 1934

 Program

March, Men of Harlech (Duet)

Virginia Avila and Hope Hurd

Star Spangled Banner

Orchestra and Audience

Invocation

Rev. Wm. J. Miller

Doxology

Orchestra and Audience

Welcome

Richard C. Nickerson

Sleep, Baby Sleep

Primary Group

Santa Lucia

Intermediate Group

Edward A. MacDowell

Dorothy R. Sibley

To a Wild Rose—MacDowell

Louise Cobb

Juanita

Grammar Group

How Can I Leave Thee?

Grammar Group

Guiseppe Verdi

Kathryn R. King

Miserere—(from Il Trovatore)	School Orchestra
Anvil Chorus—Verdi	School Chorus
Presentation of Class Gifts	Genesta M. Nickerson
Old Folks at Home Annie Laurie Old Black Joe	String Orchestra and Audience (first verses)
Ludwig Van Beethoven	Olive C. Clark
Minuet in G—Beethoven	Betty Brackett
Long, Long Ago— Trumpet Quartet	Herbert Nickerson, Jr. William Steele, Jr. Robert Brewer Merton Gill
Arthur S. Sullivan	Mary E. Turner
The Lost Chord—Sullivan	June Whiddon
Onward Christian Soldiers	Leona Gunn June Whiddon Fred Chadbourn Hope Hurd Phyllis Brackett
Farewell	Irene E. Nickerson
Auld Lang Syne	String Orchestra and Audience
Presentation of Diplomas	Supt. Charles H. Pratt
America	Orchestra and Audience

CLASS OF 1934

President, Richard Charles Nickerson

Vice President, Genesta Marguerite Nickerson

Secretary, Irene Edith Nickerson

Treasurer, Olive Christine Clark

Kathryn Ruth King

Dorothy Rose Sibley

Mary Eliza Turner

HONORS IN SCHOLARSHIP

Irene Edith Nickerson

Richard Charles Nickerson

Genesta Marguerite Nickerson

CLASS COLORS—Blue and White

CLASS MOTTO—"Music Helps"

CLASS FLOWER—Bachelor's Button

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

WARRANT, 1935

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in the County of aforesaid, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Eastham, on Monday the fourth (4th) day of February next at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the articles in this warrant, and to meet in the Town Hall in said Eastham, at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon on Tuesday the fifth (5th) day of February next, then and there to elect all necessary Town officers.

Article 1. To hear the reports of the Selectmen and all reports and committees and act thereon.

Article 2. To see if the town will elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Article 3. To see what sum of money the town will raise for the Public library and make an appropriation for the same.

Article 4. To see in what manner the town will dispose of its refunded dog tax, and act thereon.

Article 5. To see in what manner the town will support its poor for the ensuing year.

Article 6. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$3,150.00 provided the State makes a satisfactory allotment for the upkeep and maintenance of town roads, under Chapter 81, Sections 26-29, General Laws as amended.

Article 7. To see in what manner the town will repair its roads and bridges, and raise and appropriate money for the same.

Article 8. To see if the town will give the Collector of Taxes the same power the Treasurer has when Collector.

Article 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray town charges for the ensuing year.

Article 10. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1935, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 11. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and the purchase of flags for soldiers' and sailors' graves and monument grounds.

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the prevention and suppression of forest fires.

Article 13. To see if the town will pay a bounty of 50 cents each for all woodchucks killed within its limits, after satisfactory evidence has been presented the Treasurer, and appropriate \$25.00 for same.

Article 14. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the town and unable to pay for such care and treatment in accordance with Chapter 111, Section 74, of the General Laws, or take any action in relation thereto and act fully thereon. (By request)

Article 15. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of continuing the plotting, surveying and making of Assessors' maps of the Town of Eastham.

Article 16. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for free band concerts, to be given by the Junior Community Band during the ensuing year, or do or act anything thereon. (By request).

Article 17. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to have town notices posted in the barn of Harry W. Collins. (By request)

Article 18. To see if the town will rescind its vote

whereby it voted "To pay a flat salary of \$1,500.00 per year for the office of Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, with the offices of same to be in the Town Hall. Office hours from 9 to 12 A.M. and from 1 to 5 P.M. each week day except Monday" or do or act anything thereon. (By request)

Article 19. To see what salary the town will pay for the office of Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, or do or act anything thereon. (By request)

Article 20. To see if the town will vote to reconsider the reports of town officers for the year 1933. (By request)

Article 21. To see what sum of money shall be taken from the free cash towards defraying the tax levy for 1935. (By request)

Article 22. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50.00 to be used for the maintenance of the Old Wind Grist Mill or do or act anything thereon.

Article 23. To see if the town will vote to accept all donations received in connection with the Old Wind Grist Mill, the same to be added to the Old Wind Grist Mill Operating Fund.

Article 24. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used by the local ERA, or any succeeding government agency of a like nature, for the purchase of material and general expenses.

Article 25. To see if the town will vote to establish a

Road Machinery Account to which shall be credited all receipts received for the use or rental of road machinery, the proceeds to be appropriated as voted by the town for road machinery purposes, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 26. To see if the town will vote to appropriate from available funds the sum of \$1,000.00 to establish a Road Machinery Fund for the purpose of purchasing, repairing and operating road machinery.

Article 27. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the improvement of the Common Landing at the Salt Pond, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 28. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the improvement of the Common Landing at the Great Pond, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 29. To see if the town will vote to adopt a by-law to provide for a finance committee, as required by Section 16, Chapter 39, General Laws.

Article 30. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the protection of shellfish, or do or act anything thereon.

Polls will be opened for voting on Tuesday, February 5, 1935 in the Town Hall, Eastham, Mass., from 10:00 o'clock A.M. until 3:00 P.M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting

attested copies thereof at the Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham, the Post Office at Eastham and the Post Office in North Eastham, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due returns of this Warrant, with your doings, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this sixteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-five.

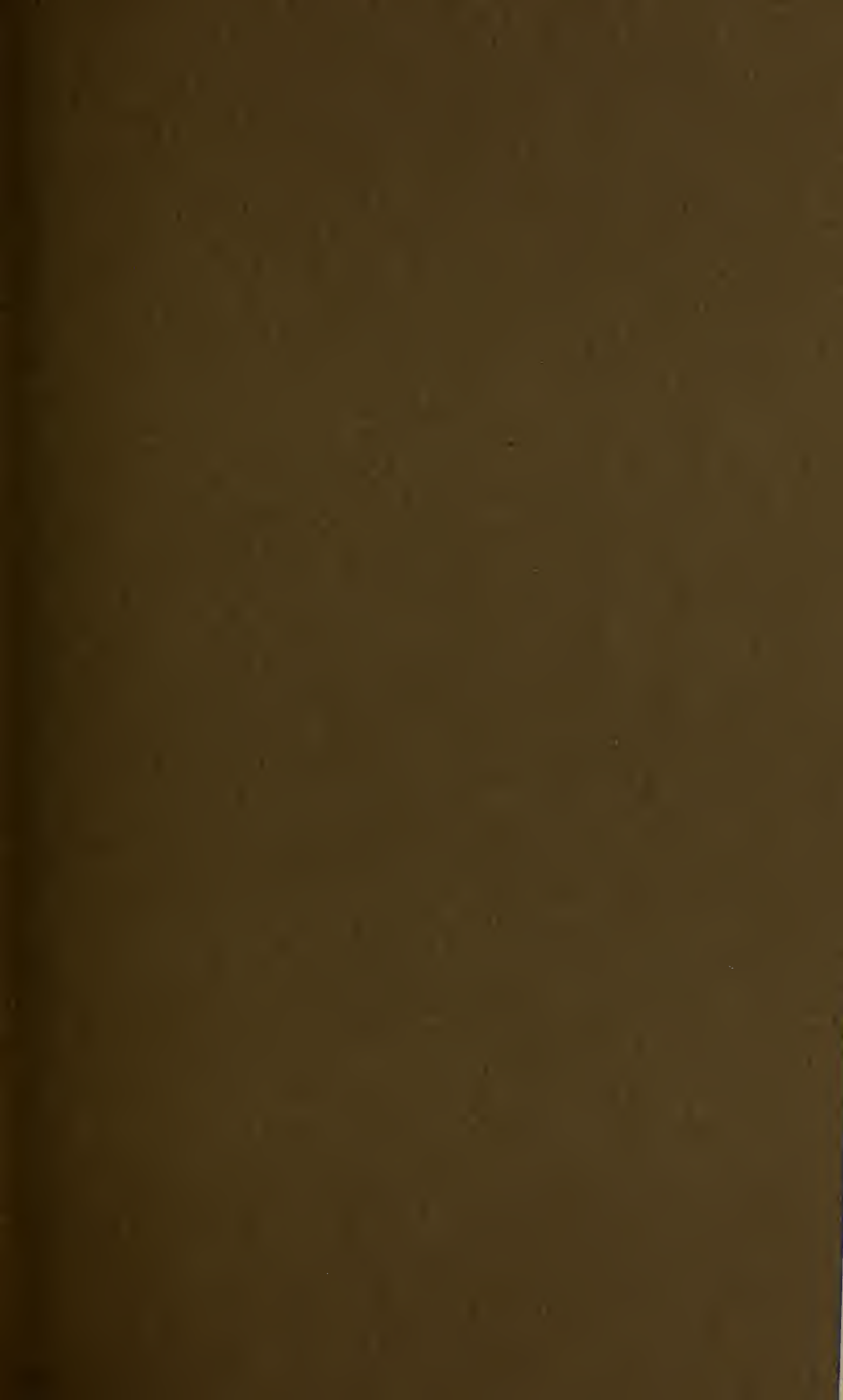
RALPH A. CHASE,

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

MAURICE W. WILEY,

Selectmen of Eastham.

A true copy. Attest



REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Eastham
FOR THE YEAR
1935

Annual Town Meeting in the Town Hall - February 3, 1936

Election of Officers - - - - - February 4, 1936



Printed on Cape Cod By F. B. & F. P. Goss, Hyannis

TOWN OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR

1935

Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare and Board of Health

Ralph A. Chase	Term expires 1938
Edward D. Penniman	Term expires 1936
Maurice W. Wiley	Term expires 1937

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

Leslie E. Chase

Road Surveyor

Nathan A. Nickerson

Registrars of Voters

Ralph A. Chase	Edward D. Penniman
Maurice W. Wiley	Leslie E. Chase

Trustees of Library

Mrs. James P. Knowles	Term expires 1938
Arthur W. Parnell (deceased)	Term expires 1936
Mrs. Charles A. Gunn	Term expires 1937

Town Accountant

Mrs. Daniel W. Sparrow

Constable

Harvey T. Moore

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Stanley M. Walker

Inspector of Cattle and Slaughtering

Harry W. Collins

Weigher of Coal

Samuel H. Brackett

Fence Viewers

Albion F. Rich

Edgar E. Rich

Pound Keeper

William B. Steele

Field Drivers

Adin L. Gill

Obed A. Fulcher

Arthur E. Brown

Fish Wardens

Ommund H. Howes

Joseph W. Ryder

Edwin W. Horton

Tree Warden

Henry E. Clark

Finance Committee

Charles F. Atwood, Chairman and Secretary	Term expires 1938
Herbert D. Nickerson	Term expires 1938
Arthur T. Benner	Term expires 1938
Carl C. French	Term expires 1937
Charles A. Gunn	Term expires 1937
Richard H. Whitford	Term expires 1937
Abbott H. Walker	Term expires 1936
Harvey T. Moore	Term expires 1936
Albion F. Rich, Sr.	Term expires 1936

List of Jurors

Carroll O. Gross	Lewis W. Collins
Howard F. Walker	Clayton O. Horton
Clarence E. Walker	Alvers B. Gould

Maurice A. Moore

TOWN OFFICERS' REPORT

The officers of the town respectfully submit their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1935.

Assessors' Report

VALUATION OF TOWN JANUARY 1, 1935

Real Estate, Land	\$390,840 00
Real Estate, Buildings	765,130 00
Personal Estate	100,220 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,256,190 00

Taxes Assessed January 1, 1935

Levied on Real Estate	\$31,211 19
Levied on Personal Estate	2,705 94
Levied on Polls	412 00
Rate of Taxation, \$27.00	
Registered voters January 1, 1936	355
Number of polls assessed	206
Number of dwellings assessed	407
Number of horses assessed	16
Number of cows assessed	45
Number of neat cattle other than cows assessed	16

Number of swine assessed	3
Number of fowl assessed	1,164
Acres of land assessed	7,079.33
Number of persons, partnerships and corporations assessed	601
For poll tax only	71
For town purposes	28,760 72
State tax	1,615 00
State parks	10 00
County tax	3,274 18
Mosquito control	314 00
Auditing town accounts	355 23

RALPH A. CHASE,

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

MAURICE W. WILEY,

Assessors.

Treasurer's Report

Receipts

Jan. 1, 1935, balance in treasury	\$17,546 67
Receipts to Dec. 31, 1935	59,072 56
	<hr/> \$76,619 23

Payments

Payments, Warrants 1-30 inclusive	\$51,007 16
Dec. 31, 1935, on deposit Cape Cod Trust Co.	22,915 14
Dec. 31, 1935, cash and checks on hand	2,696 93
	<hr/> \$76,619 23

MUNICIPAL TRUST FUNDS

Timothy Smith Fund

Income

Jan. 1, 1935, on deposit	\$14,538 24
Loans previous	5,169 00
Income, April	566 74
Income, October	549 04
Interest, Wellfleet Savings Bank	150 25
Interest, Cape Cod Trust Co.	240 49
	<hr/> \$21,213 76

Expense

Dec. 31, 1935, on deposit	\$15,125 76
Loans previous to 1935	5,169 00
Loans 1935	719 00
Library (Clause #33)	100 00
Gifts (Clause #33)	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$21,213 76

TOWN HALL TRUST FUND

Jan. 1, 1935, Balance	\$2,609 95
Income, Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.	54 50
	<hr/>
	\$2,664 45
Deposited in Town Funds	54 50
Balance, Dec. 31, 1935	2,609 95
	<hr/>
	\$2,664 45

OLD WIND GRIST MILL FUND

Jan. 1, 1935, on deposit	\$568 63
Interest	17 18
	<hr/>
	\$585 81
No expense in this account	
Dec. 31, 1935, on deposit	\$585 81

OLD WIND GRIST OPERATING FUND

Jan. 1, 1935, on deposit	\$74 81
Interest 1934 (Received in 1935)	1 30
Deposited in 1935	64 05
Interest 1935	2 58
	<hr/>
	\$142 80
Operating Expense	\$ 15 00
Dec. 31, 1935, on deposit	127 80
	<hr/>
	\$142 80

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL FUND

Jan. 1, 1935, on deposit	\$377 51
Interest 1935	11 41
	<hr/>
	\$388 92

No expense in this account	
Dec. 31, 1935, on deposit	\$388 92

BILLINGS LIBRARY FUND

Jan. 1, 1935, in Trust	\$14,000 00
Income	560 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,560 00

Deposited in Town Funds	\$ 560 00
	14,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,560 00

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS, PERPETUAL CARE

Zara Higgins Cemetery Fund

Jan. 1, 1935, on deposit	\$131 96
Interest 1935	3 86
	<hr/>
	\$135 82
Care of Cemetery Lot	\$ 10 75
Dec. 31, 1935, on deposit	125 07
	<hr/>
	\$135 82

FRANK O. DANIELS CEMETERY FUND

Jan. 1, 1935, on deposit	\$55 20
Interest 1935	1 67
	<hr/>
	\$56 87
Care of Cemetery Lot	\$ 2 45
Dec. 31, 1935, on deposit	54 42
	<hr/>
	\$56 87

MERCY A. MINES CEMETERY FUND

Jan. 1, 1935, on deposit	\$55 83
Interest 1935	1 67
	<hr/>
	\$57 50
Care of Cemetery Lot	\$ 2 00
Dec. 31, 1935, on deposit	55 50
	<hr/>
	\$57 50

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE, Treasurer.

Report of Collector of Taxes

Dr.

Balance due taxes of 1933	\$ 2,574 26
Balance due taxes of 1934	12,960 41
Balance due Moth taxes of 1933	3 78
Balance due Moth taxes of 1934	15 00
Warrants taxes of 1935	34,367 74
Abatements after payment (Refunds) 1934	30 00
Abatements after payment (Refunds) 1935	68 04
	<hr/> \$50,019 23

Cr.

Paid Treasurer taxes of 1933	\$ 2,340 90
Paid Treasurer taxes of 1934	10,567 26
Paid Treasurer taxes of 1935	24,649 21
Paid Treasurer Moth taxes of 1933	3 78
Paid Treasurer Moth taxes of 1934	6 25
Abatement taxes of 1933	230 90
Abatement taxes of 1934	30 00
Abatement taxes of 1935	1,268 96
Tax Title of 1933	2 46
Uncollected taxes of 1934	2,393 15
Uncollected taxes of 1935	8,517 61
Uncollected Moth taxes of 1934	8 75
	<hr/> \$50,019 23

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX

Dr.

Balance due 1933 Excise Jan. 1, 1935	\$ 9 79
Balance due 1934 Excise	102 70
Warrants, 1935 Excise	1,068 35
Treasurer to Collector 1933	3 79
Abatements after payment (Refunds) 1935	71 13
	<hr/>
	\$1,255 76

Cr.

Paid Treasurer 1933 Excise	\$ 5 79
Paid Treasurer 1934 Excise	93 08
Paid Treasurer 1935 Excise	960 80
Abatement 1933 Excise	4 00
Abatement 1935 Excise	71 13
Uncollected 1933 Excise	3 79
Uncollected 1934 Excise	9 62
Uncollected 1935 Excise	107 55
	<hr/>
	\$1,255 76

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE, Collector.

Report of Town Clerk

DOGS LICENSED IN 1935

53 Males @ \$2.00	\$106 00
10 Females @ \$5.00	50 00
9 Spayed Females @ \$2.00	18 00
1 Kennel @ \$25.00	25 00

\$199 00

Fees retained 73 @ \$.20	\$ 14 60
June Paid County Treasurer	118 80
Nov. Paid County Treasurer	58 40
Dec. Paid County Treasurer	7 20

\$199 00

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, DIVISION OF FISHERIES & GAME

		Total	Fees	Paid Div. of F. & G.
20 Resident Fishing Licenses	@ \$2 00	\$40 00	\$5 00	\$35 00
26 Resident Hunting Licenses	@ 2 00	52 00	6 50	45 50
12 Resident Sporting Licenses	@ 3 25	39 00	3 00	36 00
7 Female & Minors Fishing Licenses	@ 1 25	8 75	1 75	7 00
6 Resident Trapping Licenses	@ 5 25	31 50	1 50	30 00
2 Minor Trapping Licenses	@ 2 25	4 50	50	4 00
5 Resident Sporting Licenses	Free*			
2 Non Resident Fishing Licenses	@ 5 25	10 50	50	10 00
9 Special 3 day Fishing Licenses	@ 1 50	13 50	2 25	11 25
1 Lobster and Crab License	@ 5 00	5 00	25	4 75
*Residents of Massachusetts, 70 years of age or over Sporting Licenses Free.				
90		\$204 75	\$21 25	\$183 50

BIRTHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1935

Date	Name of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
April 8	Donald Elmer Emond	Curtis J. Emond	Marion Estelle Southard
May 7	Esther May Tibbals	Theodore R. Tibbals	Esther F. Knowles
May 29	James Martin Brown, Jr.	James M. Brown	Cecelia May Meehan
June 20	Peter D. Walker	Howard F. Walker	Natalie Y. Doane

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1935

Feb. 15	Harold J. McGinn	Chatham, Mass.
	Florence Elizabeth Whidden	Eastham
Mar. 19	Webster Rooks	Providence, R. I.
	Edna J. Cutter	Providence, R. I.
June 1	Daniel J. Sullivan	Providence, R. I.
	Gretchen Ward Read	Edgewood, R. I.
Aug. 3	Lloyd A. Mayo	Eastham
	Dorrice Moody	Orleans, Mass.
Oct. 5	Alfred O. Stowell	Eastham
	Hattie G. Black (Hurd)	Orleans, Mass.
Oct. 21	Oliver P. Rowell	Wellfleet, Mass.
	Althea F. Gill	Eastham

DEATHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1935

Date	Name	Age			Cause
		Y.	M.	D.	
Feb. 14	Frank Irving Knowles	78	10	10	Chronic Myocarditis
Feb. 20	Harry Elmer West	46	6	13	Broncho Pneumonia
Feb. 28	Martha Eva Gill	70	8	24	Arterio Sclerosis, Organic Disease of Heart
June 16	Phoebe Louise Putnam	81			Cancer of Stomach, Chronic Nephritis
July 15	William Ellsworth Dill	72	10	8	Arterio Sclerosis, Chronic Nephritis, Organic Heart Disease
Aug. 15	Arthur William Parnell	61	8	2	Broncho Pneumonia, Chronic Spinal Muscular Atrophy
Oct. 29	Sarah Moore Wood	74	10	12	Arterio Sclerosis, Senile Dementia
Nov. 15	Mary E. Parnell	92	11		Arterio Sclerotia Heart Disease, Senile Dementia

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 4-5, 1935

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, s.s.:

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham,
in the County aforesaid: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Eastham at 10 o'clock in the forenoon on Monday, the Fourth (4th) day of February next, then and there to act on the following articles in this warrant, and to meet in the Town Hall in said Eastham, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon on Tuesday, the Fifth (5th) day of February next, then and there to elect all necessary Town Officers.

Article 1. To hear the reports of the Selectmen and all reports and Committees and act thereon.

Article 2. To see if the town will elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Article 3. To see what sum of money the town will raise for the Public Library and make an appropriation for the same.

Article 4. To see in what manner the town will dispose of its refunded dog tax, and act thereon.

Article 5. To see in what manner the town will support its poor for the ensuing year.

Article 6. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$3,150.00 provided the State makes a satisfactory allotment for the upkeep and maintenance of town roads, under Chap. 81, Sections 26-29, General Laws as amended.

Article 7. To see in what manner the town will repair its roads and bridges, and raise and appropriate money for the same.

Article 8. To see if the town will give the Collector of Taxes the same power which the Treasurer has when Collector.

Article 9. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray town charges for the ensuing year.

Article 10. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning Jan. 1, 1935, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 11. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and the purchase of flags for soldiers' and sailors' graves and monument grounds.

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the prevention and suppression of forest fires.

Article 13. To see if the town will pay a bounty of 50 cents each for all woodchucks killed within its limits, after satisfactory evidence has been presented to the Treasurer, and appropriate \$25.00 for the same.

Article 14. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the town and unable to pay for such care and treatment in accordance with Chapter 111, Section 74, of the General Laws, or take any action in relation thereto and act fully thereon. (By request).

Article 15. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of continuing the plotting, surveying and making of Assessors maps of the Town of Eatham.

Article 16. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for free band concerts, to be given by the Junior Community Band during the ensuing year, or do or act anything thereon. (By request).

Article 17. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to have town notices posted in the barn of Harry W. Collins. (By request).

Article 18. To see if the town will rescind its vote whereby it voted to pay a flat salary of \$1500.00 per year

for the office of Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, with offices of same to be in the Town Hall. Office hours from 9 to 12 A.M., and from 1 to 5 P.M., each week-day except Monday or do or act anything thereon. (By request).

Article 19. To see what salary the town will pay for the office of Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, or do or act anything thereon. (By request).

Article 20. To see if the town will vote to reconsider the reports of the town officers for the year 1933. (By request).

Article 21. To see what sum of money shall be taken from the free cash towards defraying the tax levy for 1935. (By request).

Article 22. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50.00 to be used for the maintenance of the Old Wind Grist Mill or do or act anything thereon.

Article 23. To see if the town will vote to accept all donations received in connection with the Old Wind Grist Mill, the same to be added to the Old Wind Grist Mill Operating Fund.

Article 24. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used by the local ERA or any succeeding government agency of like nature, for the purchase of material and general expenses.

Article 25. To see if the town will vote to establish a Road Machinery Account to which shall be credited all

receipts for the use or rental of road machinery, the proceeds to be appropriated as voted by the town for road machinery purposes, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 26. To see if the town will vote to appropriate from funds available the sum of \$1,000.00 to establish a Road Machinery Fund for the purpose of purchasing, repairing and operating road machinery.

Article 27. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the improvement of the Common Landing at the Salt Pond, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 28. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the improvement of the Common Landing at the Great Pond, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 29. To see if the town will vote to adopt a by-law to provide a finance committee, as required by Section 16, Chapter 39, General Laws.

Article 30. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the protection of shellfish, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 31. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to be used for the improvement of the Hemenway Road, or do or act anything thereon.

Polls will be opened for voting on Tuesday, February 5, 1935, in the Town Hall, Eastham, Mass., from 10 o'clock A.M. until 3 P.M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham, the Post office at Eastham, and the Post Office in North Eastham, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due returns of this Warrant, with your dongs, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this Sixteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-five.

RALPH A. CHASE,

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

MAURICE W. WILEY

Selectmen of Eastham.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 4, 1935

Meeting called to order at 10 o'clock by the Town Clerk, warrant calling meeting duly read together with the return of the officer that served the same. Fred P. Turner and Riley H. Parker were appointed tellers and sworn by the Town Clerk.

Article 1. Ralph A. Chase, Chairman of Selectmen, read the report of Committee on Dutch Elm Disease, also notified the meeting of appointment of assistants to Highway Surveyor for snow removal, in South Eastham, Henry E. Clark, in North Eastham, Frank King, all persons must report to the Highway Surveyor or his assistants before time will start that they may be honored by Town Officials as to payment. Unless otherwise ordered, no work on snow removal shall begin before 8 o'clock A.M. Minors under sixteen years of age are prohibited by law from this work.

Voted to waive the reading of the Town Report and to accept the report as printed with corrections and omissions noted. (Page 15, Town Clerk's report, number of male dog licenses 46 instead of 42. Selectmen's report, Warrant for 1935, Article 31 omitted).

Article 2. Voted to elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service, Albion F. Rich, Jr. Elected to that office.

Article 3. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 toward the support of the Public Library. (By unanimous vote).

Article 4. Voted that the refunded dog tax be turned over to the Public Library Account.

Article 5. Motion to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the employment of needy persons, \$1,000.00 to be used in February and \$1,000.00 in March, any person with dependents shall receive not less than 24 hours work per week, all work to be under the supervision of the Selectmen, except work on highways, which shall be in charge of the Highway Surveyor, was lost by vote of 34 to 23.

Article 6. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,150.00 under Chapter 81, Sections 26-92 as amended, provided the State will make a satisfactory allotment to the town for the same. (By unanimous vote).

Article 7. Voted to leave the care of the Town's roads and bridges in the hands of the Highway Surveyor, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the same. Vote 20 to 3.

Article 8. Voted to give the Collector of Taxes the same power which the Treasurer has when Collector of Taxes.

Article 9. Voted to appoint a committee of five to recommend appropriations for the ensuing year. Voted that no heads of departments shall serve on this committee. Charles F. Atwood, Harvey T. Moore, Clayton O. Horton, Capt. Abbott H. Walker and Albion F. Rich, Sr., appointed on said committee. Voted at 1:30 P.M., to declare a recess until 2:15 P.M., to allow committee to prepare budget, at 2:15 P.M., an additional recess was declared, the committee not being ready to report. At 3 o'clock P.M., the

committee reported the following list of appropriations which were unanimously accepted plus the appropriations of this meeting.

Office Supplies	\$ 200 00
Officers' Salaries & Expenses	3,500 00
Surety on Bonds	150 00
Assessors' Salaries & Expenses	600 00
Assessors' Abstracts	30 00
Certification of Notes	4 00
Legal Advice	150 00
Town Hall	800 00
Janitor	644 00
Suppression of Crime	75 00
Town Fires	100 00
Orleans Fire Dept.	150 00
Sealer of Weights & Measures	50 00
Inspection of Wiring	30 00
Suppression of Gypsy & Brown Tail Moths	502 26
Private Moth Spraying	50 00
Health	600 00
Inspection of Animals & Slaughtering	40 00
Herring Brook	25 00
Snow	800 00
Public Welfare	2,500 00
Old Age Assistance	2,500 00
State Aid	250 00
Soldiers' Relief	300 00
Schools	14,964 00
Community Christmas Tree	25 00
Town Reports	225 00
Insurance	400 00
Miscellaneous	150 00
Soldiers' & Sailors' Lots and Old Cemeteries	200 00
Interest	50 00

Mothers' Aid	225 00
Tree Warden	25 00
1934 Welfare Relief	300 00
Reserve	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$31,614 26

Article 10. Voted that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1935, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 11. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for Memorial Day and for the purchase of flags and markers for Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves and Monument Grounds, expenditure of this money to be under the Supervisor of Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots. (By unanimous vote).

Article 12. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for Forest Fires. (By unanimous vote).

Article 13. Voted that a bounty of 50 cents each be paid for woodchucks killed within the limits of the town, after satisfactory evidence has been presented to the Treasurer, and appropriated \$25.00 for this purpose. (By unanimous vote).

Article 14. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the establishment of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for care and treatment of

those persons, certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the town and unable to pay for such care and treatment. (By unanimous vote).

Article 15. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of continuing the plotting, surveying and making of Assessors' maps. (By unanimous vote).

Article 16. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for free band concerts by the Junior Community Band the ensuing year. (By unanimous vote).

Article 17. Voted to post town notices in the barn of Harry W. Collins in addition to regular places of posting notices. (Vote 16 to 2).

Article 18. Motion to rescind under this article lost by ballot 48 to 39.

Article 19. Indefinitely postponed.

Article 20. Voted to reconsider the vote whereby the Town accepted the report of the Town Officers for the year 1933. After lengthy debate it was voted to accept the report of the Town Officers for the year 1933. (By unanimous vote).

Article 21. Voted to use \$5,000.00 of the free cash in the treasury to reduce the tax levy of 1935. (Vote 20 to 2).

Article 22. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50.00 for maintenance of the Old Wind Grist Mill. (By unanimous vote).

Article 23. Voted that the Town accept all donations received on account of the Old Wind Grist Mill and that the same be added to the Old Wind Grist Mill Operating Fund.

Article 24. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$700.00 for material and general expenses in connection with the ERA or any other governmental agency of like nature. (By unanimous vote).

Article 25. Discussion on this question was heated with many ideas being advanced both for and against. Motion to establish a Road Machinery Account was lost by count of votes 23 to 11.

Article 26. Indefinitely postponed.

Article 27. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for improvement of Common Landing at the Salt Pond. (By unanimous vote).

Article 28. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for improvement of Common Landing at the Great Pond. (By unanimous vote).

Article 29. Voted to adopt By-Law establishing a Finance Committee in accordance with Section 16 of Chapter 39, General Laws.

By-Law adopted under Article 29, Annual Town Meeting, February 4, 1935:

Section 1. There shall be a finance committee for the Town to which shall be referred all articles in any warrant thereafter issued for a town meeting. The Selectmen, after—

drawing a warrant for a town meeting, shall immediately forward a copy to each member of said committee, which shall consider all articles in the warrant and make such report, in print or otherwise, to the town meeting as it deems for the best interest of the town. The said committee shall consist of nine persons to be appointed as provided in the following section:

Section 2. The Moderator of the town meeting when this by-law is adopted shall, within thirty days after such by-law becomes effective, appoint from the citizens of the town, three persons whose term of office shall expire at the adjournment of the first annual town meeting following the time when this by-law becomes effective, three whose term of office shall expire at the adjournment of the second annual town meeting following the time when this by-law becomes effective, and three whose term of office shall expire at the adjournment of the third annual town meeting following the time when this by-law becomes effective. Annually thereafter the Moderator presiding at the close of an annual town meeting shall, within thirty days, appoint three members whose term of office shall expire at close of the third annual town meeting after their appointment. Said Committee shall choose its own officers and shall, with the exception of the secretary, serve without pay.

Whenever a vacancy occurs in said committee, said vacancy shall be filled by said committee by the appointment of a person to serve until the close of the next annual town meeting, when the Moderator thereof shall appoint in the same manner as the original appointment, a successor to fill out the unexpired term of the person whose office has been vacated.

Approved with the exception of the following words in Section 2 "with the exception of its secretary". This portion is not approved because no provision is made in in your by-laws for fixing compensation to secretary.

February 28, 1935

Approved except as to the words "with the exception of its secretary" in Section 2 which are deleted.

PAUL A. DEVER,

Attorney General.

Article 30. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00, same to be expended by the Selectmen with the advice of the shellfish committee, for the purpose of paying a Shellfish Constable \$25.00 per month for services, to be not less than fifty hours per month, a written report to be made by such Constable monthly to the Selectmen, giving hours, dates, locations frequently and all other particulars of such service.

Voted an additional appropriation of \$50.00 for protection of shellfish other than Constable's salary. (By unanimous vote).

Article 31. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for improvement of Hemingway Road. (By unanimous vote).

Minutes of meeting read and approved.

Voted to adjourn.

ELECTION FEBRUARY 5, 1935

Polls opened at 10 o'clock Abbott S. Knowles was appointed ballot clerk and Mrs. Rose B. Nickerson appointed checker and sworn by the Town Clerk.

Elected :

Ralph A. Chase, Selectman, Assessor, Member of Board of Health and Board of Public Welfare, for 3 years.

Leslie E. Chase, Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes for 1 year.

Nathan A. Nickerson, Surveyor of Highways for 1 year.

George Austin Smith, Member of School Committee for 3 years.

Henry E. Clark, Tree Warden for 1 year.

M. Louise Knowles, Trustee of Public Library for 3 years.

Winfred J. Knowles, Moderator for 1 year.

Harvey T. Moore, Constable for 1 year.

Appointive Officers:

Stanley M. Walker, Sealer of Weights & Measures.

Samuel H. Brackett, Weigher of Coal.

Harry W. Collins, Inspector of Animals & Slaughtering.

Albion F. Rich, Edgar E. Rich, Fence Viewers.

William B. Steele, Pound Keeper.

Arthur E. Brown, Adin L. Gill, Obed A. Fulcher, Field Drivers.

Adin L. Gill, Forest Fire Warden.

Ommund H. Howes, Joseph W. Ryder, Edwin W. Horton, Fish Wardens.

REPORT OF MODERATOR

Appointment of Finance Committee

March 18, 1935

To the Board of Selectmen,

Town of Eastham.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my list of persons appointed to the Finance Committee of the Town of Eastham in accordance with the vote of the town at the Annual Town Meeting, Feb. 4, 1935.

Charles F. Atwood	For 3 years
Herbert D. Nickerson	For 3 years
Arthur T. Benner	For 3 years
Carl C. French	For 2 years
Charles A. Gunn	For 2 years
Richard H. Whitford	For 2 years
Abbott H. Walker	For 1 year
Harvey T. Moore	For 1 year
Albion F. Rich, Sr.	For 1 year

WINFRED J. KNOWLES,

Moderator.

Eastham, Mass.

March 19, 1935

Mr. Leslie E. Chase,
Town Clerk of the Town of Eastham,
Eastham, Mass.

Dear Sir:

For the benefit of your records, you are hereby advised that at a meeting of the Eastham Finance Committee held March 18, 1935, the following officers were elected:

Charles F. Atwood	Chairman
Charles F. Atwood	Secretary

Very truly yours,

CHARLES F. ATWOOD,

Secretary.

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

July 25, 1935

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.

To either Constable of the Town of Eastham in the County of Barnstable:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall in said Eastham on Thursday, the Twenty-fifth day of July next, at 8 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To see if the town will vote to accept as a gift from the Eastham Grange No. 308, a bandstand to be erected on a site satisfactory to the town, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 2. To see what action the town will take to obtain a PWA grant to be used in the building of a school house, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 3. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee which will be known as a School House Site Committee, to look up available site for the erection of a new school house thereon, acquire all details thereto and be ready to report at a meeting to be held not later than two months from date of this meeting.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham, the barn of Harry W. Collins in South Eastham, and the Post Offices at Eastham and North Eastham in said town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands at Eastham this Seventeenth day of July in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-five.

RALPH A. CHASE,

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

MAURICE W. WILEY,

Selectmen of Eastham.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

July 25, 1935

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant the meeting was called to order at 8 o'clock P.M., by the Town Clerk. True-man F. Brewer and Roger D. Cole were appointed tellers and sworn by the Clerk.

Article 1. Voted to accept the gift of a bandstand from the Eastham Grange No. 308, and that the site be on the southeast side of the Town Hall lot.

Article 2. Voted that the Selectmen of the town act as a committee regards all details in obtaining a PWA grant. 18 in favor and 1 opposed.

Article 3. Voted that a committee of three to be known as the School House Site Committee be appointed, one by the Moderator and two members from the floor. Charles F. Atwood appointed by the Moderator, Harvey T. Moore and Ralph A. Chase appointed from the floor. Voted 21 in favor to 3 opposed.

t.

Minutes of the meeting read and adopted.

Voted to adjourn at 8:45 P.M.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

September 12, 1935

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham,
in the County aforesaid: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Eastham, on Thursday, the 12th day of September, 1935, at 8 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To hear the report of the Selectmen regarding the matter of obtaining PWA money relative to the construction of a school building and do or act anything thereon.

Article 2. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring land for the construction and equipping a school building, and grading grounds, and authorize the Selectmen to petition the Federal Government for a grant of money under the Emergency Relief Appropriation Act of 1935: for said purpose, and to accept such grant, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to

borrow such sums as may be necessary to meet any appropriation made, or to take any action relative thereto.

Article 3. To hear the report of the School House Site Committee and do or act anything thereon.

Article 4. To hear the report of the School House Committee appointed at the Annual Town Meeting held February 2, 1932, and increased at the Special Town Meeting held March 31, 1932, and do or act anything thereon.

Article 5. To see what action the town will take regarding sidewalks bordering the State Highway.

Article 6. To see if the town will vote to retain Lawyer Vitelli of Provincetown and Boston to make an investigation and determine the best procedure to follow to bring about a separation of the shellfisheries of Eastham and Orleans and be ready to report at a later meeting and to appropriate and raise the sum of \$100.00 to be by appropriation from unexpended balance available and do or act anything thereon. (By request).

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies at the Post Offices in Eastham and North Eastham, at the packing house of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham and at the barn of Harry W. Collins in South Eastham, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this Fourth day of September,
in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Thirty-five.

RALPH A. CHASE,

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

MAURICE W. WILEY

Selectmen of Eastham.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 12, 1935

..

Meeting called to order at 8 o'clock by the Town Clerk,
Hugh H. Hoffman and Charles S. Whiting appointed tell-
ers and sworn by the Clerk.

Article 1. Ralph A. Chase, Chairman, reported for
the Committee to investigate PWA funds pertaining to
building a school explaining the set up and regulations
which must be complied with.

Voted to accept the report of the Committee.

Article 2. Finance committee reported unanimously
in favor of building a new school building. Voted to lay
the balance of Article 2 on the table until the Building
Committee is chosen.

Motion made to appoint a committee of five by the Moderator, one from the School Committee, one from Finance Committee and one Contractor, amendment that committee be chosen from the floor. Voted to accept the amendment by vote of 20 in favor to 2 opposed. Voted on the amended motion, the vote was 2 in favor and 40 opposed.

Fred F. Dill then submitted list for Building Committee as follows: Stanley M. Walker, Chairman, Charles A. Gunn, Daniel W. Sparrow, Maurice W. Wiley, Harvey T. Moore and Leslie E. Chase to act for the town in capacity of Building Committee for the new school provided the school is built, and to report to a later meeting plans for building and site. Voted 35 to 2 to add the words not less than \$10,000.00 to motion under Article 2.

Voted to authorize Ralph A. Chase, Chairman, to alter the motion to read as it was originally, amendment accepted that the motion last read be considered the original motion. Voted 29 to 13 to accept this article as last stated:

That the town build a new school building and for the purpose of acquiring land for and the construction and equipping and furnishing a school building and grading grounds in co-operation with the Federal Government under the National Industrial Recovery Act or the Emergency Relief Appropriation Act of 1935, there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$40,000.00, \$7,000.00 to be taken from unappropriated funds in the treasury, and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$30,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor under author-

ity of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 404 of the Acts of 1935 and the Federal Act applicable thereto, said bonds or notes to be payable in not more than eighteen years or at such term and maximum rate of interest as may be fixed by the Emergency Finance Board.

All money received from the Federal Government on account of this project shall be applied to the cost of the project, or to loan herein authorized, the amount to be borrowed to be reduced by the amount of grant received and applied to the cost of said project.

The Selectmen are hereby authorized and directed to prepare and file an application with the Federal Government for a grant of money under the Emergency Relief Appropriation Act of 1935 for the above purpose and to accept such grant on behalf of the town and to do all other acts and things necessary for obtaining said grant.

All action under this article to be subject to a satisfactory grant of at least \$10,000.00 from the Federal Government.

Article 3. The Finance Committee reported in favor of taking in back of the school house grounds for a school house site.

Motion to buy the Stanley E. Horton property near the old Snow Y. Higgins property, for a school house site, for the sum of \$1,600.00 was lost by vote.

Voted that committee be authorized to take what steps as are necessary to acquire the so-called Chapin Land for a school building site. (Location of land northerly of present school house site).

Article 4. The Moderator declared this article out of order. Mr. Fred F. Dill appealed to the house for a decision upon the Moderator's ruling, upon vote the house sustained the decision of the Moderator.

Article 5. Voted to refer the question of sidewalks to the Finance Committee for future report.

Article 6. Finance Committee reported unanimously in favor of the article as presented to them, to employ Mr. Vitelli for the purpose stated.

Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the purpose of hiring Lawyer Vitelli to make an investigation and determine the best procedure to follow to bring about a separation of the shellfisheries of Eastham and Orleans and be ready to report at a later meeting. Voted 36 in favor to 9 opposed.

Minutes of meeting read.

Voted to adjourn at 12:20 A.M. September 13, 1935.

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Town Clerk.

Report of Assessors' Survey, 1935

In making a report for the past year on work accomplished under the appropriation, we are pleased to mention that practically all the general area of the town has been plotted and it is in but a few various sections that concentrated work of surveying and plotting will be necessary to complete the work.

The town has spent (including 1935 appropriation) \$3000 on this work. It has been definitely proved that each year now will show an increase of revenue in this amount, alone, due entirely to this work. From the standpoint of investment it is one of the best that the town has made in many years. In addition to this, interest is being aroused in sections of the town where property has been dormant for decades. Several new houses have been built on lands heretofore valueless due to unknown ownerships and property lines. The coming years will show increased activity in this direction.

When towns take it upon themselves to go into work such as we have been doing for the past six years many definite results are immediately apparent, viz:—

1. More equitable assessments.
2. Ownerships of lands shown in correct relation to all others on an accurate atlas.
3. Tremendous help for assessors in preparing the tax list.

4. Assistance in plotting and planning roads, etc.
5. Incentive for owners of unknown properties to build.
6. Assistance in sale of real estate and help to create activity in this direction.
7. Increase in yearly revenue which compounds in interest each and every year.

It might be well to review the fact that the Town of Eastham has had an atlas made of its township at a cost perhaps the lowest in the Commonwealth. Many towns have paid ten to twenty times more than the cost of the Eastham atlas and not getting any more usable results or effects. This coupled with the fact that very much of the lands in Eastham have been mapped and developed for over fifty years with stakes and lines long since obliterated should make the taxpayers of the town proud indeed.

Much of this economy has been due to the fact that all this work was carried on in depression years with salaries low and no profits to the writer. Trained technical help has been used throughout on the work and no sacrifice made on the work.

In making our recommendations for the coming year we wish to have the taxpayers interest themselves in several things, namely:—

1. Make a visit to the town hall and look at the atlas as now prepared. Look at their own ownerships and acreages as plotted. Inspect the work in general.

2. This year has seen the startling of building north of the Eastham Light. Much more will come within a few years and, as a result, increased town revenue. The taxpayers should take a definite stand to get roads staked out north of the light to assist the many owners in this section to find their lots that they might build there. The writer knows of several owners who will build there this year. An appropriation of \$250 should be raised independently for this work as it will come back in one year in increased revenue.

3. Compare the work done in Eastham with the work done in any other town in the Commonwealth.

4. Talk with the Selectmen and Assessors on the value of the work.

5. Think seriously of raising \$500 this year for the plotting of various unknown ownerships and the possibility of raising several hundred dollars for deed and title examinations of questionable properties.

In conclusion we wish to thank the taxpayers again for the opportunity of serving them and through whose efforts this work has been made possible. In addition, we wish to express our thanks again to the Selectmen, the Town Clerk, residents and taxpayers for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. CLEMENTS, C. E.

Hyannis, Mass.

December 31, 1935

Librarian's Report

January 1, 1934, cash on hand	\$3 27
Received from fines and sale of old magazines and damaged book	18 21
	<hr/>
Total	\$21 48
Paid Treasurer	21 48
	<hr/>
January 1, 1935, cash on hand	00 00

Total number books Jan. 1, 1935	7,105
Adult by purchase	100
Adult by two gifts	15
Juvenile by purchase	39
Juvenile by gift	16
	<hr/>
Total books, Jan. 1, 1936	7,275

Circulation :

Adult fiction	5,446
Adult non-fiction	242
Adult magazines	1,002
Juvenile fiction	1,673
Juvenile non-fiction	639
Juvenile magazines	82
	<hr/>
Total circulation	9,084

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY, 1935

Sanbar Sinster	P. Taylor
Fortune to Share	Young
Glorious Adventure	Halliburton
Liverpool Jarge	Witherspoon
New Worlds to Conquer	Halliburton
Lightnin' Calvert	Ferguson
Three Men and Diana	Norris
Peel Trait	Lincoln
Women Are Difficult	Greig
Visiting Villain	Wells
Murder in the Opera House	Maris
Electric Torches	Dell
Maiden Voyage	Norris
From This Day Forward	Ayres
Love Is So Blind	Ayres
Whoop-up Trail	Bower
Challenge to the North	Mowery
Crooked Lane	Hart
Way Beyond	Farnol
Man Without Nerves	Oppenheim
Man Lost	Stringer
Case of the Gold Coins	Wynne
Little Sister Don't Count	Greig
Fiddler's Coin	Abbott
Eyes in the Wall	Wells
Turning Tide	Bassett
Romance for Sale	Greig
Out of the Dusk	Payne
Understudy	Ruck
Within a Year	Baldwin

Buck Peter's Ranchman	Mulford
Carson of the J. C.	Mulford
Friday's Child	Hauck
Professional Lover	Greig
True by the Sun	Larrimore
Amorelle	Lutz (Hill)
Rancher's Revenge	Brand
Sunburst	Ruck
Stampede	Mann
Flying Chips (poetry)	Bradley
Call of the Blood	Baxter
Valiant Wife	Wilson
All About Jane	Wynne
Texas Range Rider	Johnson
Code of the West	Grey
Feather in Her Hat	Wylie
Morning Star	Sims
Singing to Sylvia	Stebbins
Wild Strawberries	Thirkle
Consigned to Davy Jones	Grant
Million Miles in Sail	McCulloch
Natives Return	Adamic
Narrow Land	Reynard
So Red the Rose	Young
Other Lovers	Widdemer
White Reef	Ostenso
Young Man's Girl	Chambers
Gay Family	Boileau
Death Rides the Mesa	Gill
American	Dodge
Bar-twenty Days	Mulford
When Yellow Leaves	Boileau
Boy and Girl Tramps of America	Minehan
With Banners	Loring

He Upset the World	Barton
Charles Dickens	Leacock
Somebody Must	Rosman
Man on the White Horse	Deeping
Splendid Quest	Marshall
Working North from Patagonia	Franek
Sun on Their Shoulders	Eastman
Flowering Thorn	Sharp
Blue Marigolds	Miller
Great Pow-wow	Sears
Creep Shadow	Merritt
Thirteenth Street	Lincoln
Brinkley Manor	Wodehouse
Down the Garden Path	Nichols
Oil from the Lamps of China	Hobart
Death Blow Hill	Taylor
Storm Signals	Lincoln
Shipmasters of Cape Cod	Kittredge
Mindcraft	Corey
East End, West End	Scudder
Vegetable Crops	Thompson
Psychological Care of the Child and Infant	Watson
Practical Radio	Moyer
Auction Bridge Complete	Works
Feeding the Family	Rose
Poultry Production	Lippincott
Practical Poultry Management	Rice
Productive Poultry Husbandry	Lewis
Productive Vegetable Growing	Lloyd
Fair as the Moon	Bailey
White Orchids	Lutz (Hill)
Cappy Ricks Special	Kyne
Thunder Mountain	Grey
Blindfold	Wentworth

Lucy Gayheart	Cather
Crystal Tree	Hauck
Tragedy at Beecheroft	Fielding
Six-Gun Sandoval	Snow
Sunshine Stealer	Ruck
Stars Look Down	Cronin
Yonder Sails the Mayflower	Wilsie (Morrow)
Hidden Shoals	Bassett
I Have Been Little Too Long	Colver
Square Shooter	Raine
No Lovelier Spring	Larrimore
It's a Great World	Loring
Conquest of Fear	King
Record of the Mass. Volunteers '64-'65	(given)

Juvenile Books

Young Lion Hunters	Grey
A. B. C. Bunny	Gag
Sunny Boy at Rainbow Lake	White
Haunted Attie	Sutton
X Bar X Boys at the Round-Up	Ferris
X Bar X Boys at Nugget Camp	Ferris
X Bar X Boys at Rustler's Gap	Ferris
X Bar X Boys at Grizzley Pass	Ferris
Outdoor Girls at New Moon Ranch	Hope
Outdoor Girls on a Hike	Hope
Outdoor Girls at Cedar Ridge	Hope
Outdoor Girls in the Air	Hope
Barbara Hales' Mystery Ride	Garis
Ghost Parade	Sutton
Password to Larkspur Lane	Keene
Barbara Hale	Garis
Joy and Pam A-sailing	Garis
Playing Together	Buckingham

Munching for Peter	Buckingham
Play Days	Buckingham
Little Jack Rabbit and Old Man Weasel	Corey
Washer the Raccoon	Walsh
Jack North's Treasure Hunt	Rockwood
Dick Kent at Half-way House	Richards
Tale of Benny Badger	Brailey
Chums of Scranton High	Ferguson
Boy Scout Fire Fighters	Crump
Short Stop	Grey
Lefty Locke Owner	Standish
Lego Lamb Southpaw	Standish
Baseball Joe, Home Run King	Chadwick
Playing the Game	Harris
Sandman's Might-Be-So Stories	Walker
Dick Kent on Special Duty	Richards
Garry Grayson's Second Term	Coltma
Frank Armstrong's Winning Kick	Dawson
Spanish McQuades	Donahey
Little Dixie Captain	Verdery
War of the Ghosts	Burtis
Two Boys	Robinson
Front Page Mystery	Dean
Rainbow String	Tassin
Betty Bradford, Engineer	Davis
Missing Deed	Wolverton
Sleepy Steeve	Berger
Pigskin Soldier	Brooks
Pursuit of the Flying Baby	Eastman
Kewpie Primer	O'Neil
Mysterious Mansions	Donahey
Humbo, the Hippo and Little Boy-Bumbo	Berry
What's the Joke	Rigney
Letty	Fyleman

Little Arthur
 Eagles of Death
 Garden of the Lost Key

Gilkison
 Eliot
 Hooker

Again this year, the Division of Public Libraries at the State House has loaned us many books, both for use at the schools and for many who wanted books which our library cannot afford to buy. Any one wishing any book of non-fiction can borrow it, through the public library, and paying return postage. The Division of Public Libraries is also giving some juvenile books for the children's department.

The Cape Cod Library club met in Harwich this year, which I attended. About two dozen books were sent to the rebinders.

Herbert Nickerson gave the library a "Record of the Massachusetts Volunteers '64-'65" and Gordon Harris gave a good collection of boy's books.

Respectfully submitted,

BLANCHE A. KEEFE,

Librarian.

Report of Fish Constable

To the Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen :

I hereby submit the report of my services as Fish Constable for the year ending December 31, 1935.

During the year, I have worked 530 hours policing the shores and bay of the town.

I have contacted about 300 persons in regards to permits and found only a very small number without them, and with the exception of two persons all cooperated with me in obtaining them. These two, however, failed to secure them and were prosecuted and found guilty in the District Court.

After considerable controversy over the clam grant of Mr. Bernard C. Collins, a summons was issued and one person was brought into court and found not guilty, due to the fact that the Town of Orleans had not accepted the particular statute under which this grant was issued, at that time.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED P. TURNER,

Fish Constable.

Report of Highway Surveyor

CHAPTER 81

To appropriation	\$3,150 00	By payment	\$9,450 00
By State	6,300 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$9,450 00		

Laborers' Wages	\$2,919 79
Surveyor's Wages	758 50
Trucks	1,509 00
Power Grader	501 75
Material and Supplies	269 84
Road Oil	3,491 12
	<hr/>
	\$9,450 00

NATHAN A. NICKERSON,

Highway Surveyor.

DISTRICT ENGINEER'S REPORT

District Engineer's report of expenditures made under Sections 26-29, Chapter 81, G. L. as amended during year 1935:

Meadow Street

Scraping	\$38 50	
Patching	14 55	
Surface Treatment	108 96	
Brushing	18 75	
	<hr/>	\$180 76

Bridge Road

Scraping and Grading	\$1,324 95	
Dragging	7 50	
Patching	39 35	
Surface Treatment	404 38	
Brushing	124 70	
	<hr/>	\$1,900 88

Depot Road

Scraping and Grading	\$176 35	
Dragging	16 65	
Patching	32 10	
Hardening	220 80	
Surface Treatment	192 05	
Brushing	30 50	
	<hr/>	\$668 45

West Road

Scrapping	\$54 50	
Dragging	16 20	
Patching	41 49	
Hardening	228 00	
Surface Treatment	187 57	
Brushing	7 20	
	<hr/>	\$534 96

Camp Ground Road

Scrapping	\$14 50	
Grading and Widening	394 00	
Patching	13 39	
Surface Treatment	173 53	
Brushing	10 50	
	<hr/>	\$605 92

Nauset Beach Road

Scrapping	\$63 58	
Dragging	11 25	
Patching	38 68	
Hardening	69 60	
Surface Treatment	221 99	
Brushing	27 20	
	<hr/>	\$432 30

Nauset Road

Scrapping and Widening	\$140 27	
Patching	53 70	
Surface Treatment	120 74	
Brushing	44 75	
	<hr/>	\$359 46

Cable Road

Dragging	\$23 61	
Patching	19 80	
Hardening	61 20	
Surface Treatment	80 85	
Brushing	62 65	
	<hr/>	\$248 11

Pond Street

Scrapping	\$47 65	
Patching	53 25	
Surface Treatment	157 98	
Brushing	9 90	
	<hr/>	\$268 78

Kingsbury Beach Road

Scrapping	\$14 50	
Surface Treatment	66 82	
	<hr/>	\$81 32

Gov. Prence Road

Scrapping	\$56 85	
Dragging	3 65	
Patching	150 95	
Surface Treatment	671 15	
Brushing	42 75	
	<hr/>	\$925 35

Salt Pond Road

Dragging	\$15 98	
Patching	58 35	
Surface Treatment	558 37	
Brushing	35 60	
	<hr/>	\$668 30

Cook's Brook Road

Scraping and Widening	\$83 50	
Dragging	15 75	
Patching	43 08	
Hardening	92 40	
Surface Treatment	399 75	
Brushing	28 60	
	<hr/>	\$663 08

Secondary Roads

Scraping and Widening	\$333 72	
Dragging	100 61	
Patching	209 71	
Hardening	151 05	
Surface Treatment	753 81	
Drainage	40 70	
Brushing	306 25	
Signs	16 48	
	<hr/>	\$1,912 33

Summary

Meadow Street	\$180 76
Bridge Road	1,900 88
Depot Road	668 45
West Road	534 96
Camp Ground Road	605 92
Nauset Beach Road	432 30
Nauset Road	359 46
Cable Road	248 11
Pond Street	268 78

Kingsbury Beach Road	81 32	
Gov. Prentice Road	925 35	
Salt Pond Road	668 30	
Cook's Brook Road	663 08	
Secondary Roads	1,912 33	
	<hr/>	\$9,450 00

Report of Town Accountant

To the Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I have the honor of submitting the report of the Accounting department for the year ending December 31, 1935, as follows:

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand January 1, 1935	\$17,546 67
General Revenue	
Taxes 1933	\$2,340 90
1934	10,567 26
1935	24,649 21
	<hr/> \$37,557 37
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes 1933	\$5 79
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes 1934	93 08
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes 1935	960 80
	<hr/> \$1,059 67
Costs Poll Tax	\$5 25
Tax Title Sales	\$15 49
Extra acct. tax sales	4 00
	<hr/> \$19 49

From State

Income Tax	\$1,285 79	
Corp. Tax Business	22 65	
Race Track Distribution	59 50	
Income Tax, Educational	329 61	
Income Tax State Valuation	537 77	
	<hr/>	\$2,235 32

From County

Court Fines	\$2 50	
Dog Licenses	120 15	
	<hr/>	\$122 65

Licenses and Permits

Milk	\$5 50	
Shellfish	103 00	
Shellfish Grants	19 75	
Gasoline	6 50	
Junk	5 00	
Victuallers	4 75	
Innholders	14 25	
Beer and Wines	250 00	
Eel Fyke	1 00	
Pedlers	24 00	
	<hr/>	\$433 75

Grants and Gifts

From State

Transportation High School	\$1,702 82	
Superintendent	226 47	
	<hr/>	\$1,929 29

From Trust Fund

Timothy Smith Fund, Gift Library	\$100 00
----------------------------------	----------

Commercial Revenue

Moth	\$10 03	
Town Hall Rentals	167 06	
Sealer's Fees	11 51	
Dental Clinic	37 35	
Orleans, acct. Shellfish	117 51	
Individuals, acct. Blackfish	10 00	
Library Fines	21 48	
	<hr/>	\$374 94

From State

Veteran's Exemption	\$30 62	
Highways, Chapter 81	6,250 00	
Highways, Chapter 464	2,100 00	
State Aid	290 00	
Old Age Assistance	839 49	
Temporary Aid	111 65	
Soldier's Relief	21 21	
Inspection of Animals	12 50	
	<hr/>	\$9,655 47

From County

Acct. Blackfish	\$105 00	
Refund, acct. dog	8 00	
Land Damage	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$114 00

City of Boston

Supplies and Incidentals	\$678 63
--------------------------	----------

Welfare

Hanover	\$259 29	
Chatham	273 84	
	<hr/>	\$533 13

Unclassified

Dog Licenses	\$184 40	
Telephone	5 40	
Treasurer, Outlay	7 75	
	<hr/>	\$197 55

Interest

Taxes	\$813 39	
Tax Titles	4 90	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	13 15	
		\$831 44

Gifts

Various Persons, Old Mill	\$64 05
---------------------------	---------

Interest, Trust Funds

Old Mill Operating Fund	\$3 88	
Town Hall Fund	54 50	
World War Memorial Fund	11 41	
Old Wind Grist Mill Fund	17 18	
Timothy Smith Fund	1,506 52	
Cemetery Trust Funds	7 20	
Billings Library Fund	560 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,160 69

Withdrawn from Trust Funds

Timothy Smith Fund, Loans	\$719 00	
Timothy Smith Fund, Gifts	200 00	
Cemetery Trust Funds	15 20	
Old Mill Operating Fund	15 00	
	<hr/>	\$949 20

Refunds

Stamped Envelopes	\$11 96	
Insurance	18 43	
Library	7 78	
Advertising 1933 Taxes	10 50	
Checks Returned	2 00	
	<hr/>	\$50 67

Total Receipts, \$76,619 23

PAYMENTS

Office Supplies	\$205 54
Officers' Salaries and Expenses	3,319 02
Surety on Bond	98 99
Assessors' Salaries and Expenses	569 21
Assessors' Abstracts	22 36
Assessors' Maps	500 00
Legal Advice	60 00
Janitor	644 00
Town Hall	565 77
Suppression of Crime	8 85
Town Fires	34 10
Orleans Fire Department	67 91
Prevention and Suppression of Forest Fires	27 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	42 23

Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth	502 26
Private Moth Spraying	32 00
Tree Warden	22 50
Bounty on Woodchucks	19 00
Protection of Shellfish	402 09
Health	494 50
Inspection of Animals and Slaughtering	25 00
Herring Brook	26 91
Highways, General	184 10
Hemenway Road	127 40
Land Damage, Road Nauset Bay	30 00
Highways, Chapter 81	9,450 00
Highways, Chapter 464	1,080 33
Snow	678 88
Public Welfare	1,528 89
1934 Public Welfare Bills	281 27
Mother's Aid	409 00
Old Age Assistance	2,319 23
State Aid	240 00
Soldiers' Relief	312 06
E. R. A.	578 41
Schools	15,298 06
Public Library	791 38
Common Landing, Salt Pond	99 25
Common Landing, Great Pond	98 00
Road and Landing, Nauset Bay	102 73
Band Concerts	150 00
Memorial Day	101 90
Community Christmas Tree	25 00
Maintenance, Old Wind Grist Mill	33 00
Free Bed, Cape Cod Hospital	300 00
Bulletin Boards	20 50
Town Reports	225 00
Insurance	420 53

Separation from Orleans	50 00
Miscellaneous	80 63
Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots, Old Cemeteries	104 50
Dog Licenses	184 40
Refunds, Taxes	98 04
Refunds, Motor Vehicle Excise	71 13
State Taxes	2,382 62
County Tax	2,902 24

Deposited in Bank

Interest, World War Memorial Fund	\$11 41
Interest Old Wind Grist Mill Fund	17 18
Interest, Old Mill Operating Fund	3 88
Interest Cemetery Trust Funds	7 20
Interest Timothy Smith Fund	1,506 52
Donations, Old Mill Operating Fund	64 05
	<hr/>
	\$1,610 24

Expended from Trust Funds

Old Mill Operating Fund	15 00
Cemetery Trust Funds	15 20
Timothy Smith Trust Fund	919 00
	<hr/>
	\$949 20

Total Payments	\$51,007 16
Cash Dec. 31, 1935	25,612 07
	<hr/>
	\$76,619 23

Total receipts, \$76,619 23

REVENUE 1935

Appropriations	\$37,839 26	Estimated receipts	\$7,618 22
County Tax	3,274 18	Tax levy	34,329 13
State Tax	1,615 00	From E. and C.	5,000 00
State Parks	10 00	Balance Est.	
Auditing	355 23	receipts	1,888 44
Mosquito Control	314 00	Unexpended bal-	
Appropriation not		ances	4,786 07
raised 1934	1,281 00	December assess-	
Overlay 1932	458 68	ment	38 61
Overlay 1935	1,800 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$46,947 35		
To E. and C.	6,713 12		
	<hr/>		
	\$53,660 47		<hr/>
			\$53,660 47

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

To Reduce		Balance E. and C.	
Tax Levy	\$5,000 00	January 1	\$31,813 81
New Schoolhouse	7,000 00	Tax Titles	15 49
Separation from		County Tax	371 94
Orleans	100 00	Mosquito Control	1 30
Tax Titles	2 46		<hr/>
State Tax	85 00		\$32,202 54
State Parks	4 69	Revenue	6,713 12
	<hr/>		
	\$12,192 15		
Excess and De-			
ficiency	26,723 51		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$38,915 66		\$38,915 66

Office Supplies

Stamped Envelopes	\$105 20	Appropriation	\$200 00
Repairs, Typewriter and Adding Machine	94 00	Refund	11 96
Stamps	3 99		
Pens, pencils, staples, etc.	2 35		
	<hr/>		
	\$205 54		
Balance to revenue	6 42		
	<hr/>		
	\$211 96		<hr/>
			\$211 96

Officers' Salaries and Expenses

Moderator, W. J. Knowles	\$25 00	Appropriation	\$3,500 00
Constable, H. T. Moore	50 00		
Road Surveyor, N. A. Nickerson	50 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$125 00		

Selectmen, Salary	
Ralph A. Chase	\$600 00
E. D. Penniman	150 00
M. W. Wiley	137 50

Printing, Postage, etc.	20 98
----------------------------	-------

Car and Expense

Ralph A. Chase	48 35
E. D. Penniman	16 05
M. W. Wiley	36 65

\$1,009 53

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Tax Collector, Salary,

Leslie E. Chase \$1,500 00

Accountant, Salary

Jennie B. Sparrow \$350 00

Ledger, Classification Sheets

6 32

\$356 32

Treasurer, Expense

Car	\$36 10
Check Books	4 00
Oaths	1 00
Acct. Tax Sales	6 03
Stamped Envelopes	32 25
Expense, Meeting	1 10

\$80 48

Collector, Expense

Collector's Books	\$10 71
Letterheads	6 92
Tax Book	4 67
Tax Bills	20 88

Ink, Pad, Folders	1 68
Cash Book	3 67
Printing Tax Sales	12 00
Money Order Fees	23
Disclaimers	6 33
Demands	3 68
Car	19 00
Interest Table	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$92 77

Town Clerk, Expense

Recording	\$62 20
Oaths	50
Printing and Postage	3 47
Car	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$68 17

Election and Registration

Election Officers

Rose B. Nickerson	\$5 00
Abbott S. Knowles	5 00
Riley H. Parker	4 00
Fred P. Turner	4 00
Roger Cole	1 50
Trueman Brewer	1 50
Hugh H. Hoffman	2 00
Chas. S. Whiting	2 00

Registrars

Ralph A. Chase	15 00
E. D. Penniman	15 00
M. W. Wiley	15 00
L. E. Chase	10 00

Printing Ballots	6 75
------------------	------

	\$86 75
--	---------

Total	\$3,319 02
-------	------------

Balance to rev. 180 98	
------------------------	--

	\$3,500 00
--	------------

	\$3,500 00
--	------------

Surety on Bond

Treasurer's Bond	\$27 00
------------------	---------

Collector's Bond	54 00
------------------	-------

Town Clerk's Bond	5 00
-------------------	------

Deputy Collector's	
--------------------	--

Bond	12 99
------	-------

	\$98 99
--	---------

Balance to revenue	51 01
--------------------	-------

	\$150 00
--	----------

	\$150 00
--	----------

Assessors' Salaries and Expenses

Assessing	
-----------	--

Ralph A. Chase	\$140 00
----------------	----------

E. D. Penniman	171 55
----------------	--------

M. W. Wiley	168 99
-------------	--------

Appropriation	
---------------	--

	\$600 00
--	----------

Car and Expenses	
------------------	--

Ralph A. Chase	30 85
----------------	-------

E. D. Penniman	19 25
----------------	-------

M. W. Wiley	30 25
-------------	-------

Printing	8 32		
----------	------	--	--

	\$569 21		
Balance to Revenue	30 79		
	<hr/>		
	\$600 00		\$600 00

Assessors' Abstracts

Shirley B. Chase	\$22 36	Appropriation	\$30 00
Balance to Revenue	7 64		
	<hr/>		
	\$30 00		\$30 00

Assessors' Maps

George F. Clements	\$500 00	Appropriation	\$500 00
--------------------	----------	---------------	----------

Legal Advice

James A. Vitelli	\$60 00	Appropriation	\$150 00
Balance to Revenue	90 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$150 00		\$150 00

Janitor

Geo. E. Hardwick	\$644 00	Appropriation	\$644 00
------------------	----------	---------------	----------

Town Hall

Fuel Oil	\$267 00	Appropriation	\$800 00
Electricity	80 02		
Janitor's Supplies	8 62		
Telephone	33 85		
Repairs	39 18		
Ash Barrels	2 70		
Liquid Soap, Urn	12 99		
Carting Rock	1 50		

Stair Treads	1 82
Wiring for Plug	3 50
Socket	1 00
Lawn Mower	8 50
File, Towels, Keys, etc.	9 64
Boiler Inspection	5 00
Cleaning Oil Burner, Plug	7 75
Waterproofing Town Hall	40 50
Material and Express	41 00
Bulbs	1 20

\$565 77

Balance to Revenue 234 23

\$800 00

\$800 00

Suppression of Crime

Fred P. Turner,	Appropriation	\$75 00
Court Fee	\$8 85	
Balance to Revenue	66 15	
	<hr/>	
	\$75 00	\$75 00

Town Fires

A. L. Gill and Others	Appropriation	\$100 00
Fighting Fires	\$24 10	
Care Fire Apparatus	10 00	
	<hr/>	
	34 10	
Balance to Revenue	65 90	
	<hr/>	
	\$100 00	\$100 00

Orleans Fire Department

Men	\$17 91	Appropriation	\$150 00
Apparatus	50 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$67 91		
Balance to Revenue	82 09		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$150 00		\$150 00

Prevention and Suppression of Forest Fires

A. L. Gill, Fire		Appropriation	\$100 00
Patrol	\$27 00		
Balance to Revenue	73 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$100 00		\$100 00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

W. and L. E. Gurley,		Appropriation	\$50 00
Supplies	\$7 23		
S. M. Walker,			
Sealing	35 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$42 23		
Balance to Revenue	7 77		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$50 00		\$50 00

•
Inspection of Wiring

No Expenditure	Appropriation	\$30 00
Balance to Revenue	\$30 00	

Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth

Superintendent	\$166 62	Appropriation	\$502 26
Labor	142 00		
Truck	186 60		
Material	7 04		
	<hr/>		
	\$502 26		<hr/> \$502 26

Private Moth Spraying

Superintendent	\$8 00	Appropriation	\$50 00
Labor	8 00		
Truck	16 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$32 00		
Balance to Revenue	18 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$50 00		<hr/> \$50 00

Tree Warden

Henry Clark,		Appropriation	\$25 00
Trimming Trees	\$22 50		
Balance to Revenue	2 50		
	<hr/>		
	\$25 00		<hr/> \$25 00

Bounty on Woodchucks

Paid Bounties	\$19 00	Appropriation	\$25 00
Balance to Revenue	6 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$25 00		\$25 00

Protection of Shellfish

Ralph A. Chase, Car	\$20 65	Appropriation	\$350 00
Three Gull Licenses	6 00	Transfer from Reserve	60 00
Constable Services	261 50		
Shells	3 45		
Printing	53 15		
Signs	3 34		
Cloth Notices	17 00		
Richard S. Snow			
Professional Services	37 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$402 09		
Balance to Revenue	7 91		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$410 00		\$410 00

Health

Returning Seven		Appropriation	\$600 00
Deaths	\$1 75		
Reporting Seven			
Births	1 75		
Dental Clinic	100 00		
Services of B. of H.			
Ralph A. Chase	5 00		

E. D. Penniman	5 00		
M. W. Wiley	5 00		
Attending B. of H. Meetings			
Ralph A. Chase	12 00		
E. D. Penniman	18 00		
M. W. Wiley	24 00		
Labor, Dump	100 00		
Burying Blackfish	215 00		
Refund acct. Dog	7 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$494 50		
Balance to Revenue	105 50		
	<hr/>		
	\$600 00		<hr/>
			\$600 00

Inspection of Animals and Slaughtering

Harry W. Collins	25 00	Appropriation	\$40 00
Balance to Revenue	15 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$40 00		\$40 00

Herring Brook

Labor	\$18 00	Appropriation	\$25 00
Lumber	8 91	Transer from Reserve	2 00
	<hr/>		
	\$26 91		
Balance to Revenue	09		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$27 00		\$27 00

Highways, General

Surveyor's Bills	\$184 10	Appropriation	\$200 00
Balance to Revenue	15 90		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$200 00		\$200 00

Hemenway Road

Labor	\$68 00	Appropriation	\$200 00
Trucks	49 90		
Granite Posts	9 50		
	<hr/>		
	\$127 40		
Balance to Revenue	72 60		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$200 00		\$200 00

Land Damage, Road Nauset Bay

John G. Fulcher	\$30 00	Balance from 1934	\$30 00
-----------------	---------	-------------------	---------

Highways, Chapter 81

Surveyor's Bills	9,450 00	State Appro.	\$6,300 00
		Town Appro.	3,150 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,450 00		\$9,450 00

Layout Town Road, Northerly to Locust Road

No Expenditure			
Balance Carried			
Over	\$50 00	Balance from 1934	\$50 00

Highways, Chapter 464

Labor	\$603 53	State Appro.	\$2,100 00
Trucks	53 00		
Grader	55 50		
Lumber, Cement, etc.	368 30		
	<hr/>		
	\$1,080 33		
Balance Carried Over	1,019 67		
	<hr/>		
	\$2,100 00		<hr/>
			\$2,100 00

Snow

Men, Labor	\$496 38	Appropriation	\$800 00
Trucks	182 50		
	<hr/>		
	\$678 88		
Balance to Revenue	121 12		
	<hr/>		
	\$800 00		<hr/>
			\$800 00

Public Welfare

Expended	\$1,528 89	Appropriation	\$2,500 00
Balance to Revenue	971 11		
	<hr/>		
	\$2,500 00		<hr/>
			\$2,500 00

1934 Public Welfare Bills

Expended	\$281 27	Appropriation	\$300 00
Balance to Revenue	18 73		
	<hr/>		
	\$300 00		<hr/>
			\$300 00

Mothers' Aid

Aid	\$409 00	Balance 1934	\$150 00
Balance to Revenue	41 00	Appropriation	225 00
		Transfer from Reserve	75 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$450 00		\$450 00

Old Age Assistance

Aid	\$2,020 34	Appropriation	\$2,500 00
Fuel	37 66		
Board and Care	175 71		
Medical Care	78 05		
Printing	7 47		
	<hr/>		
	\$2,319 23		
Balance to Revenue	180 77		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,500 00		\$2,500 00

State Aid

Expended	\$240 00	Appropriation	\$250 00
Balance to Revenue	10 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$250 00		\$250 00

Soldiers' Relief

Groceries and		Appropriation	\$300 00
Provisions	\$285 56	Transfer from Reserve	50 00
Fuel	5 00		
Medical Care	18 50		
Transportation	3 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$312 06		
Balance to Revenue	37 94		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$350 00		\$350 00

E. R. A.

Car, Commissary		Appropriation	\$700 00
Hyannis	\$112 50		
Delivering Govern- ment Goods	29 00		
Cotton, Pins, Tape, etc.	35 56		
Sewing Machines	29 00		
Servicing Machines	9 55		
Lumber, Nails, etc.	26 54		
Shovels, Axes, other Tools	43 47		
Telephone	25 48		
Express on Goods	18 39		
Medicine and Care	2 80		
Letter File	8 50		
Paper Bags	1 35		
First Aid Books	3 00		
Kerosene, Poles	5 91		
Staking Road	15 00		
Plans	1 50		
Profiles	23 00		
Second-hand Plank	17 86		
Overhauling Type- writers	27 50		
Trucks	142 50		
	<hr/>		
	\$578 41		
Balance to revenue	121 59		
	<hr/>		
	\$700 00		<hr/>
			\$700 00

Schools

School Committees'		Appropriation	\$14,964 00
Bills	\$15,298 06	Transfer from	
Balance to Revenue	40 94	Reserve	375 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$15,339 00		\$15,339 00

New Schoolhouse

No Expenditures			
Balance Carried		From Excess and	
Over	\$7,000 00	Deficiency	\$7,000 00

Public Library

Librarian	\$273 28	Appropriation	\$100 00
Books	190 29	Dog Tax	120 15
Periodicals	63 55	Billings' Fund	560 00
Fuel	55 25	Gift	100 00
Light	16 20	Refund	7 78
Repairs, Shingling	23 83		
Insurance	30 40		
Postage	1 77		
Acct. Topmast	9 00		
Window Wash and			
Bulbs	1 05		
Car	5 80		
Weed Killer	1 75		
Sharpening Lawn			
Mower	1 50		
Paste, Ink, etc.	2 40		
Cards	25 44		

Binding	15 67
Transportation of	
Books	69 20
Sub-Station	5 00

\$791 38

Balance Carried Over 96 55

\$887 93

\$887 93

Common Landing, Salt Pond

John R. Dyer, Setting	Appropriation	\$150 00
-----------------------	---------------	----------

Bounds	\$24 50
--------	---------

Charles Escobar,	
Truck	15 00

W. H. Forrest, Truck	48 75
----------------------	-------

W. C. Cobb, Labor	3 00
-------------------	------

H. T. Moore, Signs	8 00
--------------------	------

\$99 25

Balance to Revenue	50 75
--------------------	-------

\$150 00

\$150 00

Common Landing, Great Pond

H. L. Forrest, Truck	\$28 00	Appropriation	\$100 00
----------------------	---------	---------------	----------

Labor	70 00
-------	-------

\$98 00

Balance to Revenue	2 00
--------------------	------

\$100 00

\$100 00

Road and Landing, Nauset Bay

Nelson Bearse, Sur-veying	\$12 00	Balance 1934	\$113 00
Nelson Bearse, Staking Road	55 20		
Thomas Otis, Legal Work	35 53		
	<hr/>		
	\$102 73		
Balance to Revenue	10 27		
	<hr/>		
	\$113 00		\$113 00

Band Concerts

Charles Ingersoll, Treas.	\$150 00	Appropriation	\$150 00
---------------------------	----------	---------------	----------

Memorial Day

James Brewer, Transportation	\$5 00	Appropriation	\$150 00
William McCray, Labor	3 00		
Otto Nickerson, Bugle and Drum	10 00		
Charles Ingersoll, Band	70 00		
E. A. Cole, Printing	3 90		
Herbert Nickerson, Flowers	10 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$101 90		
Balance to Revenue	48 10		
	<hr/>		
	\$150 00		\$150 00

Community Christmas Tree

George Howard,	Appropriation	\$25 00
Treas.	\$25 00	

Maintenance, Old Wind Grist Mill

Insurance	\$17 50	Appropriation	\$50 00
Fertilizer	7 50		
Loam	2 00		
Mowing	4 00		
Labor and Truck	2 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$33 00		
Balance to Revenue	17 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$50 00		\$50 00

Free Bed, Cape Cod Hospital

Paid Hospital	\$300 00	Appropriation	\$300 00
---------------	----------	---------------	----------

Bulletin Boards

H. T. Moore	\$20 50	Balance 1934	\$30 00
Balance to Revenue	9 50		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$30 00		\$30 00

Town Reports

F. B. & F. P. Goss	225 00	Appropriation	\$225 00
--------------------	--------	---------------	----------

Insurance

American Surety		Apropriation	\$400 00
Co.	\$129 97	Refund	18 43
Fred F. Dill	290 56	Transfer from Reserve	2 10
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$420 53		\$420 53

Separation from Orleans

James A. Vitelli	\$50 00	Appropriation	\$100 00
Balance Carried			
Over	50 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$100 00		\$100 00

Miscellaneous

Trimming Trees	\$8 00	Appropriation	\$150 00
Printing Dog Cards	1 75		
Printing Dog Notices	2 00		
Acct. Dog	8 00		
Steps and Seat,			
Nauset Beach	19 70		
Printing Beer and			
Wine Notices	3 25		
Signs, Old Mill	9 45		
Oaths	3 00		
Recording Deed	2 48		
Fee Re-Locating Road	3 00		
Survey, Cole Road	20 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$80 63		
Balance to Revenue	69 37		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$150 00		\$150 00

Reserve Fund

Transfer, Protection	Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Shellfish \$60 00		
Herring Brook 2 00		
Insurance 2 10		
Schools 375 00		
Mothers' Aid 75 00		
Soldiers' Relief 50 00		
		\$564 10
Balance to Revenue 435 90		
		\$1,000 00
		\$1,000 00

Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots, Old Cemeteries

Evergreen Cemetery	Appropriation	\$200 00
Asso. Labor \$75 00		
John G. Fulcher,		
Labor 20 00		
Simon F. Lee, Labor 9 00		
A. E. Brown, Labor 50		
		\$104 50
Balance to Revenue 95 50		
		\$200 00
		\$200 00

Interest

No Expenditure	Appropriation	\$50 00
Balance to Revenue \$50 00		

Trust Funds

Balance, Jan. 1	\$37,330 37	Balance, Dec. 31	
Interest, Timothy Smith Fund	1,506 52	Cemetery Trust	\$234 99
Interest, World War Memorial Fund	11 41	Old Wind Mill Trust	585 81
Interest, Old Wind Mill Fund	17 18	World War Mem- orial Trust	388 92
Interest, Cemetery Trust Funds	7 20	Town Hall Trust	2,434 00
		Timothy Smith Trust	15,125 76
		Previous Loans	5,169 00
		1935 Loans	719 00
		Gifts	200 00
		Expended, Ceme- tery Trusts	15 20
		Billing Library Trust	14,000 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$38,872 68		\$38,872 68

OTHER FUNDS

Old Mill Operating Fund

Balance, Jan. 1	\$74 87	Balance, Dec. 31	\$127 80
Interest	3 88	Expended	15 00
Donations	64 05		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$142 80		\$142 80

Revenue Account

Cash	\$25,612 07	Tailings	\$71 27
Taxes 1934	2,393 15	Overlay 1933	487 55
Taxes 1935	8,517 61	Overlay 1934	592 53
Highways, Chap. 81	600 00	Overlay 1935	531 04
Motor Vehicle		Overlay Reserve	500 71
Excise 1933	3 79	Layout Town Road	50 00
Motor Vehicle		Highways,	
Excise 1934	9 62	Chapter 464	1,019 67
Motor Vehicle		Library	96 55
Excise 1935	107 55	Separation from	
Moth 1934	8 75	Orleans	50 00
Tax Titles	1,158 67	New Schoolhouse	7,000 00
		M. V. Excise Tax	
		Revenue	120 96
		Tax Title Revenue	1,158 67
		Special Assessment	
		Revenue	8 75
			<hr/>
			\$11,687 70
		Excess and De-	
		ficiency	26,723 51
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$38,411 21		\$38,411 21

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE B. SPARROW,

Town Accountant.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
OF THE
Town of Eastham



FOR THE YEAR

1935

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Stanley M. Walker, Chairman	Term expires 1937
Mrs. James P. Knowles	Term expires 1936
G. Austin Smith	Term expires 1938

UNION SUPERINTENDENT

Charles H. Pratt, Harwich

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Walter Nickerson

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. A. P. Goff

SCHOOL NURSE

Miss Bessie I. Armstrong

EASTHAM FINANCIAL STATEMENT

General Control:

	Expended in 1935	Needed for 1936
School Committee	\$200 00	\$200 00
Superintendent of Schools and Enforcement of Law		
Salaries	489 00	489 00
Other Expenses	107.44	110 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$796 44	\$799 00

Instruction:

Supervisors	\$691 00	\$808 00
Principal and Teachers	4,610 00	4,625 00
Textbooks	38 90	125 00
Supplies	251 95	225 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,591 85	\$5,783 00

Operation:

Janitor	\$604 00	\$600 00
Fuel	154 00	200 00
Miscellaneous	97 57	100 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$855 57	\$900 00

Maintenance:

Repairs, Replacement and Upkeep	\$158 51	\$200 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$158 51	\$200 00

Auxiliary Agencies:

Libraries		\$50 00
Health	\$218 00	200 00
Transportation	3,370 00	3,325 00
Miscellaneous	127 25	150 00
Tuition	4,180 44	5,085 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,895 69	\$8,810 00

Outlay:

Total	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$15,298 06	\$16,492 00

1935 Appropriation	\$14,964 00
Transfer of Funds	375 00
	<hr/>
	\$15,339 00

1935 Expenditures	\$15,298 06
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 40 94

NET COST OF SCHOOLS YEAR 1935

Total Expenditures	\$15,298 06
--------------------	-------------

Receipts and Reimbursements:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

General School Fund Part I	\$ 660 00	
High School Transportation	1,702 82	
For Superintendent of Schools	220 31	
City of Boston Tuition	565 11	
City of Boston Transportation	113 52	3,261 76

Expenditures above reimbursements	\$12,036 30
-----------------------------------	-------------

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee of Eastham:

Herewith I submit my sixth annual report as Superintendent of Schools for Eastham.

The past school year has been one of continued growth and interest. Fortunately the same teachers remain with us. An excellent teacher is a force most potent in the classroom. The Eastham school is actively employed in the process of learning. Mr. Otto Nickerson, Mrs. Virginia Horton and Miss Florence Keith are making their contribution toward this end. Individually each is an excellent teacher. Collectively they constitute a very fine faculty. This faculty seems to be supported by homes characterized by understanding and co-operation. The inspiration of good homes and good teachers goes a long way in making a school of high ideals and worthy attainment.

During the year some excellent new books have been purchased. We now have our grades well equipped with mathematics texts, language texts and a good start has been made in introducing a new geography series. It has been the policy gradually to replace books which are old and somewhat out of date. As the older books wear out we have gradually introduced more recent texts of a high quality. Thus we now have the "Open Door Language Series" in grades four to eight inclusive. The "New Day Arithmetic" has replaced the older texts in grades three

to six while a "Junior High School Mathematics" text by Hart is used in grades seven and eight. The new geography series by Atwood-Thomas has been introduced and in about one more year will have replaced the older books. It is our aim to keep our instructional reading up to date without discarding material of useful nature.

The work in art, instrumental and vocal music has continued to show most satisfying results under the guidance of special supervisors and teachers of those subjects.

Mr. Greeley's classes are showing the results of another year of his valuable instruction. His objectives are well marked and the work progresses steadily.

Miss Patch has developed the rote singing in first and second grades. The little "choir" selected to sing before the class group varies from time to time but the pleasure and profit is apparent in all. Note reading, part singing and folk-song memorization are progressively taught in other grades. Miss Patch welcomes opportunity for her young people to sing in public as occasion offers. The experience is good for the children and it is pleasing to the audience.

The orchestra work has taken an even greater stride since Mr. Nassi discontinued the lesson charge of twenty-five cents per pupil. Mr. Nickerson terms it a most outstanding piece of work. Mr. Nassi reports that eighty-six of the children are studying some instrument. Eighty-six instrumental pupils in a school of ninety-seven, nearly ninety per cent of the school is enrolled for instrumental music! This is indeed quite an unusual showing. Mr. Nickerson hopes to see a further increase in the percent-

age of pupils in these classes next year. He hopes by growth of the musical loan fund to procure more instruments for those who can use them. It should be noted that the proceeds of the music programs are used to supplement this fund.

Dr. Goff and Miss Armstrong have continued to lend their help toward the goal of general good health. The continuing program of clinics for service with toxin-anti-toxin, vaccination, T. B. Examinations, dental clinics and efforts to relieve difficulties of vision, or of hearing is very helpful to the individual and to the school.

If the movement now on foot to erect a new school building should terminate successfully such a result would promote school progress a very great deal.

With an excellent group of teachers, and a real progressive program housed in a modern building this school will be one of which all may well be proud.

It is a pleasure to be able to render such a favorable report on the year's activities and the outlook ahead in Eastham School.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. PRATT.

ENROLMENT BY GRADES

October 1, 1935

Grade	Boys	Girls	Total
1	6	2	8
2	12	5	17
3	5	5	10
4	9	6	15
5	8	3	11
6	6	8	14
7	6	5	11
8	5	6	11
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	57	40	97

TABULAR STATEMENT OF MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES

Grade	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
1	14	4	12	13	15	16	12	9	12	11	8
2	14	8	3	11	13	13	17	15	8	12	17
3	5	10	10	4	10	14	17	14	16	10	10
4	9	13	9	10	4	9	14	16	17	14	15
5	4	11	11	9	8	7	11	14	12	17	11
6	8	7	10	16	11	7	12	12	14	14	14
7	10	9	5	8	11	12	6	6	11	11	11
8		7	8	7	8	10	12	8	7	10	11
	64	69	68	78	80	88	101	94	97	99	97

PUPILS ATTENDING ORLEANS HIGH SCHOOL

September to December 1935

Class of 1936

Edward Clark
Burton Kelley
Paul Knowles
Richard Mazzur

Wesley Moore
Vernon Nickerson
Barbara Prince
Ralph Saunders

Robert Sparrow

Class of 1937

Whitman Howes
Frank Kempt
Eleanor Knowles

George Nickerson
Donald Sparrow
Clyde Wilson

Class of 1938

Olive Clark
Genesta Nickerson
Irene Nickerson

Richard Nickerson
Dorothy Sibley
Mary Turner

Class of 1939

Virginia Avilla
Frederick Chadbourn
Stephen Dierksen
Hazel Fulcher
Leona Gunn
Hope Hurd

Irving Lee
Herbert Nickerson
Shirley Nickerson
Virginia Prince
Frederick Savage
Ruth Scrivens

Ida Smith

EASTHAM SCHOOL CENSUS

October 1935

	Boys	Girls
Persons in town 5 years or over and under 7	11	8
Persons in town 7 years or over and under 14	45	46
Persons in town 14 years or over and under 16	9	5
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	65	59
Total	<hr/>	<hr/> 124

Distribution of Above Minors

In public day school membership:

5 years or over and under 7	11
7 years or over and under 14	91
14 years or over and under 16	14
16 years or over and under 21	0

Not enrolled in any day school:

5 years or over and under 7	8
	<hr/>
Total	124

PERFECT ATTENDANCE

For the School Year 1934-1935

Frederick Chadbourn	Gordan Nickerson
Arthur A. Clark, Jr.	Prince Hurd
Robert Hoffman	Evelyn Steele

FAITHFUL ATTENDANCE

Absent not more than three days during School Year

1934-1935

Carol Brewer	Laura Oliver
Phyllis Clark	Robert Pearson
Robert Clark	Anna Priscillas
Gertrude Eldredge	Elizabeth Smith
Antone Escobar	Dorothy Smith
Hope Hurd	Robert Smith
David Johnson	Fenton Sparrow

CORPS OF TEACHERS, JANUARY 1935

NAME	SCHOOL	PREPARATION	Year Appointed	Experience Prior to Sept. 1935	Salary	Home Address
Otto E. Nickerson	Grammar	Hyannis Normal	1924	16 years	\$1,700	Orleans
Virginia Horton	Intermediate	Bridgewater Normal	1925	12 years	1,450	Eastham
Florence W. Keith	Primary	Bridgewater Normal	1906	36 years	1,450	Eastham
Charlotte Patch	Music (Vocal)	Hollins College	1931	4 years	150	Stoneham
Thomas Nassi	Music (Inst.)	N. E. Conservatory		7 years	400	Orleans
Paul G. Greeley	Art	Mass. School of Art	1934	3¾ years	150	Harwichport

EASTHAM SCHOOL CALENDAR

September 3, 1935, to December 20, 1935	16 Weeks
December 30, 1935, to February 21, 1936,	8 Weeks
March 2, 1936, to April 17, 1936	7 Weeks
April 27, 1936, to June 19, 1936	8 Weeks
	<hr/>
	39 Weeks

Graduation Exercises will be held on Wednesday evening, June 17, 1936.

A meeting of the teachers of Chatham, Eastham, Harwich and Orleans will be held at Orleans High School on Tuesday, September 8, 1936, at 9:30 A.M.

Schools sessions will begin on Wednesday, September 9, 1936.

There will be no school sessions on the following days:

February 22, 1936	(In vacation) Patriot's Day.
April 19, 1936	(In vacation) Washington's Birthday.
September 8, 1936	(Tuesday) Teachers' Meeting.
October 12, 1936	(Monday) Columbus Day.
November 11, 1936	(Wednesday) Armistice Day.
November 26 and 27, 1936	(Thursday and Friday) Thanksgiving Recess.
December 25, 1936	(Friday) Christmas Day.

One day for Barnstable County Teachers' Convention.

A day for Institute if called by the State Department of Education.

GRADUATING EXERCISES

EASTHAM GRAMMAR SCHOOL

Town Hall, Wednesday, June 19, 1935

 Program

Processional, "War March of the Priests"

Invocation

Rev. William J. Miller

Welcome

Hope Hurd

Music, "To Thee O Country"

School

March, "National Champs"

Song of the Brook—Berger

}

Orchestra

Play, "The Blue Door"

Class of 1935

"Pilgrim Chorus"—Wagner

"March Militaire"—Schubert

}

Orchestra

Class Prophecy

Leona Gunn

Music

School

(a) "Hark, Hark, the Lark"

(b) "Brook and Sea"

Farewell

Herbert Nickerson

Presentation of Diplomas	Supt. C. H. Pratt
Benediction	Rev. William J. Miller
Recessional, "Class Colors March"	

"The Blue Door"

Mr. Rogers	Frederick Chadbourn
Mrs. Rogers	Shirley Nickerson
Bob	Herbert Nickerson
Betty	Leona Gunn
The Nurse	Virginia Prince
The Librarian	Ida Smith
"Women Composers"—Piano Solo	Virginia Avilla
The Actresses }	Hazel Fulcher
	Ruth Schivens
The Teacher	Hope Hurd
The Worker	Irving Lee

CLASS OF 1935

President, Hazel Irene Fulcher

Vice President, Leona Crosby Gunn

Secretary, Herbert Doane Nickerson, Jr.

Treasurer, Ruth Eleanor Schivens

Virginia Marie Avilla

Virginia Louise Prince

Frederick Henry Chadbourn

Shirley Norma Nickerson

Hope Hurd

Irving Sherwood Lee

Ida Mae Smith

HONORS IN SCHOLARSHIP

Herbert Doane Nickerson, Jr.

Hope Hurd

Leona Crosby Gunn

Hazel Irene Fulcher

Class Colors: Blue and White

Class Motto: "Aim for the Best"

Class Flower: White Carnation

REPORT OF EASTHAM FINANCE COMMITTEE
FOR YEAR 1935

Copy of appointments creating initial Finance Committee
Eastham, Massachusetts
March 18, 1935

To the Selectmen of Eastham

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my list of persons appointed to the Finance Committee of the Town of Eastham, in accordance with the vote of the Town at the Annual Town Meeting February 4, 1935.

Charles F. Atwood—3 yrs.	Carl C. French—2 yrs.
Herbert D. Nickerson—3 yrs.	Charles A. Gunn—2 yrs.
Arthur T. Benner—3 yrs.	Richard H. Whitford—2 yrs.

Abbott H. Walker—1 yr.

Harvey T. Moore—1 yr.

Albion F. Rich Sr.—1 yr.

Yours truly,

WINIFRED J. KNOWLES,

Moderator.

Organization March 18, 1935

Charles F. Atwood elected Chairman and Secretary

The committee has held four meetings during 1935, one for the purpose of organization, two for purposes of approving transfer of funds and one for consideration of, and recommendation on articles contained in warrant for Special Town Meeting, September 12, 1935.

The following list of transfers from the reserve account were approved:

To Shellfish Protection Account	\$60 00
To Herring Brook Account	2 00
To School Account	375 00
To Mother's Aid Account	75 00
To Soldiers' Relief Account	50 00
To Insurance Account	2 10
	<hr/>
Total Transfers	\$564 10

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. ATWOOD,
HERBERT D. NICKERSON,
ARTHUR T. BENNER,
CARL C. FRENCH,
CHARLES A. GUNN,
RICHARD H. WHITFORD,
ABBOTT H. WALKER,
HARVEY T. MOORE,
ALBION F. RICH, SR.

Eastham Finance Committee,

The Eastham Finance Committee hereby makes report of its recommendations on articles contained in the warrant for Annual Town Meeting to be held February 3, 1936.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in
the county of aforesaid: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham, on Monday the third (3rd) day of February next at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the articles in this warrant, and to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon on Tuesday the fourth day of February next, then and there to elect all necessary town officers.

Article 1. To act upon the Annual Report, including recommendations of the Selectmen and other Town Officers or Committees.

	Recommendations of Selectmen and Other Officers of 1936	Recommendations of Finance Committee
Office Supplies	\$200 00	\$150 00
Officers' Salaries and Expenses	3,500 00	3,150 00
Surety on Bond	125 00	125 00
Assessors' Salaries and Expenses	600 00	550 00
Certification of Notes	4 00	4 00
Legal Advice	100 00	75 00
Town Hall	700 00	600 00
Janitor	648 00	583 20
Suppression of Crime	50 00	25 00
Town Fires	50 00	50 00
Orleans Fire Department	150 00	150 00
Sealers of Weights and Measures	50 00	50 00
Inspection of Wiring	20 00	20 00
Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	502 30	502 30
Private Moth Spraying	25 00	25 00
Board of Health	600 00	400 00
Inspection of Animals	35 00	35 00
Snow	800 00	400 00
Public Welfare	2,000 00	2,000 00
Old Age Assistance	3,000 00	3,000 00
State Aid	250 00	250 00
Soldiers' Relief	400 00	400 00
Schools	16,492 00	15,874 00
Community Christmas Tree	25 00	25 00
Town Reports	250 00	250 00
Insurance	400 00	400 00
Miscellaneous	100 00	100 00
Old Cemeteries	150 00	150 00
Interest	50 00	No appropriation
Mothers' Aid	500 00	500 00
Reserve Fund	1,000 00	1,000 00
Tree Warden	25 00	25 00
Dog Account	50 00	25 00
Finance Committee Expense	25 00	10 00
Assessors' Abstracts	30 00	30 00
Total	\$32,906 00	\$30,933 50

Article 2. To see if the town will elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

No action taken by Finance Committee.

Article 3. To see what sum of money the town will raise for the Public Library and make an appropriation for same.

Recommended \$100.00 appropriation by unanimous vote.

Article 4. To see in what manner the town will dispose of its refunded dog tax, and act thereon.

Recommended that the refunded dog tax be awarded the Library, by unanimous vote.

Article 5. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$3,150.00 provided the State makes a satisfactory allotment for the upkeep and maintainence of town roads, under Chapter 81, Sections 26-29. General Laws as amended.

Recommended \$3,150.00 appropriation by unanimous vote.

Article 6. To see in what manner the town will repair its roads and bridges, and appropriate money for same.

Recommended \$300.00 appropriation by unanimous vote.

Article 7. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the rev-

enue of the financial year beginning Jan. 1, 1936 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

No action taken under this article.

Article 8. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and the purchase of flags for soldiers' and sailors' lots and monument grounds.

Recommended \$60.00 appropriation by unanimous vote.

Article 9. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the prevention and suppression of forest fires.

Recommended \$50.00 appropriation by unanimous vote.

Article 10. To see if the town will vote to pay a bounty of 50 cents each for all woodchucks killed within its limits, after satisfactory evidence has been presented the Treasurer, and appropriate \$25.00 for same.

Recommended \$25.00 appropriation.

Article 11. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the town and unable to pay for such care and treatment in accordance with Chapter 111, Section 74, of the

General Laws, or take any action in relation thereto and act fully thereon.

Recommended \$300.00 appropriation by unanimous vote.

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the protection and propagation of shellfish or do or act anything thereon.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for free band concerts to be given by the Junior Community Band during the ensuing year, or do or act anything thereon. (By request).

Recommended \$150.00 appropriation by unanimous vote.

Article 14. To see what sum of money shall be taken from the free cash towards defraying the tax levy for 1936. (By request).

Recommended \$5,000.00 appropriation by unanimous vote.

Article 15. To see if the town will vote to recommend a rate of wage for labor for all town work, Chapter 81, included. (By request).

Recommended 50 cents per hour.

Article 16. To see if the town will vote new or confirm old salaries of town officers, and to define the duties that such election shall cover, or do or act anything thereon. (By request).

Recommended an immediate general ten per cent cut in salaries with the exceptions of the offices of Town Clerk, Tax Collector, and Treasurer, which salaries are recommended to a flat rate of \$500.00 for each office and also recommended that all fees retained by these three offices be turned into the town Treasury. Unanimous vote.

Article 17. To see if the town will vote to recommend that beginning in the year 1937, the Tree Warden shall be appointed Moth Superintendent. (By request).

Recommended that beginning in 1937 the Tree Warden be appointed Moth Superintendent.

Article 18. To see what action the town will take towards providing work for needy persons who are not eligible to work on the WPA; any appropriation under this article to be raised by taking from unexpended appropriations, or do or act anything thereon. (By request).

Recommended by unanimous vote that \$900.00 be appropriated from available funds. Also recommended that any employment under this article be subject to WPA conditions as to wages and hours.

Article 19. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used by the local WPA or any succeeding government agency of a like nature, for the purchase of material and general expense.

Recommended \$700.00 appropriation by unanimous vote.

Article 20. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of continuing

the plotting, surveying and making Assessors' maps of the Town of Eastham.

Recommended \$500.00 appropriation by unanimous vote.

Article 21. To hear the report and recommendations of Attorney James A. Vitelli, regarding the control of our shellfisheries, and act fully thereon.

No action taken under this article.

Article 22. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$969.92 for the purpose of reimbursing the County for one half of the expenses of laying out Bridge Road and Herring Brook Road.

Recommended \$969.92 appropriation to be raised by taking from available funds.

Article 23. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of erecting a roof on the band stand, or do or act anything thereon.

Recommended no appropriation by unanimous vote.

Article 24. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the improvement of Town Landings.

Recommended no appropriation, by unanimous vote.

Article 25. To see what action the town will take regarding the leak in the roof of the Town Hall.

Recommended that a committee of three be appointed to report at a later meeting with an estimated cost.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote passed under Article 2 of the warrant for the special town meeting held on September 12, 1935, the Federal Government having failed to make a grant in accordance with said vote.

Recommended that vote be rescinded by unanimous vote.

Article 27. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for acquiring land for and the construction and originally equipping of a school building, determine how the same shall be raised, select committees to carry out any vote of the town, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended that \$1,500.00 be appropriated for the taking of land for school purposes.

Recommended that \$28,500.00 be appropriated for a new school and that the total recommendations of \$30,000.00 under this article be raised by taking \$7,000.00 from available funds and \$23,000.00 by the issuance of a series of fifteen year notes.

Recommended that no construction be authorized under this article until such time as title to land is free and clear.

Article 28. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell after first giving notice of the time and place of the sale by posting such notice of sale in some con-

venient and public place in the town fourteen days at least before the sale, property taken by the town under tax title procedure that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended that Selectmen be given required authority.

Article 29. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 to be used to foreclose tax titles.

Recommended \$150.00 appropriation.

Article 30. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used to pay 1935 bills which were received too late to be paid out of the regular appropriations, or do or act anything thereon.

Recommended that any appropriation under this article be raised out of available funds by unanimous vote.

Article 31. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$100.00 for the purpose of disposing of one of the scows in the Town Cove near the Orleans line.

Recommended no appropriation.

Polls will be opened for voting on Tuesday, February 4, 1936 in the Town Hall, Eastham, Mass., from 10:00 A. M. until 6:00 P. M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham, the barn of Harry W. Collins in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham and the Post Office at North Eastham, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due returns of this warrant, with your doings, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this Thirteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-six.

RALPH A. CHASE,

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

MAURICE W. WILEY,

Selectmen of Eastham.

SUMMARY OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

RECOMMENDATIONS

To be raised from available funds	\$8,869 92
By issuance of notes	23,000 00
By tax levy 1936	36,768 00
	<hr/>
Total Recommendations	\$68,637 92

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. ATWOOD,

Secretary Eastham Finance Committee.

NEW TOWN BY-LAW

By-Law adopted under Article 29, at the Annual Town Meeting held February 4, 1935, and approved February 28, 1935, by the Attorney-General.

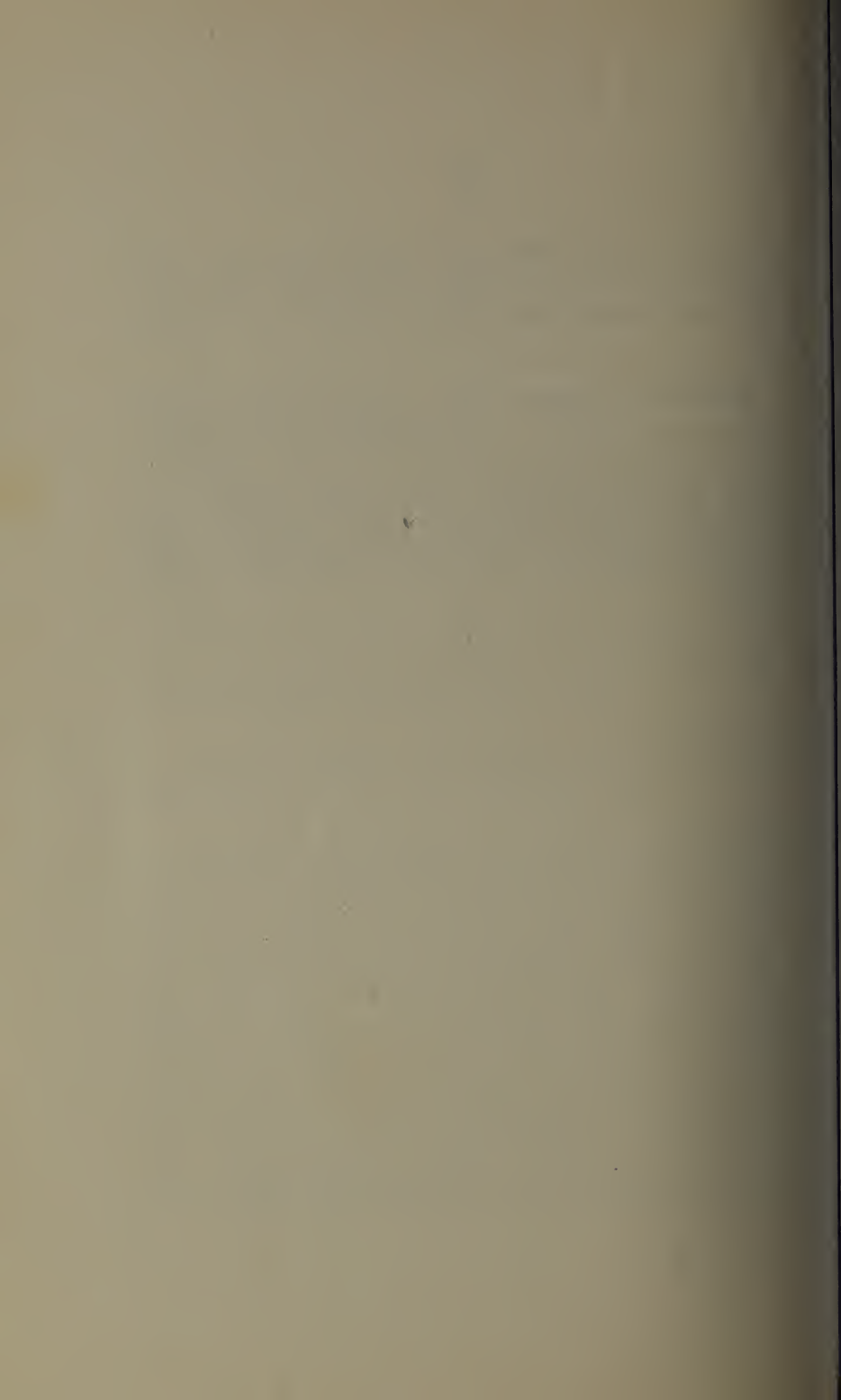
Section 1. There shall be a Finance Committee for the town to which shall be referred all articles in any warrant hereafter issued for a town meeting. The Selectmen, after drawing a warrant for a town meeting, shall immediately forward a copy thereof to each member of said committee, which shall consider all articles in the warrant and make such report, in print or otherwise, to the town meeting as it deems for the best interest of the town.

The said committee shall consist of nine persons to be appointed as provided in the following section.

Section 2. The Moderator of the town meeting when this by-law is adopted shall, within thirty days after such by-law becomes effective, appoint from the citizens of the town three persons whose term of office shall expire at the adjournment of the first annual meeting, following the time when this by-law becomes effective, three whose term of office shall expire at the adjournment of the second annual meeting following the time when this by-law becomes effective, and three whose term of office shall expire at the adjournment of the third annual meeting, following the time when this by-law becomes effective. Annually thereafter the Moderator presiding at the close of an annual town meeting shall, within thirty days, appoint three mem-

bers whose term of office shall expire at the close of the third annual meeting after their appointment. Said committee shall choose its own officers, and shall serve without pay.

Whenever a vacancy occurs in said Committee, said vacancy shall be filled by said Committee by the appointment of a person to serve until the close of the next annual meeting, when the Moderator thereof shall appoint in the same manner as the original appointment, a successor to fill out the unexpired term of the person whose office has been vacated.



Ellie F. Dill

REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Eastham
FOR THE YEAR
1936

Annual Town Meeting in the Town Hall - February 1, 1937
Election of Officers - - - - - February 2, 1937



REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Eastham

FOR THE YEAR
1936

Annual Town Meeting in the Town Hall - February 1, 1937

Election of Officers - - - - - February 2, 1937



Printed on Cape Cod by F. B. & F. P. Goss, Hyannis

TOWN OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR

1936

Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare and Board of Health

Ralph A. Chase	Term expires 1938
Edward D. Penniman	Term expires 1939
Maurice W. Wiley	Term expires 1937

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

Leslie E. Chase

Highway Surveyor

Nathan A. Nickerson

Registrars of Voters

Ralph A. Chase	Edward D. Penniman
Maurice W. Wiley	Leslie E. Chase

Trustees of Public Library

Mrs. James P. Knowles	Term expires 1938
Mrs. Sadie F. Flint	Term expires 1939
Mrs. Charles A. Gunn	Term expires 1937

Town Accountant

Mrs. Daniel W. Sparrow

Constable

Harvey T. Moore

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Stanley M. Walker

Inspector of Cattle and Slaughtering

Harry W. Collins

Weigher of Coal

Samuel H. Brackett

Fence Viewers

Albion F. Rich

Edgar E. Rich

Pound Keeper

William B. Steele

Field Drivers

Adin L. Gill

Obed A. Fulcher

Arthur E. Brown

Fish Wardens

Ommund H. Howes

Joseph W. Ryder

Edwin W. Horton

Tree Warden

Henry E. Clark

Finance Committee

Charles F. Atwood, Chairman and Secretary	Term expires 1939
Herbert D. Nickerson	Term expires 1939
Arthur T. Benner	Term expires 1939
Carl C. French	Term expires 1938
Charles A. Gunn	Term expires 1938
Richard H. Whitford	Term expires 1938
Abbott H. Walker	Term expires 1937
Harvey T. Moore	Term expires 1937
Albion F. Rich, Sr.	Term expires 1937

List of Jurors

Carroll O. Gross	Maurice A. Moore
Lewis W. Collins	Luther M. Ryder
Clayton O. Horton	Trueman F. Brewer

Henry H. Howland

TOWN OFFICERS' REPORT

The officers of the town respectfully submit their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1936.

Assessors' Report

VALUATION OF TOWN JANUARY 1, 1936

Real Estate, Land	\$400,560 00
Real Estate, Buildings	765,700 00
Personal Estate	97,950 00
	<hr/>
Total Valuation	\$1,264,210 00

Taxes Assessed January 1, 1936

Levied on Real Estate	\$29,156 50
Levied on Personal Estate	2,448 75
Levied on Polls	396 00
Moth Assessment	44 07
Rate of Taxation, \$25.00	
Number of polls assessed	198
Number of dwellings assessed	411
Number of horses assessed	12
Number of cows assessed	40
Number of neat cattle other than cows assessed	12

Number of swine assessed	6
Number of fowls assessed	1,613
Acres of land assessed	7,550.26
Number of persons, partnerships and corporations assessed	624
For town purposes	\$26,251 01
State tax	1,700 00
County tax	3,641 26
Mosquito control	437 77
Moth assessment	44 07
State parks	15 24
Moth tax	.04

Taxes Assessed December 20, 1936 (Omitted taxes)

Real Estate, Land and Buildings	\$180 50
Registered voters, January 1, 1936	353

RALPH A. CHASE,

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

MAURICE W. WILEY,

Assessors.

Treasurer's Report

Receipts

Jan. 1, 1936, balance in treasury	\$25,612 07
Receipts to Dec. 31, 1936	70,157 23
	<hr/> \$95,769 30

Payments

Warrants #1 to #39	\$79,459 13
Dec. 31, 1936 on deposit Cape Cod Trust Co.	15,764 17
Dec. 31, 1936 cash and checks on hand	546 00
	<hr/> \$95,769 30

MUNICIPAL TRUST FUNDS

Timothy Smith Fund

Income

Jan. 1, 1936, on deposit	\$15,125 76
Loans previous to 1936	5,888 00
Income April	543 44
Income October	524 43
Interest Wellfleet Savings Bank	157 92
Interest Cape Cod Trust Co.	246 54
Loans repaid	75 00
	<hr/> \$22,561 09

Expense

Dec. 31, 1936, on deposit	\$15,621 09
Loan previous to 1936	5,888 00
Loans 1936	852 00
Library	100 00
Gift Clause	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$22,561 09

TOWN HALL TRUST FUND

Jan. 1, 1936 in Trust	\$2,434 00
Income, 1936	49 93
	<hr/>
	\$2,483 93
Deposited in Town Funds	\$49 93
Dec. 31, 1936, in Trust	2,434 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,483 93

OLD WIND GRIST MILL FUND

Jan. 1, 1936, on deposit	\$585 81
Interest, 1936	16 34
	<hr/>
	\$602 15
Care of Mill	90 00
Dec. 31, 1926, on deposit	512 15
	<hr/>
	\$602 15

OLD WIND GRIST MILL OPERATING FUND

Jan. 1, 1936, on deposit	\$127 80
Interest, 1936	3 02
Deposited in 1936	36 65
	<hr/>
	\$167 47
Operating Expense	102 84
Dec. 31, 1936, on deposit	64 63
	<hr/>
	\$167 47

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL FUND

Jan. 1, 1936, on deposit	\$388 92
Interest, 1936	11 73
	<hr/>
	400 65
No expense in this account	\$400 65

BILLINGS LIBRARY FUND

Jan. 1, 1936, in Trust	\$14,000 00
Income, 1936	490 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,490 00
Deposited in Town Funds	490 00
Dec. 31, 1936, in Trust	14,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,490 00

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS, PERPETUAL CARE

Zara Higgins, Cemetery Fund

Jan. 1, 1936, on deposit	\$125 07
Interest, 1936	3 77
	<hr/>
	\$128 84
Care of Cemetery Lot	\$2 60
Dec. 31, 1936, on deposit	126 24
	<hr/>
	\$128 84

FRANK O. DANIELS CEMETERY FUND

Jan. 1, 1936, on deposit	\$54 42
Interest, 1936	1 64
	<hr/>
	56 06
No expense in this account	
Dec. 31, 1936, on deposit	\$56 06

MERCY A. MINES CEMETERY FUND

Jan. 1, 1936, on deposit	\$55 50
Interest, 1936	1 67
	<hr/>
	\$57 17
Care of Cemetery Lot	2 00
Dec. 31, 1936, on deposit	55 17
	<hr/>
	\$57 17

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE,
Treasurer.

Report of Collector of Taxes

Dr.

Balance due Taxes of 1934, Jan. 1, 1936	\$2,393 15
Balance due Taxes of 1935, Jan. 1, 1936	8,517 61
Omitted Taxes of 1935	4 05
Balance due Moth Taxes of 1934, Jan. 1, 1936	8 75
Warrant Moth Taxes of 1936	44 07
Warrants, Taxes of 1936	31,785 75
Warrant Poll Taxes of 1936	396 00
Abatements after payment (Refunds) Taxes of 1936	18 00
Abatements after payment (Refunds)	
Poll Taxes of 1936	2 00
Error in Abatement of Taxes of 1936	48 00
	\$43,217 38

Cr.

Paid Treasurer Taxes of 1934	\$1,781 70
Paid Treasurer Taxes of 1935	5,791 24
Paid Treasurer Taxes of 1936	21,503 39
Paid Treasurer Poll Taxes of 1936	372 00
Paid Treasurer Moth Taxes of 1934	8 75
Paid Treasurer Moth Taxes of 1936	22 04
Abatements of Taxes of 1934	319 10
Abatements of Taxes of 1935	31 86
Abatements of Taxes of 1936	997 40
Abatements of Poll Taxes of 1936	26 00
Tax Titles of 1934	292 35
Tax Titles of 1935	127 71
Tax Titles of 1936	270 00
Uncollected Taxes of 1935	2,570 85
Uncollected Taxes of 1936	9,080 96
Uncollected Moth Taxes of 1936	22 03
	\$43,217 38

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX

Dr.

Balance due 1933 Excise, Jan. 1, 1936	\$3 79
Balance due 1934 Excise, Jan. 1, 1936	9 62
Balance due 1935 Excise, Jan. 1, 1936	107 55
Warrant 1935 Excise in 1936 (Order of Commissioner)	6 50
Warrants 1936 Excise	1,112 71
Abatements after payment (Refunds) 1935	2 40
Abatements after payment (Refunds) 1936	24 51
	<hr/>
	\$1,267 08

Cr.

Paid Treasurer 1933 Excise	\$3 79
Paid Treasurer 1934 Excise	4 00
Paid Treasurer 1935 Excise	93 85
Paid Treasurer 1936 Excise	1,065 83
Abatement 1934 Excise	5 62
Abatement 1935 Excise	22 60
Abatement 1936 Excise	24 51
Uncollected 1936 Excise	46 88
	<hr/>
	\$1,267 08

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Collector.

Report of Town Clerk

DOGS LICENSED IN 1936

44 Males @ \$2.00	\$88 00
13 Females @ 5.00	65 00
7 Spayed Females @ 2.00	14 00
1 Kennel Free*	
	\$167 00

*Animal Rescue League exempted by law.

Fees 64 @ \$.20	\$12 80
June 1, 1936 Paid County Treasurer	99 00
Oct. 31, 1936 Paid County Treasurer	55 20
	\$167 00

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, DIVISION OF FISHERIES & GAME

		Total	Fees	Paid Div. of F. & G.
20 Resident Fishing Licenses	@ \$2.00	\$40.00	\$5.00	\$35.00
59 Resident Hunting Licenses	@ 2.00	118.00	14.75	103.25
16 Resident Sporting Licenses	@ 3.25	52.00	4.00	48 00
5 Female & Minor Fishing Licenses	@ 1.25	6.25	1.25	5.00
4 Resident Trapping Licenses	@ 5.25	21.00	1.00	20.00
1 Minor Trapping License	@ 2.25	2.25	.25	2.00
6 Resident Sporting Licenses	Free			
7 Special Non-Resident Fishing Licenses	@ 1.50	10.50	1.75	8.75
4 Non-Resident Fishing Licenses	@ 5.25	21.00	1.00	20.00
1 Lobster & Crab License	@ 5.00	5.00	.25	4.75
Residents of Massachusetts 70 years of age or over, Sporting License free.				
		\$276.00	\$29.25	\$246.25

BIRTHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1936

Date	Name of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
March 5	Margaret Howe Pope	Lemuel Pope Jr.	Julia Bauher Bard
	Smith	Clarence H. Smith	Ida Silva
October 25	Sharon Ann Tarvers	Leonard E. Tarvers	Barbara N. Atwood

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1936

Apr. 23	John Edward Folk	Waycross, Ga.
	June J. Woolaner	Eastham
May 18	Seraphine Gabriel Steele	Provincetown, Mass.
	Mary Madeline King	Eastham
June 14	William C. Gundersdoff	Long Island, N. Y., RVC.
	Edith Pear Knowles	Long Island, N. Y., RVC.
June 20	Howard E. Sherman	Brewster, Mass.
	Rebecca A. Knowles	Eastham
July 3	Clarence R. Fullerton	Eastham
	Emma L. Chase	Eastham
Oct. 10	Leonard Edwin Tavers	Provincetown, Mass.
	Barbara Nickerson Atwood	Eastham
Oct. 12	Roscoe Richard Lee	Eastham
	Marion Louise Ryder	Chatham, Mass.

DEATHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1936

Date	Name	Age		Cause
		Y.	M. D.	
Jan. 13	Mary Minerva Smith	87	6 1	Chronic Myocarditis Arterio Sclerosis
Feb. 11	Josephine Taylor	87	10 8	Found dead in bed, probably Cardiac Disease
Feb. 28	Helen Rachael Clark	78	4 11	Cardio Renal Disease Arterio Sclerosis
Mar. 7	Infant Smith			2 hrs. Prematurity, Placenta Praevia
June 18	James Edwin Young	80	1 6	Arterio Sclerosis, Chronic, Nephritis, Hypostatic Pneumonia
July 2	Ann Marie Lavin		10	Convulsions, cause not determined
July 4	Jennie Eads Crosby	61	5 14	Arterio Sclerosis
Nov. 9	Chester E. Pierce	67	2 27	Arterio Sclerosis Myocardial degeneration
Dec. 4	George Carlton Smith	57	2 1	Probably Coronary Thrombosis
Dec. 7	Elizabeth Josephine Hinckley	70	11 23	Carcinoma of Liver Arterio Sclerosis

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

February 3-4, 1936

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.:

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham,
in the County aforesaid: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham, on Monday the third (3rd) day of February next at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the articles in this warrant, and to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham at 10 o'clock in the forenoon on Tuesday the fourth (4th) day of February next, then and there to elect all necessary town officers.

Article 1. To act on the Annual Report including recommendations of the Selectmen and other town officers and committees.

Selectmen's recommendations.

Office Supplies	\$200 00
Officers Salaries and Expenses	3,500 00
Surety on Bonds	125 00
Assessors' Salaries and Expenses	600 00
Certification of Notes	4 00
Legal Advice	100 00
Town Hall	700 00

Janitor	648 00
Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	502 30
Suppression of Crime	50 00
Town Fires	50 00
Orleans Fire Department	150 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	50 00
Inspection of Wiring	20 00
Private Moth Spraying	25 00
Board of Health	600 00
Inspection of Animals	35 00
Snow	800 00
Public Welfare	2,000 00
Old Age Assistance	3,000 00
State Aid	250 00
Soldiers' Relief	400 00
Community Christmas Tree	25 00
Schools	16,492 00
Town Reports	250 00
Insurance	400 00
Miscellaneous	100 00
Interest	50 00
Old Cemeteries	150 00
Mother's Aid	500 00
Reserve Fund	1,000 00
Tree Warden	25 00
Dog Account	50 00
Finance Committee Expense	25 00
Assessors Abstracts	30 00

Article 2. To see if the town will vote to elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Article 3. To see what sum of money the town will raise for the Public Library and make an appropriation for the same.

Article 4. To see in what manner the town will dispose of its refunded dog tax and act thereon.

Article 5. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$3,150.00, provided the State will make satisfactory allotment for the upkeep and maintenance of town roads under Chapter 81, Sections 26 to 29 as amended.

Article 6. To see in what manner the town will repair its roads and bridges and raise and appropriate money for the same.

Article 7. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the financial year, beginning Jan. 1, 1936, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Article 8. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and the purchase of flags for Soldiers and Sailors lots and Monument Grounds.

Article 9. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of maney for the prevention and suppression of forest fires.

Article 10. To see if the town will pay a bounty of 50 cents each for all woodchucks killed within its limits, after satisfactory evidence has been presented to the Treasurer, and appropriate \$25.00 for the same.

Article 11. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed Five Hundred (\$500.00) Dollars for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the town and unable to pay for such care and treatment in accordance with Chapter 111, Section 74 of the General Laws, or take any action in relation thereto and act fully thereon.

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the protection and propagation of shellfish, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for free band concerts, to be given by the Junior Community Band during the ensuing year, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 14. To see what sums of money shall be taken from the free cash towards defraying the tax levy of 1936. (By request.)

Article 15. To see if the town will vote to recommend a rate of wages for labor for all town work, Chapter 81 included. (By request.)

Article 16. To see if the town will vote new or confirm old salaries of Town Officers, and to define the duties that such salaries shall cover or do or act anything thereon. (By request.)

Article 17. To see if the town will vote to recommend that, beginning in the year 1937, the Tree Warden shall be appointed Moth Superintendent.

Article 18. To see what action the town will take towards providing work for needy persons who are not eligible to work on the WPA. Any appropriation under this article to be raised by taking from unexpended appropriations, or do or act anything thereon. (By request.)

Article 19. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used by the local WPA or any other succeeding government agency of a like nature, for the purchase of material and general expense.

Article 20. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of continuing the plotting, surveying and making Assessors Maps of the Town of Eastham.

Article 21. To hear the report and recommendations of Attorney James A. Vitelli regards the control of our shellfisheries and act fully thereon.

Article 22. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$969.92 to be used for the purpose of re-imbursing the County for one-half the expenses of laying out Bridge Road and Herring Brook Road.

Article 23. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of erecting a roof on the bandstand, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 24. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the improvement of Town Landings.

Article 25. To see what action the town will take regarding the leak in the roof of the Town Hall.

Article 26. To see if the town will vote to rescind the vote passed under Article 2 of the warrant for the Special Town Meeting held on Sept. 12, 1935, the Federal Government having failed to make a grant in accordance with said vote.

Article 27. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for acquiring land for and the construction and originally equipping of a school building, determine how the same shall be raised, select a committee to carry out any vote of the town or take any action relative thereto.

Article 28. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the town fourteen days at least before the sale, the property taken by the town under tax title procedure provided, that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid, which they deem inadequate or take any action relative thereto.

Article 29. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 to be used to foreclose tax titles.

Article 30. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used to pay 1935 bills which were received too late to be paid out of the regular appropriation, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 31. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$100.00 for the purpose of

disposing of one of the scows in the Town Cove near the Orleans line.

Polls will be open for voting on Tuesday, February 4, 1936, in the Town Hall, Eastham, Mass., from 10 o'clock A.M., until 6 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham, the barn of Harry W. Collins in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham and the Post Office in North Eastham, seven days at least before the time of said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this warrant with your doings to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this Thirteenth day of January in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-six.

RALPH A. CHASE,

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

MAURICE W. WILEY,

Selectmen of Eastham.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 3, 1936

Pursuant to the conditions of the foregoing warrant the qualified voters of the town met in the Town Hall. Meeting called to order by the Town Clerk. Mrs. Rose B. Nickerson and Aaron W. Chadbourne were appointed tellers and sworn by the Town Clerk.

Article 1. Question of legality of appointment of Finance Committee arose due to failure to publish or otherwise notify the inhabitants of the by-law establishing said committee.

Voted to ratify transfer of funds for the year 1935.

Voted that the reports of all officers and committees be accepted with the exception of the Selectmen's and Finance Committee's report and recommendations. Committee appointed to recommend appropriations for the ensuing year were the members who were appointed Finance Committee in 1935, one member being absent, Clayton O. Horton was appointed in his stead. Committee recommended the following appropriations which were unanimously accepted by vote of the meeting.

Office Supplies	\$150 00
Officers' Salaries and Expenses	3,350 00
Surety on Bond	125 00
Assessors' Salaries and Expenses	600 00
Certification of Notes	30 00
Legal Advice	75 00
Town Hall	600 00
Janitor	648 00

Suppression of Crime	25 00
Town Fires	50 00
Orleans Fire Department	150 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	50 00
Inspection of Wiring	20 00
Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	502 30
Private Moth Spraying	40 00
Board of Health	400 00
Inspection of Animals	35 00
Snow	400 00
Public Welfare	2,000 00
Old Age Assistance	3,000 00
State Aid	250 00
Soldiers' Relief	400 00
Schools	16,492 00
Community Christmas Tree	25 00
Town Reports	250 00
Insurance	600 00
Miscellaneous	100 00
Old Cemeteries	150 00
Interest	400 00
Mother's Aid	500 00
Reserve Fund	1,000 00
Tree Warden	25 00
Dog Account	25 00
Finance Committee Expense	10 00
Assessors' Abstracts	30 00
	<hr/>
	\$32,507 30

Article 2. Voted to elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service. Elected Albion F. Rich, Jr., Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Article 3. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the Eastham Public Library. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 4. Voted that the refunded dog tax be turned over to the Library Account. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 5. Voted that the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,150.00 for care and maintenance of Town Roads provided the State will make a satisfactory allotment to the town under Chapter 81, Sections 26-29 as amended. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 6. Voted that the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for Town Roads, of this amount \$150.00 shall be expended on the so-called Townsend Road, under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 7. Voted to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1936, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44 of the General Laws. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 8. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$60.00 for Memorial Day. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 9. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50.00 for prevention and suppression of forest fires. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 10. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for bounty on woodchucks, bounty of 50 cents each to be paid after satisfactory evidence the said woodchucks were killed within the limits of the town has been presented to the Treasurer. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 11. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the town and unable to pay for such care and treatment in accordance with Chapter 111 Section 74 of the General Laws. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 12. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for shellfish protection, same to be expended by the Selectmen with the advice of the Shellfish Committee, for the purpose of paying a shellfish constable \$25.00 per month for his services, to be not less than fifty hours per month, a written report to be made by such Constable monthly to the Selectmen, giving hours, dates, locaton frequented and all other particulars of such service. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 13. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for free Band Concerts to be given by the Junior Community Band during the coming summer.

Article 14. Voted to take \$7,500.00 from available funds to reduce the tax levy of 1936. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 15. Voted to recommend that the rate of wages for labor on all town labor shall be 50 cents per hour, including Chapter 81. (By unanimous vote).

Article 16. Voted under this article that salaries of Town Officers remain the same, special attention was given to the offices of Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes.

Voted that the salaries for these remain the same.
(Vote 53 to 51.)

Article 17. Voted to recommend that beginning with the year 1937, the Tree Warden elected shall be appointed Moth Superintendent.

Article 18. Voted that the sum of \$900.00 be appropriated for the purpose of providing work for needy persons who are not eligible or who are not able to obtain work under the WPA, said sum of money to be taken from available funds, and that work under this appropriation shall be performed under WPA conditions as to wages and hours, also all work shall be under the direction and supervision of the Highway Surveyor, who shall be allowed compensation in the amount of \$1.00 per day of said supervision, said compensation to be chargeable to this appropriation. Also that the selection of persons applying for work under this vote shall be left in hands of the Board of Public Welfare, and that any truck hire deemed necessary under this vote shall be paid for at a rate not to exceed 80 cents per hour and that compensation to workmen be made in accordance with the provisions of Section 148, Chapter 149 of the General Laws, Ter. Cen. Edition. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 19. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$700.00 for WPA purposes or other succeeding Government Agency of like nature. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 20. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of continuing the surveying, plotting and making of Assessors' Maps. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 21. Voted to accord Attorney James A. Vitelli the privilege of addressing the meeting to make his report as to the best procedure to bring about the separation of the shellfisheries of the Towns of Eastham and Orleans.

Voted that the town do attempt to have Section 5 of the Acts of 1797 repealed. Vote 58 to 1.

Voted to raise and appropriate \$200.00 for the above purpose. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 22. Voted to re-imburse the County of Barnstable the sum of \$969.92 being one-half the expense of laying out Bridge Road and Herring Brook Road. Said sum to be taken from available funds. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 23. Indefinitely postponed.

Article 24. Voted that the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$30.00 for the improvement of Town Landings. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 25. Voted that a committee of three members be appointed to investigate the condition of the roof of the Town Hall regards repairs. Clarence E. Walker, William B. Higgins and Henry E. Clark were appointed with instructions to report their findings and estimated costs at the next Town Meeting.

Article 26. Voted to rescind the vote passed under Article 2 of the Special Town Meeting held September 12,

1935, whereby the Town voted to build a school provided the Federal Government would grant a sum of money to the town for that purpose.

Article 27. Judge Thomas Otis as counsel for the Town was accorded the privilege of addressing the meeting.

Choice of the Chapin Land so-called for a school site was made by informal vote, other lots considered were the Stanley E. Horton property in center of the town and the William B. Higgins property in North Eastham.

Voted that the Town authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or by eminent domain in fee and on behalf of the Town for the location of a school house and for school purposes, a certain parcel of land bounded and described as follows: Southerly by Park Street, so-called; westerly by Meeting House Pond and School House Pond, so-called, northerly by Chipman Street, so-called, and easterly by School House Road, so-called. Being lots 6 to 31 inclusive; together with the fees and Prince Street, so-called and the southerly portion of Bay View Avenue, so-called, all as shown on a plan of the Eastham Land Company, Section 1, duly filed in the Selectmen's office of Eastham and that the sum of \$1,500.00 be raised and appropriated for that purpose. (By unanimous vote.)

Voted that the sum of \$28,500.00 be appropriated for the construction and equipment of a school house on the land above described, that \$9,500.00 of such sum be taken from excess and deficiency account or available cash funds of the town; that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and he is hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$19,000.00 and to issue notes or bonds of the town therefor, payable in not more than fifteen years, for such term

and maximum rate of interest as may be determined by the Selectmen and Treasurer, and that Stanley M. Walker, Chairman, Charles A. Gunn, Daniel W. Sparrow, Maurice W. Wiley, Harvey T. Moore and Leslie E. Chase be and hereby are authorized and instructed on behalf of the town to act as a Committee to build and equip such school house, and further instructed and authorized to do any and all acts and things necessary for the same. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 28. Voted that the Selectmen be authorized to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the town fourteen days at least before the sale, property taken by the town under tax title procedure provided, that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction, may reject any bid which they may deem inadequate or take any action relative thereto.

Article 29. Voted that the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 to be used for the purpose of foreclosing rights of redemption on property held by the town for taxes.

Article 30. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$283.70 from available funds for the payment of 1935 bills received too late to be paid from appropriations of 1935. (By unanimous vote.)

Article 31. Indefinitely postponed.

The Selectmen having delivered a copy of Town Report containing the by-law establishing a Finance Committee to each occupied house in the Town of Eastham, it was de-

clared the people had been legally notified and that the Moderator make his appointments dating from 1936.

The report of the Selectmen for the year 1935 was then accepted.

Minutes of the meeting read and approved.

Voted to adjourn.

ELECTION FEBRUARY 4, 1936

Polls opened at 10 o'clock, Abbott S. Knowles appointed checker and Herbert C. Clark appointed ballot clerk and sworn by Town Clerk.

Elected :

George Howard, Moderator for 1 year.

Edward D. Penniman, Selectman, Assessor, Member of Board of Health and Board of Public Welfare for 3 years.

Leslie E. Chase, Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes for 1 year.

M. Louise Knowles, Member of School Committee for 3 years.

Sadie F. Flint, Trustee of Public Library for 3 years.

Nathan A. Nickerson, Highway Surveyor for 1 year.

Harvey T. Moore, Constable for 1 year.

Henry E. Clark, Tree Warden for 1 year.

Appointive offices :

Stanley M. Walker, Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Samuel H. Brackett, Weigher of Coal.

Harry W. Collins, Inspector of Animals & Slaughtering.

Albion F. Rich, Sr., and Edgar E. Rich, Fence Viewers.

William B. Steele, Pound Keeper.

Arthur E. Brown, Adin L. Gill and Obed A. Fulcher,
Field Drivers.

Adin L. Gill, Fire Warden.

Ommund H. Howes, Joseph W. Ryder and Edwin W.
Horton, Fish Wardens.

REPORT OF MODERATOR

February 3, 1936

To the Board of Selectmen,

Town of Eastham.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my list of appointments of persons to the Finance Committee of the Town of Eastham in accordance with the vote of the Town at the Annual Town Meet-

ing Feb. 4, 1935.

Charles F. Atwood	For 3 years
Herbert D. Nickerson	For 3 years
Arthur T. Benner	For 3 years
Carl C. French	For 2 years
Charles A. Gunn	For 2 years
Richard H. Whitford	For 2 years
Abbott H. Walker	For 1 year
Harvey T. Moore	For 1 year
Albion F. Rich, Sr.	For 1 year

WINFRED J. KNOWLES,

Moderator.

Eastham, Mass.

March 19, 1936

Mr. Leslie E. Chase,
Town Clerk of Eastham, Mass.

My dear Mr. Chase:

For the information of your records you are hereby advised that at a meeting of the Eastham Finance Committee held on February 28, 1936, the following officers were duly elected.

Charles F. Atwood	Chairman
-------------------	----------

Charles F. Atwood	Secretary
-------------------	-----------

Very truly yours,

CHARLES F. ATWOOD,

Secretary.

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

December 12, 1936.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham in
the County aforesaid: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Eastham on Saturday the 12th day of December 1936 at 7:30 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following articles.

Article 1. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out a road beginning at Herring Brook Road, opposite land of Charles A. Digney and running in a westerly direction to Cape Cod Bay, over property of Clarence Horton and others and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for same, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 2. To hear the report and recommendations of the Committee appointed at the last Annual Town Meeting to investigate the condition of the roof of the Town Hall.

Article 3. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to be used to repair the roof of the Town Hall, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 4. To see what action the town will take regarding the condition of the plaster in the Town Hall.

Article 5. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$90.00 for Vocational Training.

Article 6. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$762.50 for the purpose of paying for fire insurance on the new school building.

Article 7. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of money to be used by the School House Building Committee for the purpose of completing the construction of and equipping the new school building and improving the grounds.

Article 8. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of \$1,000.00 from the School appropriation and \$400.00 from Land Taking appropriation and the balance required under Article 7 to be appropriated from available funds, or do or act anything thereon.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham, the barn of Harry W. Collins in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham and the Post Office in North Eastham, seven days at least before time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT and make due return of this warrant with your doings to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this Third day of December in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-six.

RALPH A. CHASE,

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

Selectmen of Eastham.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

December 12, 1936

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant the meeting was called to order at 7:30 o'clock P. M., by the Town Clerk. Warrant calling meeting read by the Clerk together with the return of the officer who served the said warrant. Hugh H. Hoffman and George A. Nickerson were appointed tellers and sworn by the Clerk. Meeting was turned over to the Moderator George Howard who then took the chair.

It was found upon polling the house there were not a quorum present.

The Moderator called on the Constable to go out and bring in a number of voters sufficient to complete the quorum, it was found that five were needed for that purpose. In the meantime the Moderator requested the voters present to remain seated until the return of the officer and the necessary voters were in the assembly. After a short delay the meeting was resumed the required number of voters being present to proceed legally.

Article 1. Voted to lay out a road from the Herring Brook Road, beginning opposite property of Charles A. Digney and running in a westerly direction over land of Clarence R. Horton and others to Cape Cod Bay and to lay out a Town Landing at the western terminus of the proposed road on the Bay shore.

Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 from available funds for this purpose.

Article 2. Harvey T. Moore reported for the Finance Committee in the absence of Charles F. Atwood, Chairman.

The Finance Committee reported unanimously to reject the report of the Committee appointed to investigate the condition of the Town Hall roof.

Committees' report as follows:

We recommend that the town stud up and board in the tower from bottom of tower to roof (boarded diagonally) and shingle the outside. Reshingle both valleys back 18 inches from center on each side and all new copper flashings. Bottom panel work to be renewed where rotted and re-nailed all over with galvanized nails re-painted with a good grade of paint. All flashings to be copper and all nails to be galvanized. Estimated cost \$400.00.

Report signed by,

CLARENCE E. WALKER,

WILLIAM B. HIGGINS,

HENRY E. CLARK,

Town Hall Roof Committee.

Voted unanimously to accept the recommendations of the Finance Committee that the report of the Town Hall Roof Committee be not accepted.

Article 3. Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$50.00 for the purpose of

bringing in plans and specifications for the construction of a cupola and that the existing committee be retained to carry out this vote and to report at the Annual Town Meeting.

This vote being in accord with recommendations of the Finance Committee.

Article 4. Voted that the Chair appoint a committee of three to investigate the condition of the interior of the Town Hall regards plaster.

Committee appointed, Clarence E. Walker, William B. Higgins and Henry E. Clark.

This committee to report at the next Annual Town Meeting their findings and estimated cost of repairs.

Article 5. Voted that the town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$90.00 for Vocational Training. Vote stood 9 to 1.

Article 6. The Finance Committee reported unanimously in favor article 6.

Voted to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$762.50 for fire insurance for the new school building. (Unanimous vote.)

Article 7. Voted 28 to 1 to accept the recommendation of the Finance Committee that the town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$2,778.00 for the purpose of completing the construction of and equipping the school building and improving the grounds, said sum

to be expended under the direction of the Building Committee.

Article 8. Indefinitely postponed.

Minutes of meeting read and approved.

Voted to adjourn.

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Town Clerk.

Librarian's Report

January 1, 1936, no cash on hand	
Received during year from fines, old magazines sold, for books damaged, total of	\$24 63
Paid to Town Treasurer	24 63
	<hr/>
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1937	00 00
 Total number books, Jan. 1, 1936	 7,275
Adult by purchase	156
Adult by gift	9
Juvenile by purchase	40
	<hr/>
	7,480
 Number adult books discarded	 9
Number children's books discarded	10
	<hr/>
	19
 Total number books Jan. 1, 1937	 7,461
Circulation:	
Adult fiction	4,361
Adult non-fiction	387
Adult magazines	963
Juvenile fiction	970
Juvenile non-fiction	425
Juvenile magazines	57
	<hr/>
Total circulation	7,159

As usual the Division of Public Libraries loaned us many non-fiction books. They also loaned us some for the summer months to have on our shelves. Then they loan us some twice a year for the schools. These are taken right to the grammar school and the children have the use of them from there. It made the circulation from the juvenile department at library lower than usual.

I attended the Cape Cod Library Club at Provincetown in the fall.

Respectfully submitted,

BLANCHE A. KEEFE,

Librarian.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY, 1936

Exile	Buck
Floating Peril	Oppenheim
Brothers of the Cheyennes	Baxter
Whip-poor-will Mystery	Footner
Strange Proposal	Lutz
Magnificent Obsession	Douglas
John-o-the Green	Farnol
It Began in Eden	Wees
Friendly Road (given)	Grayson
America Self-contained (given)	Crowther
Valley of the Kings	Gooden
Illyaian Spring	Bridge
Shadow on the Brook	Payne
These Elder Rebels	Beals
Life With Father	Day
Powder River	Hilton
Golden Cord	Deeping
Tragic Curtain	Page
Rainbow Glory	Hauck
Powder Burner	Robertson
Summer Morning	Edington
Romance on a Cruise	Greig
Great Aunt Lavinia	Lincoln
Gone With the Wind	Mitchell
Give Me One Summer	Loring
Murder in Mesopotamia	Christie
Desert Wife	Faunce
Blazing Trails	Hilton
Too Much Together	Ayres
Old Ashburn Place	Flint

Grain of Wheat	Kagawa's
Around World in Eleven Years	Abbe
Dutch Shoe Mystery	Queen
Christmas Bride	Lutz
On the Trail of the Tumbling T	Mulford
Crimson Patch	Taylor
Three Flights Up	Woodward
They Walk in the City	Priestly
Eternal Deep	Bassett
Silverspurs	Seltzer
Shinging Palace	Parmenter
Siamese Twin Mystery	Queen
Let the King Beware	Morrow
Lost Wagon Train	Grey
Love and Let Me Go	Greig
Ex-detective	Oppenheim
Great Hotel Murder	Starrett
King's of Beacon-Hill	Parmenter
Man Who Caught the Weather	Aldrich
Case of the Chinese Gong	Bush
Edna, His Wife	Barnes
Boss of the Lazy 9	Field
Tex	Mulford
South Riding	Holtby
Seven of Diamonds	Brand
Men Are Such Fools	Baldwin
Give Me Tomorrow	Payson
Thirsty Range	Mann
Johnny Nelson	Mulford
Snake Bit Jones	Coolidge
Stranger in Black Butter	Birney
Four Winds	Pertwee
Doctor	Rinehart
Twenty Years at Hull House	Adams

Commonsense Grammar	Aiken
Magnificent Hoax	Oppenheim
Huddle	Wells
Run of the Brush	Paine
Substitute Guest	Hill
American Flags	Norris
And This is Cape Cod	Early
Your Key to Happiness	Sherman
Boomerang Clue	Christie
Sudden Death	Thayer
Valley of Adventure	Gregory
Strait Gate	Mitchell
Why Quit Our Own (given)	Peek
Clansman (given)	Boileau
Romance and Drama of the Rubber Industry (given)	Firestone
Operation, Care and Repair of Farm Machin- ery (given)	Deere
Eat, Drink and Be Wary	Schlink
Come and Get It	Ferber
Beyond Sing the Woods	Gulbrandsen
Plunder Range	Ermine
Earth Never Tires	Aldrich D.
Kidnap Murder Case	Van Dine
Why Not Try God?	Pickford
Stormy Weather	Holton
Two Keys to a Cabin	Larrimore
Whip-poor-will House	Hauck
Sweet Danger	Greig
Feathers	Ayres
Strangers in the House	Abbot
Spring Came on Forever	Aldrich
Silas Crockett	Chase
Exit the Prince	Stebbins

Trouble Rides the Wind	Bower
Cardigan Cowboy	Snow
Red Lady	Wynne
For Goodness Sake	Wells
Yukon Kid	Hendryx
Battle of Basinghall Street	Oppenheim
Mountain Justice	Buck
Scarred Jungle	Footner
Puritan Strain	Baldwin
Schoolhouse in the Foothills	Enslow
God and the Grocery Man	Wright
Starlight Pass	Gill
Fourth Finger	Wynne
Rustlers' Round-Up	Mann
Sleeping Child	Rosman
Democratic Despotism (given)	Desvernine
America Strikes Back (given)	Myers
Industrial America (given)	Pound
Hunted Riders	Brand
Hide in the Dark	Hart
Honor Bright	Keyes
Something to Remember	Payne
Murder in the Bookshop	Wells
Dead or Alive	Wentworth
Touching the Clouds	Greig
Ann of Windy Poplars	Montgomery
Maid of Honor	Randall
Love Comes Last	Miller
Sand Castle	Beith
Doctor	Rinehart
Mother of the Bride	Rosman
If With All Your Hearts	Hauck
Priscilla Falls in Love	Wynne
White Banners	Douglas, Lloyd

Drums Along the Mohawk
 Our Heritage
 Private Duty
 Mountain Path
 Mystery Flowers
 Hole and Conor
 Smoky Years
 Return to Religion
 Live Alone and Like It
 Gallant
 Charles Lindberg, His Life
 Slow Joe
 Cabin in the Pines
 North to the Orient
 Bar Twenty-three
 Bat Flies Low
 Case of the Sulky Girl
 Trails Meet
 Little Doctor
 Spun Gold
 Green Light
 Sweetwater Range
 Tinkling Symbol
 Man From Bar-20
 Sun and the Sea
 Shining Windows
 Flying Carpet
 Paper-Chase Mystery
 Than This World Dreams of
 Four Gardens
 Pitcairns Island
 Dream Come True
 Mistress Pat
 Trail of Fu Manchu

Emonds
 Smith
 Baldwin
 Simpson
 Hill
 Wentworth
 LeMay
 Link
 Hillis
 Sawyer
 Van Every
 Brand
 Pahlow
 Lindberg
 Mulford
 Rohmer
 Gardner
 Bower
 Hauck
 Wright
 Douglas
 Bindloss
 Taylor
 Mulford
 Ayres
 Norris
 Halliburton
 Fielding
 Ayres
 Sharp
 Nordhoff
 Wynne
 Montgomery
 Rohmer

Way of Transgressor
Oxen and the Sun

Farson
Bachellor

Juvenile Books

Buddy and Buddy's Holidays	Dooley
Under Goal Posts	Ward
Sloan Readers—Primer	Sloan
Sloan Readers—First	Sloan
Little Black Sambo and the Crocodiles	Beck
Robber Kitten	Neill
Little Mouse	Eager
Little Wise Chicken That Knew It All	Duffield
Peter Rabbit and Jack the Jumper	Almond
Animal Etiquette Book	Leeron
Weather Signs and Rhymes	Barney
White Giant and the Black Giant	
Tomboy	Stevens
Forbidden Trail	Garis
Message of the Hollow Oak	Keene
Clue of the Broken Locket	Keene
Redheaded Outfield and Other Stories	Grey
Branding the Wild Herd	Ferris
At the Strange Rodeo	Ferris
Topsy	Flack
Chinese Twins	Perkins
Crazy Quilt	Brown
Boy on Horseback	Steffins
Sue Barton	Boylston
Those Thornton Girls	Oliver
Winter Holiday	Ransome
Grandmother's Cookie Jar	Orton
Bar-X Boys at Copperhead Gulch	Ferris
Danby's Error	Barbour

How the Derrick Works

Jones

One Summer

Gale

Baseball Joe, Pitching Wizard

Chadwick

Little Indian Weaver

Brandeis

Call of the Clouds

Powell

Red Feather

Cory

Roller Skates

Sawyer

Long Whip (Dog Story)

Walden

Home Ranch

James

Report of Highway Surveyor

CHAPTER 81

To appropriation	\$3,150 00	By payment	\$9,450 00
By State	6,300 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,450 00		\$9,450 00
Laborers' Wages			\$3,061 75
Surveyor's Wages			650 50
Trucks			1,295 00
Power Grader			775 50
Material and Supplies			447 49
Road Oil			3,219 76

NATHAN A. NICKERSON,

Highway Surveyor.

DISTRICT ENGINEER'S REPORT

District Engineer's report of expenditures made under Sections 26-29 Chapter 81, G. L. as amended, during year 1936.

Meadow Street

Scrapping	\$14 00	
Patching	6 00	
Surface Treatment	136 57	
Brushing	7 00	
	<hr/>	\$163 57

Bridge Road

Scrapping and Widening	\$28 00	
Dragging	2 00	
Patching	131 00	
Surface Treatment	118 78	
Drainage	5 00	
Brushing	26 00	
	<hr/>	\$310 78

Samoset Road (Depot)

Scrapping	\$50 00	
Patching	111 30	
Surface Treatment	305 79	
Drainage	2 50	
Brushing	25 50	
	<hr/>	\$495 09

Massasoit Road (West)

Scraping and Widening	\$587 40	
Dragging	37 00	
Patching	59 50	
Surface Treatment	828 69	
Brushing	43 75	
	<hr/>	\$1,556 34

Camp Ground Road

Scraping and Widening	\$206 40	
Patching	38 55	
Surface Treatment	368 81	
Drainage	9 00	
Brushing	32 75	
	<hr/>	\$655 51

Nauset Beach Road

Scraping	\$32 50	
Patching	74 65	
Surface Treatment	534 52	
Drainage	5 00	
Brushing	18 00	
	<hr/>	\$664 67

Nauset Road

Scraping and Widening	\$304 40	
Patching	36 00	
Surface Treatment	165 28	
Drainage	2 50	
Brushing	56 50	
	<hr/>	\$564 68

Cable Road

Scrapping and Widening	200 50	
Patching	29 75	
Hardening	92 45	
Brushing	41 00	
	<hr/>	\$363 70

Pond Street

Scrapping	\$10 00	
Patching	45 60	
Surface Treatment	223 17	
Drainage	5 00	
Brushing	22 50	
	<hr/>	\$306 17

Kingsbury Beach Road

Scrapping and Widening	\$56 00	
Dragging	2 00	
Patching	25 00	
Surface Treatment	10 78	
Hardening	97 50	
Brushing	25 50	
	<hr/>	\$216 78

Gov. Prence Road (Cedar Swamp)

Scrapping and Widening	\$68 00	
Patching	140 80	
Surface Treatment	546 18	
Brushing	35 50	
	<hr/>	\$790 48

Salt Pond Road

Scraping and Widening	\$303 50	
Dragging	4 00	
Patching	84 75	
Surface Treatment	265 22	
Brushing	28 00	
	<hr/>	\$685 47

Cook's Brook Road

Scraping	\$37 00	
Patching	45 35	
Surface Treatment	361 09	
Brushing	38 75	
	<hr/>	\$482 19

Herring Brook Road

Scraping and Grading	\$381 96	
Patching	35 00	
Hardening	346 35	
Surface Treatment	287 83	
Drainage	51 00	
Brushing	37 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,139 14

Secondary Roads

Scraping and Widening	\$291 86	
Patching	170 21	
Hardening	81 00	
Surface Treatment	277 03	
Drainage	3 00	
Setting Bounds	3 00	
Brushing	229 33	
	<hr/>	\$1,055 43

SUMMARY

Meadow Street	\$163 57
Bridge Road	310 78
Samoset Road	495 09
Massasoit Road	1,556 34
Camp Ground Road	655 51
Nauset Beach Road	664 67
Nauset Road	564 68
Cable Road	363 70
Pond Street	306 17
Kingsbury Beach Road	216 78
Gov. Prentice Road	790 48
Salt Pond Road	685 47
Cook's Brook Road	482 19
Herring Brook Road	1,139 14
Secondary Roads	1,055 43
	<hr/>
	\$9,450 00

Report of Town Accountant

To the Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I have the honor of submitting the report of the Accounting Department for the year ending December 31, 1936, as follows:

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand January 1, 1936	\$25,612 07
General Revenue	
Taxes 1934	\$1,781 70
1935	5,791 24
1936	21,503 39
Poll 1936	372 00
	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/> 29,448 33
Motor Vehicle Excise 1933	\$3 79
Motor Vehicle Excise 1934	4 00
Motor Vehicle Excise 1935	93 85
Motor Vehicle Excise 1936	1,065 83
	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/> 1,167 47
Tax Title Redemptions	17 30
Whiting Weeks and Knowles	
Building Loan	\$19,000 00
Premium	228 57
	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/> 19,228 57

From State

Income Tax	\$840 00	
Corporation Tax Business	133 69	
Race Track Distribution	82 08	
Income Tax, St. Valuation	541 83	
Income Tax, Educational	330 00	
	<hr/>	1,927 60

From County

Dog Licenses		162 67
--------------	--	--------

Licenses and Permits

Milk	\$5 00	
Shellfish	61 00	
Shellfish Grants	22 03	
Gasoline	6 50	
Alcohol	1 00	
Junk	15 00	
Victuallers'	2 00	
Innholders'	16 00	
Lodging House	1 00	
Beer and Wines	175 00	
Eel Fykes	3 00	
Fireworks	1 00	
Pedlers'	24 00	
	<hr/>	332 53

Grants and Gifts

From State

Transportation High School	\$1,530 17	
Superintendent	226 47	
	<hr/>	1,756 64

From Trust Funds

Timothy Smith Fund, Gift, Library	100 00
-----------------------------------	--------

Various Persons

Old Mill Operating Fund	36 65
-------------------------	-------

Commercial Revenue

Moth	\$30 79	
Town Hall Rentals	169 74	
Sealer's Fees	18 03	
Dental Clinic	33 30	
Orleans acct. Shellfish	25 96	
Library Fines	24 63	
	<hr/>	302 45

From State

Highways, Chapter 81	\$6,592 00	
Dept. of Agriculture	12 50	
State Aid	240 00	
Veterans' Exemption	43 39	
Old Age Assistance	2,590 57	
	<hr/>	9,478 46

City of Boston

Welfare	\$888 55	
Old Age Assistance	76 66	
	<hr/>	965 21

Town of Orleans

Old Age Assistance	25 00
--------------------	-------

City of Boston		
Supplies and Incidentals		905 12
Unclassified		
Sale of Shingles	\$6.00	
Dog Licenses	154 20	
Telephone	4 47	
	<hr/>	164 67
Costs Poll Tax		36 10
Interest		
School House Loan	\$24 94	
Taxes	429 92	
Tax Titles	33	
Motor Vehicle Excise	10 73	
	<hr/>	465 92
Interest Trust Funds		
Old Mill Operating Fund	\$3 02	
Town Hall Fund	49 93	
World War Memorial Fund	11 73	
Old Wind Grist Mill Fund	16 34	
Timothy Smith Fund	1,472 33	
Cemetery Trust Funds	7 08	
Billings Library Fund	490 00	
	<hr/>	2,050 43
Withdrawn, Trust Funds		
Timothy Smith Funds, Loans	860 00	
Timothy Smith Funds, Gifts	200 00	
Cemetery Trust Funds	4 60	
Old Mill Operating Fund	102 84	
Old Wind Grist Mills Funds	90 00	
	<hr/>	1,257 44

Treasurer acct Mill	140 25
---------------------	--------

Repaid Loans	75 00
--------------	-------

Refunds

School Supplies	\$14 40	
Public Welfare	14 00	
Advertising Gasoline Licenses	5 00	
Express	61	
Old Age Assistance	24 00	
Advertising Taxes	12 15	
Railroad Fire	8 00	
Insurance	20 26	
Acct. Dogs	4 00	
Bounty on 2 Seals	11 00	
	<hr/>	113 42

Total Receipts, \$95,769 30

PAYMENTS

Office Supplies	\$153 34
Officers' Salaries and Expenses	3,397 38
Surety on Bond	99 52
Assessors' Salaries and Expenses	598 67
Assessors' Abstracts	28 74
Assessors' Maps	500 00
Legal Advice	25 00
Janitor	648 00
Town Hall	652 91
Suppression of Crime	36 45
Town Fires	346 65
Orleans Fire Department	273 19
Prevention and Suppression of Forest Fires	10 00

Sealer of Weights and Measures	42 20
Inspection of Wiring	76 00
Moth Suppression	502 30
Private Moth Spraying	30 35
Bounty on Woodchucks	20 00
Protection of Shellfish	269 82
Health	225 10
Inspection of Animals	25 00
Dog Account	27 66
Highways, General	255 86
Highways, Chapter 81	9,450 00
Highways, Chapter 464	1,019 67
Reimbursing County, Road Layout	969 34
Snow	88 00
Public Welfare	991 11
Public Welfare 1935	283 70
Mothers' Aid	745 56
Old Age Assistance	2,367 31
Old Age Assistance U. S. Grants	741 00
Old Age Assistance U. S. Grants Adm.	4 06
State Aid	70 00
Soldiers' Relief	193 38
Work Relief	530 02
W. P. A.	697 82
Schools	15,435 99
Vocational Training	78 75
New School Building	23,908 27
Complete, Equip, Improve Grounds	397 03
Premium School Building Loan	71 96
Fire Insurance New School	762 50
Taking Land New School	556 37
Public Library	767 90
Town Landings	30 00
Free Band Concerts	150 00

Memorial Day	65 61
Community Christmas Tree	25 00
Free Bed, Cape Cod Hospital	300 00
Town Reports	235 00
Insurance	691 06
Separation from Orleans	50 00
Repeal Acts of 1795	100 00
Foreclosure Tax Titles	110 65
Finance Committee Expense	3 42
Miscellaneous	103 73
Old Cemeteries	118 50
Interest	213 75
County Tax	3,518 07
State Taxes	2,149 51
Dog Licenses	154 20
Refunds, Taxes	20 00
Refunds, Motor Vehicle Excise	26 91
Gifts, Timothy Smith Fund Deposited in Bank	200 00
Interest Old Mill Operating Fund	3 02
Interest World War Memorial Fund	11 73
Interest Old Wind Grist Mill Fund	16 34
Interest Timothy Smith Fund	1,472 33
Interest Cemetery Trust Funds	7 08
Gifts, Old Mill Operating Fund	36 65
Repaid Loans	75 00
Refund, Timothy Smith Fund	8 00

Expended from Trust Funds

Cemetery Trust	\$4 60
Old Mill Operating	102 84
Old Wind Grist Mill	90 00
Timothy Smith Fund, Loans	852 00
Transfer acct Old Mill	140 25
Total Payments	<hr/> \$79,459 13

REVENUE 1936

Appropriations	\$40,272 30	From E. and D.	\$7,500 00
Available Funds	11,753 62	Available Funds	11,753 62
State Tax	1,700 00	Poll Tax Commit-	
County Tax	3,641 26	ment	396 00
State Parks	15 24	Tax Levy	31,605 25
Mosquito Control	437 77	Estimated Receipts	8,640 82
Moth	04	Bal. Estimated Re-	
Overlay 1931	230 84	ceipts	525 24
Overlay 1932	53 57	Unexpended Bal-	
Overlay 1936	1,791 05	ances	4,433 63
		December Assess-	
		ment	180 50
To E. and D.	5,139 37		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$59,895 69		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$65,035 06		\$65,035 06

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

To Reduce Tax		Balance E. and D.	
Levy	\$19,153 62	Jan. 1, 1936	\$26,723 51
From Available		1935 School	7,000 00
Funds	3,780 50	Tax Titles	685 98
Tax Titles	690 06	Omitted Taxes	4 05
Mosquito Control	01	County Tax	\$123 19
		State Parks	3 55
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$23,624 19		
E. and D.	16,055 46	Revenue	\$34,540 28
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$39,679 65		\$39,679 65

Office Supplies

Pencils	\$6 03	Appropriation	\$150 00
Typewriter	25 00	Transfer from Reserve	3 34
6 Files	26 50		
Record Book	1 10		
Repairs, Check Writer	3 00		
Printing	11 61		
Cushion Keys	3 50		
Telephone, Oaths	2 95		
Staples, Bands, etc.	2 18		
Folders	95		
Paper	1 25		
Stamped Envelopes,			
Stamps	69 27		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$153 34		\$153 34

Officers' Salaries and Expenses

Moderator,		Appropriation	\$3,350 00
George Howard	\$25 00	Tr. from Reserve	47 38
Constable,			
H. T. Moore	65 00		
Road Surveyor			
N. A. Nickerson	50 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$140 00		

Selectmen's Salary

Ralph A. Chase	\$600 00
E. D. Penniman	150 00
M. W. Wiley	150 00

Printing, Stationery	28 94
Car and Expense	
Ralph A. Chase	21 45
E. D. Penniman	5 90
M. W. Wiley	35 00
	<hr/>
	\$991 29

Town Clerk, Treasurer,	
Tax Collector, Salary	
Leslie E. Chase	\$1,500 00

Accountant Salary	
Jennie B. Spar-	
row	\$350 00

Treasurer's Expense	
Car	\$45 00
Stationery, Postage	9 25
	<hr/>
	\$54 25

Collector's Expense	
Tax Bills	\$53 31
Tax Books	9 38
Stamp and Dater	4 55
Printing acct Tax	
Sales	31 20
Blanks	8 38

Acct. Tax Sales	\$30 95
Car	2 30
	<hr/>
	\$140 07

Town Clerk's Expense

Recording Fees	\$62 35
Voting Lists	17 50
Seals	4 33
Cards	2 08
Car	7 50
Typewriter Ribbon	75
	<hr/>
	\$94 51

Election and Registration

Election Officers

Herbert Clark	\$5 00
Rose Nickerson	4 00
Aaron Chadbourn	4 00
George Nickerson	1 50
Hugh Hoffman	1 50
George Varnum	5 00
Abbott Knowles	18 00
Ella Fuller	13 00

Registrars

Leslie Chase	10 00
Ralph Chase	15 00
E. D. Penniman	15 00
M. W. Wiley	15 00

Expense

Postage	50
Ballots	7 50
Filing Case	8 50
Car	1 00
Instruction Books	2 76
	<hr/>
	\$127 26

Total Salaries and

Expenses	\$3,397 38
----------	------------

 \$3,397 38

Surety on Bond

Treasurer's Bond	\$25 50	Appropriation	\$125 00
Collector's Bond	51 00		
Dep. Collector's Bond	18 02		
Town Clerk's Bond	5 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$99 52		
Bal. to Revenue	25 48		
	<hr/>		
	\$125 00		<hr/>
			\$125 00

Assessors' Salaries and Expenses

Assessing		Appropriation	\$600 00
Ralph A. Chase	\$130 29		
E. D. Penniman	180 92		
M. W. Wiley	185 30		
Car and Expenses			
Ralph A. Chase	16 55		
E. D. Penniman	1 25		
M. W. Wiley	17 75		
Book	6 00		
Printing	9 86		
2 Keys	75		
Work on New Maps	50 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$598 67		
Bal. to revenue	1 33		
	<hr/>		
	\$600 00		<hr/>
			\$600 00

Assessors' Abstracts

Shirley B. Chase	\$28 74	Appropriation	\$30 00
Bal. to Revenue	6 26	Tr. from Reserve	5 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$35 00		\$35 00

Assessors' Maps

George F. Clements	\$500 00	Appropriation	\$500 00
--------------------	----------	---------------	----------

Legal Advice

James A. Vitelli	\$25 00	Appropriation	\$75 00
Bal. to Revenue	50 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$75 00		\$75 00

Janitor

Geo. E. Hardwick	\$648 00	Appropriation	\$648 00
------------------	----------	---------------	----------

Town Hall

Fuel	\$305 93	Appropriation	\$600 00
Light	115 94	Tr. from Reserve	52 91
Telephone	40 85		
Sweeping Compound	12 00		
Glass, Putty, etc.	2 60		
2 Doors	25 18		

Hanging Door	9 75
Repairs, Oil Burner	4 00
Lumber	11 21
Oxydol	25
Door Set	2 68
Repairs, Lav. and Pump	11 15
Cleaning Oil Burner, Plug	4 75
Soap Urn	2 45
Brush	75
Paper Towels	21 90
Paper Cups	12 67
Oil, Turpentine, Paint	1 63
2 Keys	50
Express	38
Bulbs	22 88
Hand Grenades	6 00
Painting Flag Staff	7 00
Electrical Work	12 96
Boiler Inspection	5 00
Tuning Piano	10 00
Lamp	1 35
Pails	1 15

\$652 91

\$652 91

Town Hall Roof

No Expenditures		Transfer	\$50 00
Bal. carried over	\$50 00		
	<hr/> \$50 00		<hr/> \$50 00

Suppression of Crime

Court Orders		Appropriation	\$25 00
H. T. Moore	\$14 45	Tr. from Reserve	11 45
W. B. Dunham	11 00		
John Rego	10 00		
Police Badge	1 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$36 45		\$36 45

Town Fires

Can, Hose, Express	\$25 10	Appropriation	\$50 00
A. L. Gill, et al.,		Tr. from Reserve	325 00
Labor	321 55		
	<hr/>		
	\$346 65		
Bal. to Revenue	28 35		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$375 00		\$375 00

Orleans Fire Department

Apparatus	\$200 00	Appropriation	\$150 00
Men	73 19	Tr. from Reserve	123 19
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$273 19		\$273 19

Prevention and Suppression of Forest Fires

A. L. Gill, care		Appropriation	\$50 00
Fire Apparatus	\$10 00		
Balance to Revenue	\$40 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$50 00		\$50 00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

W. & L. E. Gurley,		Appropriation	\$50 00
Supplies	\$5 20		
Stanley M. Walker,			
Sealing	37 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$42 20		
Bal. to Revenue	7 80		
	<hr/>		
	\$50 00		<hr/>
			\$50 00

Inspection of Wiring

R. S. Hopkins,		Appropriation	\$20 00
26 Inspections	\$52 00	Tr. from Reserve	56 00
C. D. Walker,			
12 Inspections	24 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$76 00		\$76 00

Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth

Superintendent	\$123 75	Appropriation	\$502 30
Labor	193 00		
Truck	181 00		
Material	4 55		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$502 30		\$502 30

Private Moth Spraying

Labor	\$18 00	Appropriation	\$40 00
Truck	12 00		
Material	35		
	<hr/>		
	\$30 35		
Bal. to Revenue	9 65		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$40 00		\$40 00

Tree Warden

No Expenditures		Appropriation	\$25 00
Bal. to Revenue	\$25 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$25 00		\$25 00

Bounty on Woodchucks

Paid Bounties	\$20 00	Appropriation	\$25 00
Bal. to Revenue	5 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$25 00		\$25 00

Propagation of Shellfish

No Expenditure		Appropriation	\$200 00
Bal. carried over	\$200 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$200 00		\$200 00

Protection of Shellfish

Constable Services	\$184 50	Appropriation	\$350 00
Permits	9 35		
Cloth Signs	7 50		
Car	3 00		
Printing Hearing			
Notices	16 57		
Surveying	42 90		
Professional Services			
Richard S. Snow	6 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$269 82		
Balance to Revenue	80 18		
	<hr/>		
	\$350 00		<hr/>
			\$350 00

Board of Health

Reporting 6 Deaths	\$ 1 50	Appropriation	\$400 00
Labor, Dump	78 60		
Attending B. of			
H. Meetings:			
Ralph A. Chase	9 00		
E. D. Penniman	6 00		
M. W. Wiley	15 00		
Dental Clinic	100 00		
Services B. of H.:			
Ralph A. Chase	5 00		
E. D. Penniman	5 00		
M. W. Wiley	5 00		
	<hr/>		
	225 10		
Bal. to Revenue	174 90		
	<hr/>		
	\$400 00		<hr/>
			\$400 00

Inspection of Animals

Harry W. Collins	\$25 00	Appropriation	\$35 00
Bal. to revenue	10 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$35 00		\$35 00

Dog Account

Walter F. Nickerson	\$26 00	Appropriation	\$25 00
Cards and Printing	1 66	Tr. from Reserve	10 00
	<hr/>		
	27 66		
Bal. to Revenue	7 34		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$35 00		\$35 00

Highways-General

Surveyor's Bills	\$255 86	Appropriation	\$300 00
Balance to Revenue	44 14		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$300 00		\$300 00

Highways—Chapter 81

Surveyor's Bills	\$9,450 00	Appropriation	\$3,150 00
		State Appropria- tion	6,300 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,450 00		\$9,450 00

Highway—Chapter 464

Men	\$710 73	Appropriation	\$1,019 67
Trucks	174 00		
Grader	57 00		
Hardening and Sand	52 21		
Lumber and Cement	25 73		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,019 67		\$1,019 67

Layout Town Road

Herring Brook Road to West Shore

No Expenditure		Transfer	\$100 00
Bal. carried over	\$100 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$100 00		\$100 00

Layout Town Road, Northerly to Locust Road

No Expenditure		Balance Jan. 1	\$50 00
Bal. carried over	50 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$50 00		\$50 00

Reimbursing County Account, Road Layout

Paid County	\$969 34	From E. and D.	\$969 92
Bal. to Revenue	58		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$969 92		\$969 92

Snow

Men	\$39 00	Appropriation	\$400 00
Trucks	49 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$ 88 00		
Bal. to Revenue	312 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$400 00		\$400 00

Public Welfare

Delivering Government		Appropriation	\$2,000 00
Goods	\$ 47 94	Refund	14 00
Printing, Postage, etc.	6 43		
Groceries and Pro-			
visions	568 81		
Clothing	11 29		
Fuel	127 13		
Board and Care	35 00		
Medical Care	41 51		
Rent	153 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$991 11		
Bal. to Revenue	1,022 89		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,014 00		\$2,014 00

1935 Welfare Bills

Paid	\$283 70	From E. and D.	\$283 70
------	----------	----------------	----------

Mothers' Aid

Eastham	\$537 56	Appropriation	\$500 00
Other Towns	208 00	Tr. from Reserve	250 00
	<hr/>		
	\$745 56		
Bal. to Revenue	4 44		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$750 00		\$750 00

Old Age Assistance

Fuel	\$ 17 13	Appropriation	\$3,000 00
Aid	2,222 33	Refund	24 00
Medical Care	46 50		
Administration	9 35		
Other Towns	72 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$2,367 31		
Bal. to Revenue	656 69		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,024 00		\$3,024 00

Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grants

Aid	\$730 00	Received	\$1,619 86
Medical Care	11 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$741 00		
Bal. carried over	878 86		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,619 86		\$1,619 86

Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grants Adm.

Printing	\$4 06	Received	\$33 28
Bal. Carried over	29 22		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$33 28		\$33 28

State Aid

Expended	\$ 70 00	Appropriation	\$250 00
Bal. to Revenue	180 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$250 00		\$250 00

Soldiers' Relief

Cash	\$ 5 00	Appropriation	\$400 00
Fuel	4 33		
Relief	184 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$193 33		
Bal. to Revenue	206 62		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$400 00		\$400 00

Work Relief

Expended	\$530 02	From E. and D.	\$900 00
Bal. carried over	369 93		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$900 00		\$900 00

W. P. A.

Postage	\$ 69 32	Appropriation	\$700 00
Car	82 60		
Express	135 97		
Sewing	91 21		
Tools	26 13		
Telephone	42 65		
Recreational	101 45		
Nursery School	90 25		
Medical Supplies	1 04		
Typewriter	52 50		
Laths, Nails, etc.	3 70		
Bags	1 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$697 82		
Bal. to Revenue	2 18		
	<hr/>		
	\$700 00		<hr/>
			\$700 00

Schools

School Bills	\$15,435 99	Appropriation	\$16,492 00
Bal. to Revenue	1,070 41	Refunds	14 40
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$16,506 40		\$16,506 40

Vocational Training

City of Boston	\$78 75	Appropriation	\$90 00
Bal. to Revenue	11 25		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$90 00		90 00

New Schoolhouse 1936

Architect	\$1,420 00	From E. and D.	\$ 9,500 00
Adv. Bids.	51 80	Series of Notes	19,000 00
Contractor	21,666 78		
Well	128 44		
Oil	106 25		
Copying Specifications	1 00		
Power Burner	534 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$23,908 27		
Bal. carried over	4,591 73		
	<hr/>		
	\$28,500 00		<hr/>
			\$28,500 00

Complete, Equip, and Improve Grounds—New School

Labor	\$ 397 03	Appropriation	\$2,778 00
Bal. carried over	2,380 97		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,778 00		\$2,778 00

Premium, Schoolhouse Loan

Certification	\$38 00	Whiting, Weeks and	
Coupons	33 96	Knowles	\$228 57
	<hr/>		
	71 96		
Bal. carried over	156 61		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$228 57		\$228 57

Fire Insurance—New School Building

Fred F. Dill	\$700 00	Appropriation	\$762 50
W. G. Smith	62 50		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$762 50		\$762 50

Taking Land—New Schoolhouse

L. T. Schofield, Sur- veying	\$229 50	Appropriation	\$1,500 00
Thomas Otis, Ser- vices	306 87		
Paid for Lots 27 and 28	20 00		
	<hr/>		
	556 37		
Bal. carried over	943 63		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,500 00		\$1,500 00

Public Library

Librarian	\$268 05	Balance Jan. 1	\$ 96 55
Books	284 96	Refunded Dog Tax	162 67
Periodicals	55 00	Billings Fund	490 00
Fuel	28 75	Appropriation	100 00
Light	27 65	Gift	100 00
Postage	7 43		
Insurance	30 40		
Paint, Brush	4 00		
Lumber and Rope	1 10		

Stamp, Bulbs, Ink,	
Paste, Bookmarks,	
Cards	8 61
Telegram	50
Expense, Library	
Meeting	6 00
Shades	9 00
Oil Can	1 40
Smoke Pipe	7 05
Sign	1 50
Acct. Topmast	8 00
Sub. Stations	10 00
Transportation Books	8 50

	<hr/>	769 90
Gift carried over		100 00
Bal. to Revenue		81 32
	<hr/>	\$949 22

\$949 22

Town Landings

Hardening	\$ 6 15	Appropriation	\$30 00
Lumber	3 49		
Labor	20 36		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$30 00		\$30 00

Free Band Concerts

Ralph A. Chase,		Appropriation	\$150 00
Treas.	\$150 00		

Memorial Day

Flowers	\$10 00	Appropriation	\$60 00
Transportation	5 00	Refund	61
Music	40 00	Tr. from Reserve	5 00
Flags, Markers, Ex- press	10 61		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$65 61		\$65 61

Community Christmas Tree

George Howard, Treas.	\$25 00	Appropriation	\$25 00
--------------------------	---------	---------------	---------

Free Bed Cape Hospital

Paid Hospital	\$300 00	Appropriation	\$300 00
---------------	----------	---------------	----------

Town Reports

Printing	\$225 00	Appropriation	\$250 00
Car:			
Ralph A. Chase	8 00		
M. W. Wiley	2 00		
	<hr/>		
	235 00		
Bal. to Revenue	15 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$250 00		\$250 00

Insurance

Old Mill	\$ 17 50	Appropriation	\$600 00
Town Hall	\$176 00	Trans. from Reserve	100 00
Town Hall, Fur-		Refund	20 26
niture	121 00		
Workmen Compen-			
sation	276 56		
Liability	100 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$691 06		
Bal. to Revenue	29 20		
	<hr/>		
	\$720 26		<hr/>
			\$720 26

Separation From Orleans

James A. Vitelli	\$50 00	Balance Jan. 1	\$50 00
------------------	---------	----------------	---------

Foreclosure Tax Titles

Mass. Land Court	\$60 00	Appropriation	\$150 00
Ralph A. Chase,			
Oaths	4 50		
L. E. Chase, Sale,			
Taking	24 95		
John A. Holway,			
Recording	21 20		
	<hr/>		
	\$110 65		
Bal. to Revenue	39 35		
	<hr/>		
	\$150 00		<hr/>
			\$150 00

Repeal Acts 1795—Separation

James A. Vitelli	\$100 00	Appropriation	\$200 00
Bal. carried over	100 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$200 00		\$200 00

Finance Committees' Report

Typing	\$1 40	Appropriation	\$10 00
Stationery and Stamps	2 02		
	<hr/>		
	\$3 42		
Bal. to Reserve	6 58		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10 00		\$10 00

Miscellaneous

Notary Fees	\$2 75	Appropriation	\$100 00
Concrete Bounds	25 00	Tr. from Reserve	3 73
Printing Gas. Licenses	5 00		
Recording Deed	2 48		
Surveying	42 50		
Adv. Moth	15 00		
Bounty on 2 Seals	11 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$103 73		\$103 73

Reserve Fund

Officers' Sal. and	Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Exp.	\$47 38	
Office Supplies	10 00	
Assessors' Abstracts	5 00	
Town Hall	52 91	
Town Fires	325 00	
Orleans Fire Depart-		
ment	123 19	
Suppression of Crime	11 45	
Dog Account	10 00	
Insurance	100 00	
Inspection of Wiring	56 00	
Memorial Day	5 00	
Mothers' Aid	250 00	
Miscellaneous	3 73	
	<hr/>	
	\$999 66	
Bal. to Revenue	34	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,000 00	<hr/>
		\$1,000 00

Old Cemeteries

Old Cemeteries of	Appropriation	\$150 00
Eastham	\$75 00	
John G. Fulcher	43 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$118 50	
Bal. to Revenue	31 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$150 00	<hr/>
		\$150 00

Interest

Merchants Nat.		Appropriation	\$400 00
Bank	\$213 75	Whiting, Weeks &	
Bal. to Revenue	211 19	Knowles	24 94
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$424 94		\$424 94

Trust Funds

Balance Jan. 1	\$38,657 48	Balances, Dec. 31	
Interest Timothy		Cemetery Trust	\$237 47
Smith Trust	1,472 33	Old Wind Grist	
Repaid Loans	75 00	Mill	512 15
Interest W. W.		W. W. Memorial	400 65
Memorial	11 73	Town Hall Trust	2,434 00
Interest Old Wind		Timothy Smith	
Grist Mill	16 34	Trust	15,621 09
Interest Cemetery		Previous Loans	5,888.00
Trust	7 08	1936 Loans	852 00
		Gifts	200 00
		Expended Cemetery	
		Trust	4 60
		Expended Old Wind	
		Grist Mill	90 00
		Library Trust	14,000 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$40,239 96		\$40,239 96

Old Mill Operating Fund

Balance Jan. 1	\$127 80	Balance Dec. 31	\$64 63
Gifts	36 65	Expended	102 84
Interest	3 02		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$167 47		\$167 47

Revenue Account

Cash	\$16,310 17	Tailings	\$71 27
Taxes, 1935	2,570 85	Overlay 1933	242 78
Taxes, 1936	9,080 96	Overlay 1934	133 93
Chapter 81	308 00	Overlay 1935	499 18
Motor Vehicle Excise		Overlay 1936	815 65
1936	46 88	Overlay Reserve	500 71
Moth, 1936	22 03	M. V. Excise Tax Rev.	46 88
Tax Titles	1,230 53	Special Assessment	
		Revenue	22 03
		Tax Title Revenue	1,230 53
		Library	100 00
		Taking Land	943 63
		Town Hall Roof	50 00
		Shellfish Propagation	200 00
		Layout Town Road	100 00
		Layout Town Road	50 00
		Old Age Assistance	878 86
		Old Age Assistance,	
		Adm.	29 22
		Work Relief	369 98
		New School	4,591 73
		Complete, New	
		School	2,380 97
		Premium on Loan	156 61
		Separation, Orleans	100 00
			<hr/>
			\$13,513 96
		Excess and De-	
		ficiency	16,055 46
			<hr/>
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$29,569 42		\$29,569 42

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE B. SPARROW, Town Accountant.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
OF THE
Town of Eastham



FOR THE YEAR
1936

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Stanley M. Walker, Chairman	Term expires 1937
Mrs. James P. Knowles	Term expires 1939
G. Austin Smith	Term expires 1938

UNION SUPERINTENDENT

Charles H. Pratt, Harwich

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Walter Nickerson

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. A. P. Goff

SCHOOL NURSE

Miss Bessie I. Armstrong

EASTHAM FINANCIAL STATEMENT

General Control:

	Expended 1936	Needed 1937
School Committee	\$200 00	\$200 00
Superintendent of Schools		
Enforcement of Law—		
Salaries	468 96	449 00
Other Expenses	134 80	125 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$803 76	\$774 00

Instruction:

Supervisors	\$800 00	\$808 00
Principal and Teachers	4,600 00	4,650 00
Textbooks	87 51	125 00
Supplies	283 74	225 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,771 25	\$5,808 00

Operation:

Janitor	\$600 00	\$600 00
Fuel	150 50	400 00
Miscellaneous	97 74	200 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$848 24	\$1,200 00

Maintenance:

Repairs, Replacement
Upkeep

\$9 15

50 00

\$9 15

\$50 00

Auxiliary Agencies:

Libraries

\$50 00

Health

200 70

200 00

Transportation

3,325 00

3,325 00

Miscellaneous

190 94

350 00

Tuition

4,179 20

4,738 00

\$7,895 84

\$8,663 00

Outlay:

New Grounds & Buildings

\$100 00

New Equipment

107 75

\$107 75

\$100 00

Total

\$15,435 99

\$16,595 00

Vocational School Tuition

210 00

Total Budget including Vocational Tuition

\$16,805 00

1936 Appropriation

\$16,492 00

Contributions

14 40

16,506 40

1936 Expenditures

15,435 99

Balance

\$1,070 41

NET COST OF SCHOOLS, YEAR 1936

Total Expenditures	\$15,435 99
--------------------	-------------

Receipts and Reimbursements:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

General School Fund Part I	\$660 00	
High School Transportation	1,530 17	
For Superintendent of Schools	226 47	
City of Boston Tuition	709 38	
City of Boston Transportation	195 74	
	<hr/>	3,321 76

Expenses above Reimbursements	\$12,114 23
-------------------------------	-------------

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee of Eastham:

Herewith I submit the annual school report for 1936.

The year has been an eventful one for the school of Eastham. We were all inspired when the town decided by unanimous vote at the last town meeting to erect a new building. During the progress of construction we have seen evidence that our hopes were well justified. Now that the building is practically complete and nearly ready for occupancy we know that ours is the opportunity to prove by use that the investment is justified.

This opportunity with the attending responsibility constitutes a challenge. I feel sure that we shall watch the growth of the school with real pride.

Class work in each of the three school rooms has continued on the same high quality. During the fall the teachers have co-operated with others of the Union by meeting regularly to work on a revision of the arithmetic course of study. This is a rather important and somewhat formidable undertaking and we hope to have definite recommendations to submit to the School Committee for approval a little later in the year.

Mr. Nickerson has continued to stimulate the interest of his pupils in reading good books. The short time spent each week during school hours is followed by the contribution of considerable time outside of school. This is a kind

of co-operation between the school, library and home which is very happy and very valuable.

The achievements of the school in the arts have been quite outstanding. The teachers and the supervisor of each subject share enthusiasm with the pupils. Each attributes success to the help of the other, thereby attaining a goal most creditable to all.

Mr. Nassi calls our attention to an attendance in instrumental music classes as follows:

On October first, the enrollment of the school was 97. Mr. Nassi reports "an advanced orchestra of 24, a band of 23, an elementary orchestra of 19, a beginners class of 16, and a flageolet class of 15." This is a record which is indeed most unusual. The Eastham school played an important part in the success of the Monomasset orchestra which attained the highest rating at the Massachusetts Music Contest at Haverhill and the New England Contest at Portland last spring. Pupils are also represented in the Junior Community Band and Philharmonic Society.

Miss Patch has the vocal music well organized and attractively presented. Rote songs are taught in the first and second grades. Note reading is introduced in the last half of the second grade and practiced in grade three. Two part music begins in grade four and some three parts are taught in grade six. Grades six, seven and eight study the lives of great composers and at least one work of each, which distinguishes him from all others. They learn to appreciate good music by more attentive and intelligent understanding of selections heard on the radio.

Results of excellent instruction in art are shown by the display of work in each room and in an occasional public exhibit. The work covered by each grade is well planned and outlined with standards and objectives in construction, design, representation and color. The upper grades place increasing emphasis on perspective and proposition with the sketching of objects and architecture. The work in the art department has made very creditable growth under Mr. Greeley's guidance.

Dr. Goff as school physician reports health conditions to be quite satisfactory.

A statistical report of activities of the school nurse and the various clinics as submitted by Miss Armstrong is shown below.

School visits	43
Room inspections	13
No. individual inspections	1,233
No. weighed and measured	280
No. 10% underweight Oct. 5 to May 4	
No. teacher consultations	50
No. home visits	21
No. skin diseases	3
No. referred to clinic	1
No. Nursery School visits	16
No. inspected	18

Dental clinic Sept. 28, 29, 30, Oct. 1

No. passed at examination	46
No. attending clinic	47
No. pre-school	4
No. fillings	90—40 temporary teeth

No. extractions	23
No. cleanings	37

Chadwick clinic conducted by Barnstable County Health association:

No. tested	7
------------	---

Toxin Anti-Toxin clinic conducted by County Health officer:

No. immunized—25	Pre-school—10
------------------	---------------

Assisted at all clinics and examinations by physicians.

I have been pleased to note the organization of some school clubs with much interest in metal craft. These club activities are very attractive and have many possibilities of educational and cultural value. In the new building there should be a chance for more of this sort of organization.

We may well be cheered by what has been accomplished in 1936. We look forward to the coming year with greater hope. Such interest and constructive effort toward a better and thoroughly modern school should surely bring results.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. PRATT,

Superintendent of Schools.

ENROLMENT BY GRADES

October 1, 1936

Grade	Boys	Girls	Total
1	5	9	14
2	6	2	8
3	8	6	14
4	7	4	11
5	7	6	13
6	11	4	15
7	3	8	11
8	6	5	11
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	53	44	97

TABULAR STATEMENT OF MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES

Grade	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	4	12	13	15	16	12	9	12	11	8	14
2	8	3	11	13	13	17	15	8	12	17	8
3	10	10	4	10	14	17	14	16	10	10	14
4	13	9	10	4	9	14	16	17	14	15	11
5	11	11	9	8	7	11	14	12	17	11	13
6	7	10	16	11	7	12	12	14	14	14	15
7	9	5	8	11	12	6	6	11	11	11	11
8	7	8	7	8	10	12	8	7	10	11	11
	69	68	78	80	88	101	94	97	99	97	97

PUPILS ATTENDING ORLEANS HIGH SCHOOL

September to December 1936

Class of 1937

Whitman Howes
Frank Kempt
Eleanor Knowles

George Nickerson
Donald Sparrow
Clyde Wilson

Class of 1938

Ruby Gilman
Irene Nickerson

Richard Nickerson
Mary Turner

Class of 1939

Frederick Chadbourn
Stephen Dierksen
Hazel Fulcher
Leona Gunn
Hope Hurd

Irving Lee
Herbert Nickerson
Shirley Nickerson
Virginia Prince
Ruth Scrivens

Class of 1940

Dorothy Atwood
Betty Brackett
Russell Chase
Robert Collins
Mary Haskins

Grace King
Robert Pearson
Fenton Sparrow
William Steele
June Whiddon

SCHOOL CENSUS

October 1, 1936

	Boys	Girls	Total
Five years or over and under seven	5	13	18
Seven years or over and under fourteen	43	33	76
Fourteen years or over and under sixteen	10	13	23
Sixteen years or over and under twenty-one	7	3	10
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	65	62	127

Distribution of the Above Minors

In public day school membership:

Five years or over and under seven	14
Seven years or over and under fourteen	76
Fourteen years or over and under sixteen	23
Sixteen years or over and under twenty-one	10

Not enrolled in any day school:

Five years or over and under seven	4
	<hr/>
Totals	127

PERFECT ATTENDANCE

For the School Year 1935-1936

Louis Benner
 Carol Brewer
 Robert Brewer
 Antone Escobar

FAITHFUL ATTENDANCE

Absent not more than three days during School Year
 1935-1936

Charles Acorn	Mary Haskins
Betty Brackett	Prince Hurd, Jr.
Richard Brewer	Jocelyn Nickerson
Charles Chase	Eleanor Pearson
Arthur Clark, Jr.	Robert Pearson
Phyllis Clark	Robert Scrivens
Robert Clark	Marion Stewart
Louise Cobb	Beatrice Turner
Mary Escobar	Robert Watson
Merton Gill	William Watson
Barbara Haskins	

CORPS OF TEACHERS, JANUARY 1936

Name	School	Preparation	Year Appointed	Experience Prior to Sept. 1936	Salary	Home Address
Otto E. Nickerson	Grammar	Hyannis Normal	1924	17 years	\$1,700	Orleans
Virginia Horton	Intermediate	Bridgewater Normal	1925	13 years	1,450	Eastham
Florence W. Keith	Primary	Bridgewater Normal	1906	37 years	1,450	Eastham
Charlotte Patch	Music (Vocal)	Hollins College	1931	5 years	150	Stoneham
Thomas Nassi	Music (Inst.)	N. E. Conservatory	1929	8 years	500	Orleans
Paul G. Greeley	Art	Mass. School of Art	1934	4¾ years	150	Harwichport

EASTHAM SCHOOL CALENDAR

September 8, 1936 to December 24, 1936	16 weeks
January 4, 1937 to February 19, 1937	7 weeks
March 1, 1937 to April 23, 1937	8 weeks
May 3, 1937 to June 25, 1937	8 weeks
	39 weeks

Graduation exercises will be held on Wednesday evening, June 23, 1937.

A meeting of the teachers of Chatham, Eastham, Harwich and Orleans will be held at Harwich high school on Tuesday, September 7, 1937 at 9:30 A. M.

School sessions will begin on Wednesday, September 8, 1937.

There will be no school sessions on the following days:
 February 22, 1937 (In vacation) Washington's Birthday
 April 19, 1937, Patriot's Day
 May 31, 1937 (Monday) Memorial Day observed
 September 6, 1937 (Monday) Labor Day
 September 7, 1937 (Tuesday) Teachers' Meeting
 October 12, 1937 (Tuesday) Columbus Day
 November 11, 1937 (Thursday) Armistice Day
 November 25 and 26, 1937 (Thursday and Friday) Thanksgiving recess
 December 25, 1937 (Saturday) Christmas Day

One day for Barnstable County Teachers' Convention.

A day for Institute if called by the State Department of Education.

GRADUATING EXERCISES
EASTHAM GRAMMAR SCHOOL

Town Hall, June 17, 1936

Program

“Triumphal March from Aida”—Verdi School Orchestra

Invocation Rev. Wm. J. Miller

Welcome Mary Haskins

“An Old Garden”—Temple

“O Month of May!”—Irish Folk Tune School Chorus

The Violin Dorothy Atwood

Violin Solo—“Bourree”—Handel June Whiddon

The Trumpet William Steele

Trumpet Trio—“Vive L’Amour”—College Song

William Steele, Grace King, Fenton Sparrow

The Cymbals and Piano Carol Brewer

Piano Solo—“Storm King”—Paul Russell Chase

Presentation of Class Gifts Grace King

The Trombone	Robert Pearson
Trombone Solo—"Home Sweet Home"—Bishop	
The Drum	Robert Collins
The Mellophone	Mary Haskins
The Saxophone	Betty Brackett
Saxophone Solo—"Le Secret"—Gauthier	
Farewell	Fenton Sparrow
"Grandfather's Clock"—Work	
"Ciribiribin Waltz"—Pestalozza	Eighth Grade Orchestra
Presentation of Diplomas	Supt. Charles H. Pratt
Benediction	Rev. Wm. J. Miller
"On Guard"—Lowenthall March	School Orchestra

CLASS OF 1936

President, Fenton Bearse Sparrow
 Vice President, Betty Harding Brackett
 Secretary, June Frances Whiddon
 Treasurer, Robert Pearson

Dorothy May Atwood

Robert Edward Collins

Carol Blanchard Brewer

Mary Louise Haskins

Joseph Russell Chase

Grace Dorothy King

William Bradley Steele, Jr.

HONORS IN SCHOLARSHIP

Fenton Bearse Sparrow

Mary Louise Haskins

William Bradley Steele, Jr.

Joseph Russell Chase

Class Motto—"Work Wins" Class Colors—Blue and Gold

Class Flower—Correopsis

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in
the County of aforesaid: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham, Monday the first day of February next at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon; then and there to act on the article in this warrant, and to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon on Tuesday the second day of February next, then and there to elect all necessary town officers.

Article 1. To act upon the Annual Report, including recommendations of the Selectmen and other Town Officers and committees.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

1937 BUDGET

Office Supplies	\$175 00
Officers' Salaries and Expenses	3,500 00
Surety on Bond	125 00
Assessors' Salaries and Expenses	650 00
Assessors' Abstracts	40 00
Certification of Notes	10 00
Legal Advice	75 00
Janitor	648 00
Town Hall	750 00
Suppression of Crime	50 00
Town Fires	50 00
Orleans Fire Department	150 00
Prevention and Suppression of Fires	25 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	50 00
Inspection of Wiring	25 00
Moth Suppression	502 30
Private Moth Suppression	40 00
Tree Warden	25 00
Bounty on Woodchucks	25 00
Board of Health	450 00
Inspection of Animals	35 00
Dog Accounts	25 00
Highways General	250 00
Snow	300 00
Public Welfare	1,000 00
Mothers' Aid	1,500 00
Old Age Assistance	3,500 00
State Aid	120 00
Soldiers' Relief	200 00
Schools	16,805 00
Town Landings	20 00
Memorial Day	125 00
Community Christmas Tree	35 00
Town Reports	250 00
Insurance	700 00
Finance Committee	10 00
Miscellaneous	150 00
Reserve Fund	1,000 00
Old Cemeteries	150 00
Interest	450 00
Old Mill	50 00
Total	<hr/> \$33,510 30

Article 2. To see if the town will elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

No recommendation.

Article 3. To see what sum of money the town will raise for the Public Library and make an appropriation for same.

No appropriation requested. We therefore recommend that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Article 4. To see in what manner the town will dispose of its refunded dog tax and act thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend that the refunded dog tax be given to the Library.

Article 5. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$3,150.00 provided the State makes a satisfactory allotment for the upkeep and maintainance of town roads, under Chapter 81, Sections 26-29, General Laws as amended.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$3,150.00.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1937 and to issue a note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Voted unanimously to recommend that the Town Treasurer be given this authority.

Article 7. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$500.00 for the establishment and maintainance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the town and unable to pay for such care and treatment in accordance with Chapter 111, Section 74, of the General Laws, or take any action thereto and act fully thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$300.00.

Article 8. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the protection and propagation of shellfish or do or act anything thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend that the Town vote to elect by ballot, beginning at the annual election in 1938, a second constable, who shall be designated a shellfish constable. Voted unanimously to recommend that the sum of \$350.00 be appropriated for shellfish protection in 1937, and, that a shellfish constable be appointed who shall serve not less than 600 hours per year under the supervision of the Selectmen, for a yearly salary of \$300.00.

Article 9. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for free band concerts to be given by the Junior Community band during the ensuing year, or do or act anything thereon. (By request).

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$150.00.

Article 10. To see what sum of money shall be taken from available funds toward defraying the tax levy of 1937.

Voted unanimously to recommend that \$7,000.00 be taken from available funds.

Article 11. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide work for needy persons who are not eligible to work on WPA or do or act anything thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$500.00 to be expended under the supervision of the Selectmen.

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used by the local WPA or any succeeding government agency of a like nature, for the purchase of material and general expenses.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of continuing the plotting, surveying and making Assessors' Maps of the Town of Eastham.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 14. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying 1936 bills.

No recommendation.

Article 15. To hear the report of the Committee appointed to investigate leaks in Town Hall roof and condi-

tion of plaster in Town Hall, and appropriate a sum of money to carry out the recommendations of the Committee, or do or act anything thereon.

Under the report of this committee the Finance Committee does not feel qualified to make any recommendations due to the vagueness of the report and the indefiniteness of the cost.

Article 16. To see if the town will vote to increase the salaries of the Selectmen effective February 1, 1937, and make an appropriation for the same. (By request).

Voted unanimously to recommend an increase, same to be determined by vote of the town.

Article 17. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to acquire land for the purpose of a town way beginning near the east end of Cable road and running in a northerly direction about 2,300 feet, and appropriate \$100.00 for same or do or act anything thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend that the Selectmen be instructed to so acquire and that an appropriation of \$100.00 be made.

Article 18. To see what action the town will take regarding the present layout of the McKoy Road, so called.

Voted unanimously to recommend that this road be discontinued.

Article 19. To see what action the town will take in disposing of the Old Schoolhouse, and Schoolhouse lots.

Voted unanimously to recommend that the Old Schoolhouse and various schoolhouse lots be left in the hands of the Selectmen to dispose of to the best advantage to the town.

Article 20. To see what action the town will take in acquiring desirable sites for Town Landings.

Voted unanimously to recommend that a committee of three be appointed, one of which shall be the Chairman of the Selectmen who shall in turn appoint the other two members.

Article 21. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to petition the County Commissioners to complete the layout of Herring Brook Road.

Voted unanimously to recommend that the Selectmen be so instructed.

Article 22. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$2,000.00 for the purpose of paying off Schoolhouse note.

Voted unanimously to recommend that the sum of \$2,000.00 be appropriated from available funds.

Article 23. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of improving the schoolhouse grounds, or do or act anything thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$300.00.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of 100.00.

Article 24. To see if the town will accept the layout of a Common Landing on Cape Cod Bay, so called, in the town of Eastham, over land of S. S. Higgins, between Herring Brook Road and the waters of said Cape Cod Bay, with the boundaries and measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of January 7, 1937 and will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain, in behalf of said Town, the lands or interests in the lands within the lines of said layout of said Common Landing and for this purpose will raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding \$150.00.

Voted unanimously to recommend that the Town accept the layout and that an appropriation of \$150.00 be made.

Article 25. To see if the town will accept the layout of a Town Way in the Town of Eastham, from Herring Brook Road to the property of S. S. Higgins (said point being in the easterly line of a proposed Common Landing Place to be taken by the Selectmen of Eastham), with the boundaries and measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of January 7, 1937 and will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to accept as a gift from the present owner any lands or interests in any lands within the lines of said layout, necessary for this purpose, and for this purpose raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding \$10.00.

Voted unanimously to recommend that the town accept the layout and that an appropriation of \$10.00 be made.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise the sum of \$100.00 for the purpose of hauling trees 12½ feet wide on either side of center line within layout mentioned in preceeding article.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of three to determine the cost of placing a hydrant on edge of pond below new schoolhouse for fire protection and report at next town meeting.

Voted unanimously to recommend that a committee of three be appointed to determine cost and report at next town meeting.

Polls will be open for voting on Tuesday, February 2, 1937 in the Town Hall, Eastham, Mass., from 10:00 A. M. to 6:00 P. M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham, the barn of Marry W. Collins in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham and the Post Office in North Eastham, seven days at least before the holding time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due returns of this warrant, with your doings, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 19th day of January, in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-seven.

RALPH A. CHASE,

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

MAURICE W. WILEY,

Selectmen of Eastham.

REPORT OF EASTHAM FINANCE COMMITTEE

FOR YEAR 1936

Organization February 28, 1936

Charles F. Atwood elected Chairman and Secretary.

The Committee has held seven meetings during 1936, one for the purpose of organization, three for the purpose of approving transfers, and three for the consideration of transfers and articles contained in warrant for Special Town Meeting held December 12, 1936.

The following list of transfers from the Reserve Account were approved:

\$325 00	to Town Fires Account
49 19	to Orleans Fire Dept. Account
10 00	to Inspection Wiring Account
5 00	to Memorial Day Account
100 00	to Insurance Account
10 00	to Dog Account
40 00	to Inspection Wiring Account
11 45	to Suppression of Crime Account
5 00	to Assessors Abstract Account
250 00	to Mothers' Aid Account
50 00	to Town Hall Account
61 00	to Orleans Fire Dept. Account
10 00	to Office Supplies Account
47 38	to Office Salaries and Expenses Account

2 91 to Town Hall Account
 13 00 to Orleans Fire Department, Account
 6 00 to Inspection Wiring Account
 3 73 to Miscellaneous Account

\$999 66—Total

Reserve Account	\$1,000 00
Transfers	999 66
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 35

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. ATWOOD

HERBERT D. NICKERSON,

ARTHUR T. BENNER,

CARL C. FRENCH

CHARLES A. GUNN,

RICHARD A. WHITFORD,

ABBOTT A. WALKER,

HARVEY T. MOORE,

ALBION F. RICH, SR.

Eastham Finance Committee.

INDEX

Town Officers	3
Assessors' Report	6
Treasurer's Report	8
Report of Collector of Taxes	12
Report of Town Clerk	14
Births	16
Marriages	17
Deaths	18
Town Meetings 1936	19
Librarian's Report	45
Report of Highway Surveyor	54
District Engineer's Report	55
Report of Town Accountant	60
Report of School Committee	93
Report of Superintendent of Schools	98
Enrolment by Grades	102
Membership by Grades	103
Pupils Attending Orleans High School	104
School Census	105
Attendance	106
Corps of Teachers	107
School Calendar	108
Graduation Exercises	109
Town Meeting Warrant	112
Recommendations of Finance Committee	113
Report of Finance Committee	121

REPORTS
of the
TOWN OFFICERS
of the
Town of Eastham
FOR THE YEAR
1937

Annual Town Meeting in the Town Hall - February 7, 1938

Election of Officers - - - - - February 8, 1938



Printed on Cape Cod by F. B. & F. P. Goss, Hyannis

REPORTS
of the
TOWN OFFICERS
of the
Town of Eastham

FOR THE YEAR

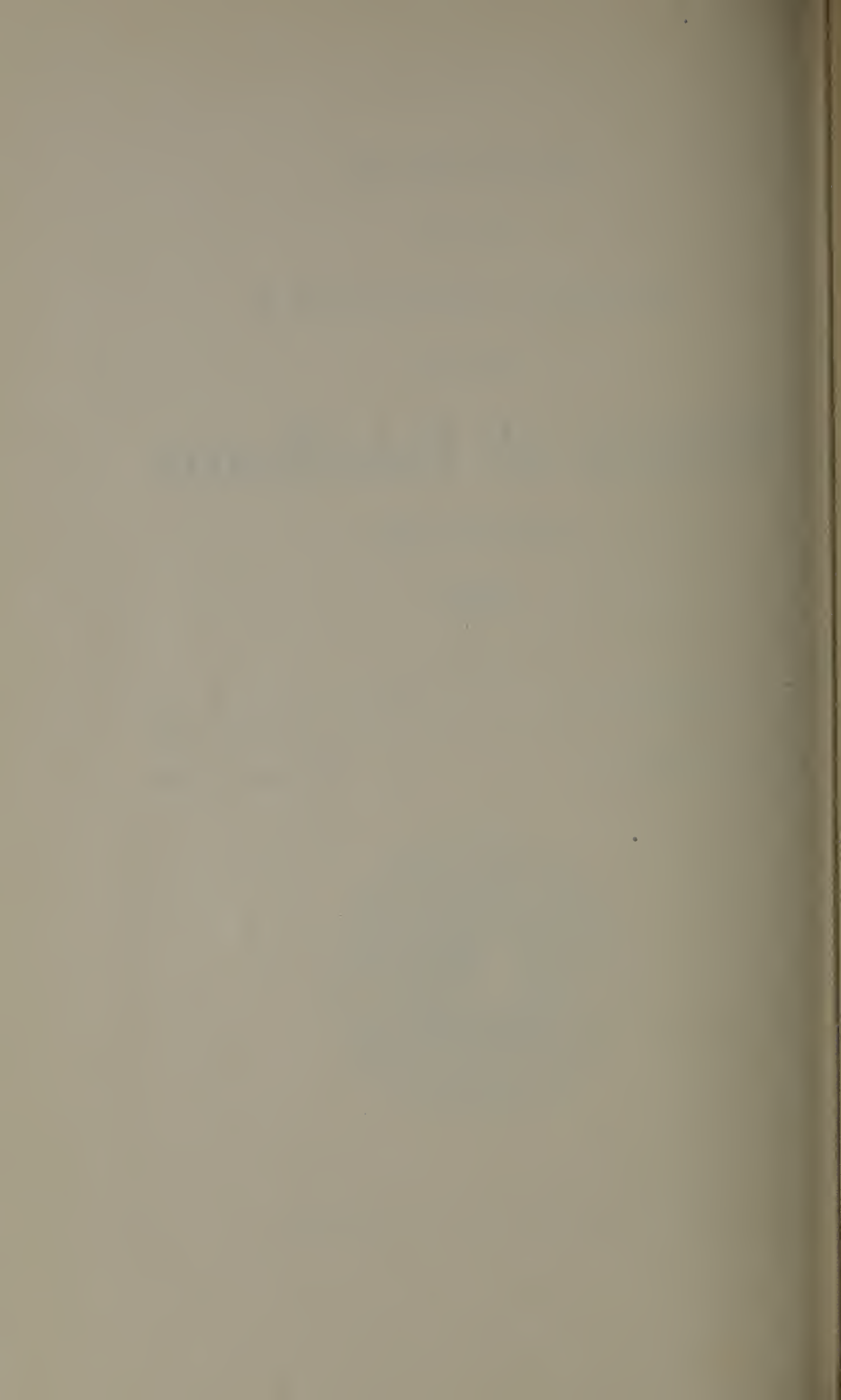
1937

Annual Town Meeting in the Town Hall - February 7, 1938

Election of Officers - - - - - February 8, 1938



Printed on Cape Cod by F. B. & F. P. Goss, Hyannis



TOWN OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR

1937

Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare and Board of Health

Ralph A. Chase	Term expires 1938
Edward D. Penniman	Term expires 1939
Maurice W. Wiley	Term expires 1940

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Tax Collector

Leslie E. Chase

Highway Surveyor

Nathan A. Nickerson

Registrars of Voters

Ralph A. Chase	Edward D. Penniman
Maurice W. Wiley	Leslie E. Chase

Trustees of Public Library

Mrs. James P. Knowles	Term expires 1938
Mrs. Sadie Flint	Term expires 1939
Mrs. Charles A. Gunn	Term expires 1940

Town Accountant

Mrs. Daniel W. Sparrow

Constable

Harvey T. Moore

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Stanley M. Walker

Inspector of Cattle and Slaughtering

Harry W. Collins

Weigher of Coal

Samuel H. Brackett

Fence Viewers

Albion F. Rich

Edgar E. Rich

Pound Keeper

William B. Steele

Field Drivers

Adin L. Gill

Obed A. Fulcher

Arthur E. Brown

Fish Wardens

Ommund H. Howes

Joseph L. Rogers

Edwin W. Horton

Tree Warden

Adin L. Gill

Finance Committee

Charles F. Atwood, Chairman and Secretary	Term expires 1939
Herbert D. Nickerson	Term expires 1939
Arthur T. Benner	Term expires 1939
Carl C. French	Term expires 1938
Charles A. Gunn	Term expires 1938
Richard H. Whitford	Term expires 1938
Abbott H. Walker	Term expires 1940
Harvey T. Moore	Term expires 1940
Lewis W. Collins	Term expires 1940

List of Jurors

Lewis W. Eldredge	Edward L. Clark
George Howard	Carroll O. Gross
Richard H. Whitford	Luther M. Ryder

Trueman F. Brewer

TOWN OFFICERS' REPORT

The officers of the town respectfully submit their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Assessors' Report

VALUATION OF TOWN JANUARY 1, 1937

Real Estate, Land	\$403,030 00
Real Estate, Buildings	824,050 00
Personal Estate	102,320 00
Total Valuation	<hr/> \$1,329,400 00

Taxes Assessed January 1, 1937

Levied on Real Estate	\$31,904 08
Levied on Personal Estate	2,660 32
Levied on Polls	336 00
Moth Assessment	23 75
Rate of Taxation, \$26.00	
Number of Polls Assessed	16,168
Number of Dwellings Assessed	415
Number of horses asseses	11
Number of cows assessed	50
Number of neat cattle other than cows assessed	16
Number of swine assessed	8

Number of fowls assessed	1,406
Acres of land assessed	7,322.7
Number of persons, partnerships and corporations	
Assessed	905
Levied for Town purposes	27,435 95
Levied for Overlay	1,646 11
Levied for State Tax	1,955 00
Levied for County Tax	3,381 08
Levied for Mosquito Control	445 01
Levied for Moth Assessment	23 75
Levied for State Parks	18 18
Levied for Auditing Accounts	19 07
Taxes Assessed December 20, 1937 (Omitted Taxes)	
Real Estate, Land and Buildings	\$110 50
One Poll	2 00
Registered voters, January 1, 1937	366

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

RALPH A. CHASE,

MAURICE W. WILEY,

Assessors.

Treasurer's Report

Receipts

Jan. 1, 1937, balance in treasury	\$16,310 17
Receipts to Dec. 31, 1937	65,626 28
	<hr/> \$81,936 45

Payments

Warrants No. 1 to No. 35 inclusive	\$75,467 79
Dec. 31, 1937, on deposit Cape Cod Trust Co.	5,715 19
Dec. 31, 1937, cash and checks on hand	753 47
	<hr/> \$81,936 45

MUNICIPAL TRUST FUNDS

Timothy Smith Fund

Income

Jan. 1, 1937, balance on deposit	\$15,621 09
Loans previous to 1937	6,665 00
Income April	545 86
Income October	501 58
Wellfleet Savings Bank	141 19
Interest Cape Cod Trust Co.	125 59
Loans repaid	91 63
	<hr/> \$23,691 94

Payments

Dec. 31, 1937, balance on deposit	\$16,083 44
Loans previous to 1937	6,665 00
Loans 1937	743 50
Library	100 00
Gift Clause	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$23,691 94

TOWN HALL TRUST FUND

Jan. 1, 1937 in Trust	\$2,434 00
Income 1937	73 37
	<hr/>
	\$2,507 37
Deposited in Town Funds	73 37
Dec. 31, 1937 in Trust	2,434 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,507 37

OLD WIND GRIST MILL FUND

Jan. 1, 1937 on deposit	\$512 15
Interest 1937	12 87
	<hr/>
	\$525 02
No expense in this account	
Dec. 31, 1937 on deposit	\$525 02

OLD WIND GRIST MILL OPERATING FUND

Jan. 1, 1937 on deposit	\$64 63
Interest 1937	1 77
	<hr/>
	\$66 40
Operating Expense	27 00
Dec. 31, 1937 on deposit	39 40
	<hr/>
	\$66 40

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL FUND

Jan. 1, 1937 on deposit	\$400 65
Interest	10 06
	<hr/>
	\$410 71
No expense in this account	
Dec. 31, 1937 on deposit	\$410 71

BILLINGS LIBRARY FUND

Jan. 1, 1937 in Trust	\$14,000 00
Income 1937	490 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,490 00
Deposited in Town Funds	490 00
Dec. 31, 1937 in Trust	14,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,490 00

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS, PERPETUAL CARE

Zara Higgins Cemetery Fund

Jan. 1, 1937 on deposit	\$126 24
Interest 1937	3 17
	<hr/>
	\$129 41
Care of Cemetery Lot	1 00
Dec. 31, 1937 on deposit	128 41
	<hr/>
	\$129 41

FRANK O. DANIELS CEMETERY FUND

Jan. 1, 1937 on deposit	\$56 06
Interest 1937	1 39
	<hr/>
	\$57 45
Care of Cemetery Lot	3 60
Dec. 31, 1937 on deposit	53 85
	<hr/>
	\$57 45

MERCY A. MINES CEMETERY FUND

Jan. 1, 1937 on deposit	\$55 17
Interest 1937	1 38
	<hr/>
	\$56 55
Care of Cemetery Lot	2 00
Dec. 31, 1937 on deposit	54 55
	<hr/>
	\$56 55

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE,
Treasurer.

Report of Collector of Taxes

Dr.

Balance due Taxes of 1935	\$2,570 85
Balance due Taxes of 1936	9,080 96
Balance due Moth Taxes of 1936	22 03
Warrants, Taxes of 1937	34,674 90
Warrants, Poll Taxes 1937	338 00
Warrant, Moth Taxes 1937	34 50
Overpayment to Treasurer, Taxes of 1936	4 99
	<hr/> \$46,726 23

Cr.

Paid Treasurer Taxes of 1935	\$1,955 90
Paid Treasurer Taxes of 1936	5,407 45
Paid Treasurer Taxes of 1937	24,615 54
Paid Treasurer Poll Taxes of 1937	330 00
Paid Treasurer Moth Taxes of 1936	17 90
Paid Treasurer Moth Taxes of 1937	24 84
Abatements Taxes of 1935	164 86
Abatements Taxes of 1936	35 50
Abatements Taxes of 1937	877 50
Abatement Poll Taxes of 1937	2 00
Tax Titles of 1935	397 44
Tax Titles of 1936	359 75
Tax Titles of 1937	603 72
Uncollected Taxes of 1935	52 65
Uncollected Taxes of 1936	3,283 25
Uncollected Taxes of 1937	8,578 14
Uncollected Poll Taxes of 1937	6 00
Uncollected Moth Taxes of 1936	4 13
Uncollected Moth Taxes of 1937	9 66
	<hr/> \$46,726 23

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES

Dr.

Balance due Excise of 1936	\$46 88
Additional Warrant 1936 Excise (January 1937)	40 60
Warrants 1937	1,534 14
Abatements after payment 1936 Excise	2 23
Abatements after payment 1937 Excise	89 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,712 85

Cr.

Paid Treasurer 1936 Excise	\$71 79
Paid Treasurer 1937 Excise	1,435 95
Abatements 1936 Excise	7 24
Abatements 1937 Excise	100 42
Uncollected 1936 Excise	10 68
Uncollected 1937 Excise	86 77
	<hr/>
	\$1,712 85

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Collector.

Report of Town Clerk

DOGS LICENSED IN 1937

42 Male Dogs @ \$2.00	\$84 00
11 Female Dogs @ 5.00	55 00
10 Spayed Female Dogs @ 2.00	20 00
	<hr/> \$159 00

Animal Rescue League exempted by law.

Fees Retained by Clerk, 63 @ .20	12 60
May 29, 1937 Paid County Treasurer	91 80
June 30, 1937 Paid County Treasurer	1 80
Nov. 30, 1937 Paid County Treasurer	52 80
	<hr/> \$159 00

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, DIVISION OF FISHERIES & GAME

		Total	Fees	Paid Div. of F. & G.
23 Resident Fishing Licenses	@ \$2.00	\$46.00	\$5.75	\$40.25
57 Resident Hunting Licenses	@ 2.00	114.00	14.25	99.75
12 Resident Sporting Licenses	@ 3.25	39.00	3.00	36.00
3 Women's and Minor Fishing Licenses	@ 1.25	3.75	.75	3.00
3 Resident Trapping Licenses	@ 5.25	15.75	.75	15.00
12 Resident Sporting & Trapping Licenses	Free			
7 Non-Resident Fishing Licenses (3 day)	@ 1.50	10.50	1.75	8.75
3 Lobster and Crab	@ 5.00	15.00	.75	14.25
Residents of Massachusetts, 70 years of age and over, Sporting and Trapping License free.				

BIRTHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1937

Date	Name of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
January 1	(Male) Rich	Albion F. Rich, Jr.	Christine E. Crosby
April 22	Gregory Spencer Turner	Fred P. Turner	Alice Mae Nickerson
July 4	Charles Dennis Keegan	Charles D. Keegan	Mary C. Grieg
August 1	Peter Hatch Schwind	Philip J. Schwind	Helen Brown

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1937

May	31	Arthur T. Benner, Jr.	Eastham
		Gertrude Penttinen	Wellfleet, Mass.
June	12	Robert Howard Atwood	Wellfleet, Mass.
		Elizabeth Lewis Clark	Eastham
July	9	Walter H. Griswold	East Providence, R. I.
		Elsie B. Atkins (Begley)	East Providence, R. I.
Aug.	21	Lewis Young Fulcher	Eastham
		Helen Myrick Bassett	Chatham, Mass.
Dec.	25	John F. Crosby	Eastham
		Blanche A. Folsome (Cole)	Eastham

DEATHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1937

Date	Name	Age			Cause
		Y.	M.	D. H.	
Jan. 2	(Male) Rich			14	Premature
Jan. 28	M. Eugenia Dyke	77	2	1	Arterio Sclerosis Chronic Myocarditis
Feb. 10	Henry V. Rich	91	6	2	Arterio Sclerosis Chronic Myocarditis
May 2	Sarah Bell (Gardner) Clark	76	2	7	Coronary Thrombosis Angina Pectoris Chronic Arthritis
June 26	Blanche Eliza (Turner) Steele	63	11	10	Coronary Thrombosis Cardiac Sclerosis Arterio Sclerosis
July 11	John Hopes Smart	78	6	17	Arterio Sclerosis Angina
July 13	Ralph J. MacDonald	24	11	21	Auto Accident Fracture Cervical Vertebra
Oct. 4	Cornelai (Decker) Dorfinger	70	3	15	Cerebral Hemorrhage Bronchial Pneumonia
Oct. 20	James Putnam Brewer	41	1	5	Carcinoma of Sigmoid
Dec. 30	Mary Freeman (Mayo) Ryder	86	6	27	Arterio Sclerosis Chronic Myocarditis Cerebral Hemorrhage

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

February 1-2, 1937

Barnstable, ss.:

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in
the County aforesaid: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham, Monday the first day of February next at 10 o'clock in the forenoon; then and there to act on the articles in this warrant, and to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham at 10 o'clock in the forenoon on Tuesday, the second day of February next, then and there to elect all necessary town officers.

Article 1. To act upon the Annual Report, including recommendations of the Selectmen and other Town Officers and Committees.

Article 2. To see if the town will vote to elect a Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Article 3. To see what sum of money the town will raise for the Public Library and make an appropriation for same.

Article 4. To see in what manner the town will dispose of its refunded dog tax and act thereon.

Article 5. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$3,150.00 provided the State makes a satisfactory allot-

ment for the upkeep and maintenance of town roads, under Chapter 81, Sections 26 to 29 as amended.

Article 6. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning Jan. 1, 1937, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

Article 7. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$500.00 for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the town and unable to pay for such care and treatment in accordance with Chapter 111, Section 74 of the General Laws, or take any action relative thereto and act fully thereon.

Article 8. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the protection and propagation of shellfish or do or act anything thereon.

Article 9. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for free band concerts to be given by the Junior Community Band during the ensuing year, or do or act anything thereon. (By request).

Article 10. To see what sum of money shall be taken from available funds toward defraying the tax levy of 1937.

Article 11. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide work for needy persons

who are not eligible to work on W. P. A. or to act anything thereon.

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used by the local W. P. A. or any other succeeding government agency of like nature, for the purchase of material and general expenses.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of continuing the plotting, surveying and making Assessors Maps of the Town of Eastham.

Article 14. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying 1936 bills.

Article 15. To hear the report of the Committee appointed to investigate leaks in the Town Hall roof and condition of plaster in Town Hall, and appropriate a sum of money to carry out recommendations of the Committee, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 16. To see if the town will vote to increase the salaries of the Selectmen, effective February 1, 1937, and make an appropriation for the same. (By request).

Article 17. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to acquire land for the purpose of a town way beginning near the east end of Cable Road and running in a northerly direction about 2,300 feet, and appropriate \$100.00 for same, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 18. To see what action the town will take regarding the present layout of McKoy Road, so called.

Article 19. To see what action the town will take in disposing of the Old Schoolhouses and schoolhouse lots.

Article 20. To see what action the town will take in acquiring desirable sites for Town Landings.

Article 21. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to petition the County Commissioners to complete the layout of Herring Brook Road.

Article 22. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$2,000.00 for the purpose of paying off the schoolhouse note.

Article 23. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of improving the schoolhouse grounds, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 24. To see if the town will accept the layout of a Common Landing on Cape Cod Bay, so called, in the Town of Eastham, over land of S. S. Higgins, between Herring Brook Road and the waters of said Cape Cod Bay, with the boundaries and measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of January 7, 1937, and will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain, in behalf of said Town, the land or interests in the lands within the lines of said layout of said Common Landing and for that purpose will raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding \$150.00.

Article 25. To see if the town will accept the layout of a Town Way in the Town of Eastham, from Herring Brook Road to the property of S. S. Higgins (said point being in the easterly line of proposed Common Landing Place to be taken by the Selectmen of Eastham), with the boundaries and measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of January 7, 1937 and will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to accept as a gift from the present owner any land or interests in any lands within the lines of said layout necessary for this purpose, and for this purpose raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding \$10.00.

Article 26. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the purpose of hauling trees, twelve and one half feet wide on either side of center line within the layout mentioned in preceding article.

Article 27. To see if the town will vote to appoint a Committee of three to determine the cost of placing a hydrant on the edge of pond below new schoolhouse for fire protection and report at the next town meeting.

Polls will be open for voting on Tuesday, February 2, 1937, in the Town Hall, Eastham, Mass., from 10 o'clock A.M., to 6 P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham, the barn of Harry W. Collins in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham and the Post Office in North Eastham, seven days at least before time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings, to the Town Clerk at the time and

place of meeting as aforesaid. Given under our hands this 19th day of January in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-seven.

RALPH A. CHASE,

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

MAURICE W. WILEY,

Selectmen of Eastham.

A true copy: Attest,

Harvey T. Moore, Constable.

To Leslie E. Chase,

Town Clerk:

Greeting:

In pursuance of the conditions of the foregoing warrant I have posted attested copies thereof, one at each of the Post Offices in said Eastham, one at the Packing House of Bernard Collins and one at the barn of Harry W. Collins in said Eastham, seven days before time of holding said meeting.

Signed:

HARVEY T. MOORE,

Constable.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING FEBRUARY 1, 1937

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant the meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk at 10 o'clock A.M.

Warrant duly read together with the return of the officer who served the same. Rose B. Nickerson and Winfred J. Knowles appointed tellers and sworn by the Clerk.

Article 1. Voted that the budget section of the Town Report be laid on the table until such time as the meeting wish to again take it up.

Voted 15 to 5 to accept the report of the Town Officers and Committees, as printed, with the exception of the budget.

Voted to reconsider action taken on Article 1.

Voted to allow appointment of committee of three to consider matter of forestry.

Voted that the report of the Town Officers be accepted as read.

Voted to take up the balance of articles in warrant consecutively.

Article 2. Voted to elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Elected Albion F. Rich, Jr., Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Article 3. Indefinitely postponed.

Article 4. Voted that the refunded dog tax be turned over to the Public Library.

Article 5. Voted that the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,150.00 provided the State will make a satisfactory allotment to the town for care and maintenance of Town Roads under Chapter 81, Sections 26 to 29 as amended.

Article 6. Voted to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1937, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 17 of the General Laws. (Unanimous).

Article 7. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the town and unable to pay for such care and treatment in accordance with Chapter 111, Section 74 of the General Laws.

Article 8. Voted beginning at the Annual election in 1938, the town elect by ballot a second Constable who shall be designated a Shellfish Constable.

Voted that the sum of \$350.00 be appropriated for shellfish protection in 1937, and that a shellfish constable

be appointed who shall serve not less than 600 hours per year under the supervision of the Selectmen for yearly salary of \$300.00. (Unanimous).

Article 9. Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for Free Band Concerts to be given by the Junior Community Band during the summer of 1937.

Article 10. Voted that the sum of \$5,000.00 be taken from the free cash in treasury towards defraying the tax levy of 1937. (Unanimous).

Article 11. Voted that the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated and raised to provide work for needy people, same to be expended under the supervision of the Selectmen in accordance with the needs of the various applicants.

Article 12. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of providing materials and general expenses of the W. P. A. or any other succeeding government agency of like nature. (28 to 1).

Article 13. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of plotting, surveying and making Assessors Maps for the Town of Eastham. (Unanimous).

Article 14. Voted that the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$732.70 for the purpose of paying the following 1936 bills:

John A. Holway, Recording Deeds	\$5.48
County of Barnstable, Layout of Herring	
Brook Road	\$522 98
City of Brockton, Public Welfare	\$204 24
	(Unanimous).

Article 15. Mr. Clarence E. Walker, Chairman of Committee to investigate condition of plaster, and leaks in Town Hall Roof and to recommend repairs to the same. Reported as follows:

Removing the present plaster and laths and replacing with rock lath and new plaster.

1. A whole ceiling in main hall from the eaves—103 sq. yds.

2. Southeast back stage room, four sides, walls and ceiling—28 sq. yds.

3. Northeast back stage room, the two outside walls, north and east walls—14 sq. yds.

4. Beginning at east side of northwest window in main hall around the back wall to the east side of southwest window—42 sq. yds.

5. Patching the back stage walls.

6. Renewing the whole kitchen ceiling—28 sq. yds.

7. Patching ceiling in four places in cellar—4 sq. yds.

8. Renewing strapping and anchor block in outside walls where rotted—221 sq. yds.

Plastering @ \$1.00 per yd.	\$221 00
Rock laths	55 00
Strapping	24 00
Labor	150 00

\$450 00

C. E. WALKER,
WILLIAM B. HIGGINS,
HENRY CLARK.

Motion to raise and appropriate \$450.00 as recommended by committee was lost by vote.

Voted to lay balance of Article 15 on the table.

At 12 o'clock M. voted a recess till 1 P.M.

Meeting called to order at 1 o'clock P.M., by Moderator.

Voted to take balance of Article 15 from the table for action.

Sketches were on exhibit showing the Town Hall with cupola as re-designed and rebuilt, it being the opinion of the Committee that it would be the practical way to eliminate the leaks in the roof, all agree after several attempts to repair the present cupola, it would be best to remove it entirely. Three sketches were shown, drawn by three Architects, average price was \$700.00 approximately, prices individually \$600.00, \$682.00 and \$800.00.

Mr. Ben Adams Buck, Architect, was accorded the privilege of the floor to explain the ideas of drawing submitted by him and included in the three sketches submitted.

An informal vote was taken as to which of the sketches of cupola the meeting preferred. No. 1 had 2 votes, No. 2 had 5 votes and No. 3 had 3 votes, No. 2 being submitted by Ben Adams Buck.

An informal vote was taken on the question "Does the Town want a cupola of any kind on the Town Hall?" No—26; Yes—22. Motion to indefinitely postpone was not carried.

Voted to accept plan No. 2, Ben Adams Buck, Architect, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$600.00 for erecting the cupola and \$100.00 extra for new flashing as needed. Work to be done under the direction of the Selectmen. Mr. Buck explained the price estimated included plans, specifications and architect's fees.

Voted to tender a vote of thanks to Mr. Clarence E. Walker, William B. Higgins and Henry E. Clark for their faithful work on the Committee.

Voted that the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$475.00 for the purpose of repairing the plaster in the Town Hall, the selection of the material and supervision of work to be left in the hands of the Selectmen. 14 to 1.

Article 16. Voted unanimously that the salaries of the Board of Selectmen be increased from \$900.00 to \$1,500.00, and that the various members of the Board be allowed to divide the salary by vote and that the sum of \$600.00 be added to the Officers Salary and Expense Account in the budget.

Article 17. Voted that the town authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain in fee and on behalf of the town for road purposes, a certain parcel of land described as follows: Beginning on Cable Road at a point north of Elm Street over land now or formerly of Campagnie Francaise Des Cables Telegraphique (French Cable Co.) for a distance of about 200 feet, and continuing in a northerly direction on A Street to the north side of Ninth Avenue a total distance of about 2,200 feet, at a width of forty feet the entire distance, all as shown on a plan entitled "Atlas of the Town of Eastham" George F.

Clements, Civil Engineer, Hyannis, Mass., duly filed in the Selectmen's Office of Eastham, and that the sum of \$100.00 be raised and appropriated for that purpose.

Article 18. A long discussion regards the McKoy Road, so-called, by Mr. Irwin R. McKoy, Mr. Abbott S. Knowles, Mr. Charles F. Atwood, Chairman of Finance Committee, and Mr. Ralph A. Chase, Chairman of Board of Selectmen followed taking up of this article. Mr. McKoy offered to give sufficient of his land to the town to legalize this road where it is bordered by the said property. Mr. Knowles agreed to sell a certain section of his land bordering this road to the town for the sum of \$50.00, dimensions of said land not as yet determined.

Voted that the town authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or by eminent domain in fee and on behalf of the town for road purposes a certain parcel of land known as McKoy Road as laid out by the Selectmen in 1928 with certain changes over the land of Irwin McKoy and Abbott S. Knowles (the remainder of the layout remaining as is) as shown on plan of John R. Dyer, Civil Engineer. Truro, Mass., and that the sum of \$150.00 be appropriated for the same.

Voted to instruct the Selectmen to pay to Abbott S. Knowles the sum of \$50.00 for land damage account changes to be made in lay out of McKoy Road. The said sum of \$50.00 to be deducted from the \$150.00 appropriated for McKoy Road.

Article 19. Voted that the Old Schoolhouses and various lots of land at the old schoolhouse sites, be left in the hands of the Selectmen to be disposed of to the best advantage to the town.

Article 20. Voted to appoint a Committee of three to select and recommend Town Landings for the Town, one of which shall be the Chairman of Selectmen, two others to be appointed by said Selectman.

Article 21. Voted to petition the County Commissioners of Barnstable County to lay out balance of Herring Brook Road.

Article 22. Voted that the sum of \$2,000.00 be taken from available funds for paying off school house notes. (Unanimous).

Article 23. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for improving the schoolhouse grounds, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Building Committee. (Unanimous).

Article 24. Voted that the town accept the layout of a Common Landing on Cape Cod Bay, so called, in said Eastham, over land of S. S. Higgins between the Town Way, known as Herring Brook Road and the waters of Cape Cod Bay, with the boundaries and the measurements as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of January 7, 1937, and that the Selectmen be authorized and instructed to take by purchase or eminent domain, on behalf of the said Town, the land or interests in the lands within the lines of said layout of said Common Landing and for that purpose the sum of \$150.00 is authorized to be raised and appropriated.

Article 25. Voted that the layout of a Town Way in said Eastham, over land of Clarence R. Horton, from Herring Brook Road to land of S. S. Higgins (near Cape Cod Bay) as reported by the Selectmen, be accepted and adopt-

ed and that the Selectmen be authorized and instructed to accept as a gift the land or interests in the land within the lines of said layout for the purpose of a Town Way, and for that purpose the sum of \$10.00 is authorized to be raised and appropriated.

Article 26. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for removing trees from layout of road adopted in the preceding article.

Balance of Article 1. Voted to increase the officers' salaries and expenses in the Finance Committees budget from \$3,500.00 to \$4,100.00 and to accept the budget as printed with the change voted.

Recommendations of Finance Committee 1937 Budget

Officers Supplies	\$175 00
Officers' Salaries and Expenses	4,100 00
Surety on Bonds	125 00
Assessors' Salaries and Expenses	650 00
Assessors' Abstracts	40 00
Certification of Notes	10 00
Legal Advice	75 00
Janitor	648 00
Town Hall	750 00
Suppression of Crime	50 00
Town Fires	50 00
Orleans Fire Department	150 00
Prevention and Suppression of Fires	25 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	50 00
Inspection of Wiring	25 00
Moth Suppression	502 30
Tree Warden	25 00
Private Moth Suppression	40 00

Bounty on Woodchucks	25 00
Board of Health	450 00
Inspection of Animals	35 00
Dog Account	25 00
Highways—General	250 00
Snow	300 00
Public Welfare	1,000 00
Mothers' Aid	1,500 00
Old Age Assistance	3,500 00
State Aid	120 00
Soldiers' Relief	200 00
Schools	16,805 00
Town Landings	20 00
Memorial Day	125 00
Community Christmas Tree	35 00
Town Reports	250 00
Insurance	700 00
Finance Committee	10 00
Miscellaneous	150 00
Reserve Fund	1,000 00
Old Cemeteries	150 00
Interest	450 00
Old Mill	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$34,640 30

Mr. George Howard, Moderator, at this time submitted list of his appointments:

Finance Committee for 3 years: Abbott H. Walker, Harvey T. Moore and Lewis W. Collins.

Forestry Committee for 1 year: Carl C. French and William H. Forrest.

Hydrant Committee: Maurice W. Wiley, Winfred J. Knowles and Maurice A. Moore.

Committee on Town Landings: Article 20 named the chairman of Selectmen, he to appoint two other members. Appointed by the said Chairman: Edward D. Penniman and Maurice W. Wiley.

Minutes of meeting read and approved.

Voted to adjourn without date.

Attest.

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Town Clerk.

TOWN ELECTION, FEBRUARY 2, 1937

Elected:

George Howard, Moderator for 1 year.

Maurice W. Wiley, Selectman, Assessor, Board of Public Welfare and Board of Health for 3 years.

Leslie E. Chase, Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes for 1 year.

Stanley M. Walker, School Committee for 3 years.

Esther I. Gunn, Trustee of the Public Library for 3 years.

Nathan A. Nickerson, Highway Surveyor for 1 year.

Harvey T. Moore, Constable for 1 year.

Adin L. Gill and Henry H. Howland had 83 votes each for Tree Warden, no election in this office.

Ballot box stood at opening 000, at closing 167, one blank having been cast. All candidates being elected with the exception of Tree Warden which contest was declared a tie vote.

Polls opened at 10 o'clock A.M. and closed 6 o'clock P. M.

Attest.

LESLIE E. CHASE,
Town Clerk.

LIST OF OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Mrs. Jennie B. Sparrow, Town Accountant for 3 years.

Stanley M. Walker, Sealer of Weights and Measures for 1 year.

Samuel H. Brackett, Weigher of Coal for 1 year.

Albion F. Rich and Edgar E. Rich, Fence Viewers for 1 year.

William B. Steele, Pound Keeper for 1 year.

Adin L. Gill, Obed A. Fulcher and Arthur E. Brown for 1 year.

Ommund H. Howes, Joseph W. Ryder and Edwin W. Horton, Fish Wardens for 1 year.

Eastham, Mass.

February 10, 1937

Mr. Leslie E. Chase

Town Clerk

Eastham, Mass.

Dear Mr. Chase:

For the information of your records, at a meeting of the Finance Committee held on February 10, 1937, the following officer was duly elected:

Chas. F. Atwood, Chairman and Secretary.

Very truly yours,

Chas. F. Atwood, Sec.

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL ELECTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in
the County aforesaid: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham, Saturday, the twenty-seventh day of February next at 2:00 P.M., then and there to elect a Tree Warden.

Polls will be open from 2 P.M. to 6 P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Packing House of Bernard C Collins in South Eastham, the barn of Harry W. Collins in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham and the Post Office in North Eastham, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT and make due return of this warrant with your doings to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 17th day of February, in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-seven.

RALPH A. CHASE,
EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,
MAURICE W. WILEY,
Selectmen of Eastham.

A true copy. Attest:

HARVEY T. MOORE, Constable.

SPECIAL ELECTION

February 27, 1937

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant the polls were opened for voting at 2 P.M., Ralph A. Chase, Edward D. Penniman, Maurice W. Wiley and Harvey T. Moore were sworn as officers to serve at this election.

Ballot box stood at opening—000.

Ballots cast as follows:

For Tree Warden—Adin L. Gill had 105 votes; Henry H. Howland had 92 votes. No blanks.

Polls closed at 6 P.M., ballot box stood at closing, 197, having correctly registered the number of ballots cast.

Adin L. Gill having a plurality of votes was declared elected.

Attest:

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Town Clerk.

TOWN OF EASTHAM SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Subject: Old School Buildings

To the Board of Selectmen of Eastham:

The New Eastham School having been completed and officially turned over to the Town and given in charge of the School Committee. They having moved all pupils and equipment to the same, and there being no further use for the Old School Buildings for school purposes. They are therefor turned over to the Selectmen, to be disposed of by them to the best advantage of the Town.

Signed:

STANLEY M. WALKER,

M. LOUISE KNOWLES,

Members of the School Committee.

Article 5. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of \$654.20 from the Town Hall Cupola appropriation to Town Hall Repair and waterproofing appropriation.

Article 6. To see if the town will vote to discontinue the road running northeasterly from the Salt Pond Road to Nauset Road, between the property of Edward Richardson and Town of Eastham.

Article 7. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$150.00 to be used to build a retaining wall at Town Landing on Town Cove.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham, the barn of Harry W. Collins in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham and the Post Office in North Eastham, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this 28th day of July, in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred Thirty-seven.

RALPH A. CHASE,

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

MAURICE W. WILEY,

Selectmen of Eastham.

To Leslie E. Chase, Town Clerk:

Greeting:

In pursuance of the conditions of the foregoing warrant, I have posted attested copies thereof, one at each of the Post Offices in Said Eastham, one at the Packing House of Bernard Collins and one at the barn of Harry Collins in said Eastham seven days before the time of holding said meeting.

Signed:

HARVEY T. MOORE,

Constable

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

August 6, 1937

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the qualified voters met in the Town Hall, the warrant calling the meeting was read by the Town Clerk with the return of the officer who served the same.

The meeting was then turned over to the Moderator, there being present, 18 voters, less than the required quorum as per the by-laws of the town, the meeting was adjourned to Wednesday evening, August 11, 1937 at 9:15 PM.

Attest:

LESLIE E. CHASE

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

August 11, 1937

At 9:15 PM., the Moderator informally polled those assembled for the purpose as set forth in the warrant, there being less than the required quorum present, it was decided to wait until 9:45 P.M., for an opportunity to have the required number present, at that time there were 28 present, the number required for a quorum being 36, it was voted to adjourn to an indefinite date.

Attest:

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Town Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Town Clerk.

Annual Report of Shellfish Constable

During the year a total of 1,215½ bushels of seed clams were transplanted. All seed taken from bar below Smith Heights. 1,054 bushels planted at Silver Springs, West Shore. Balance planted at various places in Salt Pond Bay. Estimate that 3,000 bushels of clams still remain on said bar below Smith Heights.

Seven hundred and sixty dollars received from State via Bureau of Marine Fisheries during year for transplanting purposes. \$400.00 contributed by the Town. Value of clams dug from beds at Silver Springs and marketed—200 barrels at an average price of \$3.60, total \$720.00, making a total of \$1,880.00 revenue already received from a \$400.00 investment by the Town. This equals a \$4.50 return for \$1.00. There are still many clams on the beds that will show a large additional profit. In view of the above figures recommend that this work be continued.

One hundred and seven buckets of round wrinkles disposed of during the year.

Approximately 400 persons interviewed on flats, many without family permits. Implements for digging ranged from garden hoes, rakes and shovels down to pieces of wood. Estimate that 1,800 persons visited our flats during 1937, for the purpose of taking shellfish for family use, and that the amount of shellfish taken by this number of people could be conservatively estimated at 200 barrels. The actual amount was probably much greater. Recommend that the

Town reduce the number who take shellfish by charging a fee for family permits.

Regret to report that extensive areas, known as Sand Flats, Hopkins Bar and Hemenway Bar, which set with seed clams in 1936 have died out completely.

Good set of clams, which seem to be doing well, on all flats in Town Cove.

Considerable scallop seed is noted on certain areas in the Bay, particularly on what is known as the Old Oyster Beds. Prospects for 1938 scallop season are good.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. ATWOOD,

Shellfish Constable.

Report of Highway Surveyor

CHAPTER 81

To appropriation	\$3,150 00	By payment	\$9,450 00
By State	6,300 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,450 00		\$9,450 00
Laborer's Wages			\$2,931 75
Surveyor's Wages			619 50
Trucks			1,383 50
Power Grader			499 50
Bulldoza			153 30
Tractor			23 75
Power Shovel			132 00
Material and Supplies			355 25
Tar and Asphalt			3,351 45
			<hr/>
			\$9,450 00

Recommend that the Town purchase a new tar kettle with sprayer attachment under Article 33 in the Town Meeting Warrant. The need for this piece of equipment is very urgent and if purchased would result in a substantial increase in efficiency and permanency so far as the patching of roads are concerned. Patches which are sealed with oil become practically a permanent part of the road, whereas patches that are not sealed soon disintegrate, leaving the road as bad or worse than before. A kettle with sprayer attachment would allow the sealing of all patches put on. This has not been done in the past because of lack of equipment.

NATHAN A. NICKERSON,

Highway Surveyor.

Report of Town Landing Committee

The Town Landing Committee appointed at the last Annual Town Meeting have devoted considerable time and thought to this matter and submit the following report.

As Nauset Light Beach has become one of the most popular beaches in Eastham we recommend that two lots of land be purchased or taken by eminent domain, for the purpose of enlarging the parking space, and that the same be graded, hardened and oiled. Action to be taken under article in this year's annual Town Meeting Warrant.

At Nauset Coast Guard Station we recommend that the Town try to obtain the land (or use of the land) where the old station stands. Also that some kind of steps be erected making the beach more accessible to the public.

At the First Encounter Beach we have a tax title pending in the Land Court and would recommend that the Town keep a part or whole of this property if and when it receives title to same.

At Thumpertown Landing we recommend it being improved and a W.P.A. project has been submitted which if approved will grade and harden this landing and road leading to same.

At Camp Ground Landing we believe that it is quite important that more land be obtained but we can not recommend any action at this time due to the fact that the cost would be so high.

At Cook's Brook the property on either side of road has been cut up into house lots and are being held for \$1000 per lot of a 120 feet frontage. We consider this is more than it would be worth for additional land here. We recommend that the Town purchase or take by eminent domain from Mrs. Chester Pierce for the purpose of having the proper width to the road, a strip of land 13 feet wide, that Mr. Pierce gave the town several years ago when the road was laid out, but of which there is no record of a transfer.

Due to the fact that any additional land at Cook's Brook appears to be impossible we recommend that consideration be given to obtaining land at Sunken Meadow some time in the future.

We believe that it is quite important that a landing be provided which would give protection to the fishing boats in the Bay, and recommend that land for a Town Landing be purchased or taken by eminent domain, at Boat Meadow Creek, near land formerly of Ryder Brothers, also a road to same, but that no action be taken until the 1939 Annual Town Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH A. CHASE

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN

MAURICE W. WILEY

Town Landing Committee.

Report of Moth Superintendent

The following is a report of money received and expended to carry on the moth work for the year of 1937:

Regular appropriation (Town)	\$502 30
Private Work (Town)	23 75
Supplies furnished (State)	131 36
Reimbursement (State)	400 00
<hr/>	
Total amount expended	\$1,057 41

The above report shows that the Town spent \$526.05 and the State \$531.75 to carry on this work.

Due to the condition of the old sprayer which has been in use over 20 years I recommend that the town purchase a new one and that an appropriation of \$950.00 be made for the purchase of same. My reason for recommending this amount of money is that the type of sprayer as recommended by the Department of Conservation would cost that amount. As in the past the State will pay for repairs, extra equipment and accessories connected with same.

Respectfully submitted,

ADIN L. GILL,

Moth Superintendent.

Report of Hydrant Committee

The Committee met and looked over the situation and it was decided to call upon Chief George Knowles of Orleans for advice in the matter.

At our next meeting Chief Knowles was kind enough to meet with us and offered some very helpful suggestions.

We believe that it is very essential that there be a good road to the pond and as there is a layout which passes about forty feet from the south side of the schoolhouse, we recommend that the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$125.00 to be used to clear and improve road and to build a bulkhead at the pond.

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE W. WILEY

WINIFRED J. KNOWLES

MAURICE A. MOORE

Hydrant Committee.

Librarian's Report

January 1, 1937, Cash on hand, none	
Received during year from fines, old magazines sold, and for damaged books	\$15 02
Paid to Town Treasurer	15 02
	<hr/>
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1938	00 00
 Total number books, Jan. 1, 1937	 7,480
Adult by purchase	127
Adult by gift	3
Juvenile by purchase	35
Juvenile by gift	29
	<hr/>
	7,674
Number adult books discarded	15
Number juvenile books discarded	49
	<hr/>
Total number books Jan. 1, 1938	7,590
 Circulation:	
Adult fiction	3,509
Adult non-fiction	209
Adult magazines	944
Juvenile fiction	1,216
Juvenile non-fiction	398
Juvenile magazines	45
Circulation of books at school, sent from Statehouse	231
	<hr/>
Total	6,562

A gift of books from the Division of Public Libraries for the children's department, helped a great deal, as most of them were on the State reading list, which is being used in connection with the Grammar school. Two boxes of books were also loaned us, to be used at the school, and many have been borrowed for different individuals.

Owing to the library being closed, as were the schools for infantile paralysis, the circulation of books was a little smaller than the previous year.

The Cape Cod Library club met at Orleans this year, and I attended the Friday session.

Respectfully submitted,

BLANCHE A. KEEFE,

Librarian.

ACCESSIONS TO LIBRARY, 1937

Adult

Bar 20 Rides Again	Mulford
My Ten Years in a Quandary	Benchly
Door Between	Queen
Bucky Follows the Cold Trail	Raine
Afterglow	Ayres
Ship's Company	Fischer
Missing Miniature	Kastner
Sunrise	Hill
Dumb Gods Speak	Oppenheim
Hopalong Cassidy	Mulford
Hopalong Cassidy's Return	Mulford
Windy Hill	Patridge
Obstinate Capt. Sampson	Douglas
Grubstake Gold	Hendryx
Larrup'in Leather	Robertson
Ward Eight	Dinneen
Bread Into Roses	Norris
Time at Her Heels	Aldis
Bluffer's Luck	Tuttle
Dark Ships	Footner
Eastern Shore	Howard
This Isn't the End	Widdemer
Delight	Wynn
So Many Worlds	Smith
But For Her Garden	Cushman
Murder in the Park	Gregg
Gallant Dust	Lee
Trouble Trail	Brand
Man in the Blue Mask	Morton
Resurrection River	Mowery
Rich Man, Poor Girl	Greig
Some Day	Ayres
Paradise Trail	Mowrey
Parents, Children and Money	Greengurg
Roper's Row	Deeping
American Doctor's Odyssey	Heiser, M.D.
Home Is Where the Heart Is	Rees
Unseen	Terhune

Cottage Colony
 No Moon But This
 They Shall Not Want
 How the Other Half Lives
 Furniture of the Olden Times
 Feathered Water
 One Is Beloved
 House on the Marsh
 Bermuda in Three Colors
 Cape Cod Pilot (given)
 Mesquite Jenkins Tumbleweed
 Case of the Howling Dog
 Storm Over Eden
 Dead Man's Mirror
 Pirates of the Range
 Heather of the High Hand
 Lost and Found
 Envoy Extraordinary
 Shadow Mountain
 Keeper of Red Horse Pass
 Down Under
 Mesquite Jenkins
 Radio Studio Murder
 Truth to Tell
 West of the Pecos
 Deep West
 Daphne Dean
 Massachusetts
 Moon and the Wind
 Dark Valley
 Winner Take All
 Backdoor to Happiness
 Heart's Retreat
 Octagon House
 Honeyball Farm
 Challenge to Happiness
 Capt. Alf's Log
 Handmade Rainbows
 Case of the Velvet Claws
 Trail Boss
 Starlight Rider

Dern
 Partridge
 Davis
 Reis
 Morse
 Holton
 Hauck
 Martin
 Wells
 Digges
 Mulford
 Garden
 Miller
 Christie
 Bower
 Stringer
 Wayne
 Oppenheim
 Bower
 Tuttle
 Wentworth
 Mulford
 C. Wells
 Rosman
 Grey
 Haycox
 Hill
 Federal Project
 Carroll
 Gregory
 Ayres
 Cross
 Dern
 Taylor
 Dell
 Greig
 Holton
 Smith
 Gardner
 Gann
 Haycox

Almost a Perfect Murder	Footner
Death by Invitation	Stockwell
Crime of Violence	R. King
Death to a Golfer	Wynne
Love Has Wings	Doran
Five Fatal Letters	Scott
Sun Goes Down	Lewis
Ask Miss Mott	Oppenheim
Heart Has Wings	Baldwin
As of the Gods	Brown
Streak	Brand
Wind Blows West	Parmenter
Lost Horizon	Hilton
Man's Enemies	Thayer
Man Who Was Murdered Twice	Leitfred
Self Mastery and Fate (given)	Lewis
Rosierucian (given)	Lewis
Flowering of New England	Brooks
New Etiquette	Wilson
Northwest Passage	Roberts
Outlaw of the Antler	Robertson
Lost King	Sabatini
To Walk the Night	Sloane
And-So-Victoria	Wilkins
Before the Cock Crowed	Hayes
Hush-Hush Murders	Yates
Trail to Abeline	Snow
Gunlock Ranch	Spearman
Sky-Pilot Cowboy	Coburn
Something of Myself	Kipling
Hard to Get	Roche
Dare to Dream	Dodge
Border Trail	Bindloss
Man Who Didn't Exist	Homes
Flame in the Wind	Pedler
I've Been to London	Bailey
Heartwood	Gill
David's Star of Bethlehem	Parmenter
Four Men and a Prayer	Garth
This Is Life	B. Carter
Little Dixie Devil	Babcock

As Long As I Live
 United States Flag
 Jane of Lantern Hill
 American Dream
 King Edward Eight
 Hashknife of the Double Bar 8
 Mind Mislaidd
 Years
 Brown Honey
 We Are Not Alone

Loring
 Utting
 Montgomery
 Foster
 Bolitho
 Tuttle
 Brown
 Wollf
 Hancock
 Hilton

Juvenile

Patsy's Progress
 Tools and Handicraft
 Citizenship
 Secret at Tate's Beach
 Carolina Castle
 By the Light of the Study Lamp
 Behind the Purple Mask
 Saucy Setsy
 Secret at the Hermitage
 Helen in the Editor's Chair
 Where is Adelaide?
 Covered Bridge
 Relief's Rocker
 Who Goes There?
 Four Books of Progressive Road to Reading
 Blue Shadow Mystery
 Celia's Choice
 Scatter
 Johnny Crow's Party
 Wind in the Willows
 Little Stories of a Big Country
 Pets, Hobbies and Collections
 Lona of Hollybush Creek
 Hills of Gold
 Penny for Luck
 College on Horseback
 Adopting of Rose Marie
 Tabitha of Lonely House

Know
 Moore
 Capper
 Seaman
 Wirt
 Keene
 Chase
 Phillips
 Keene
 Wheeler
 White
 Meigs
 Dalglish
 Lathrop
 Burchill
 Chase
 Davis
 Warren
 Brooke
 Grahams
 Large
 Cheley
 Fox
 K. Grey
 Means
 Hall
 Rankin
 Hawthorne

Calico Ball	Sterne
Streamline Train Book	Pryor
Bobby Wanted a Pony	Bryan
Interference	Sherman
Row of Stars	Abbott
It's More Fun When You Know the Rules (given)	Pierce
Moonshine on Candle Street (given)	Savery
Honey Jane	Justus
People from Dickens (given)	Field
Wind in the Chimney (given)	Meigs
Girls of Highland Hall (given)	Rankin
Big Loop and Little	Hager
Humphrey the Pig	Knight
Brave Young Land (given)	McGuire
Board the Airliner (given)	Floherly
Jamaica Johnny (given)	Hader
Blue Bonnets (given)	Sayers
Stars for Sam (given)	Reed
When the Stars Came Out (given)	Baker
Glory of the Seas (given)	Hewes
Lost Covers (given)	Turpin
Meggy MacIntosh (given)	Gray
Great Tradition (given)	Allee
Away Goes Sally (given)	Coatsworth
Fork in the Road (given)	Price
Gold-laced Coat (given)	Orton
Apple-pie Hill (given)	Forbes
Book or Art (given)	Conway
Away to Sea (given)	Meador
Little Friends of Lydia (given)	Phillips
Travel (given)	Webster
Rocky Fork (given)	Catherwood
Abbie Ann (given)	Martin
Ho-ming, Girl of New China (given)	Lewis
Down-along Apple Market Street (given)	Hill
Cowboy Tommy (given)	Tousey
Steamboat Billy (given)	Tousey

Report of Town Accountant

To the Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I have the honor of submitting the report of the Accounting Department for the year ending December 31, 1937, as follows:

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand January 1, 1937		\$16,310 17
General Revenue		
Taxes 1935	\$1,955 90	
1936	5,407 45	
1937	24,615 54	
Poll Taxes 1937	330 00	
		32,308 89
Motor Vehicle Excise 1936	\$71 79	
Motor Vehicle Excise 1937	1,435 95	
		1,507 74
Tax Title Redemption		470 86
From State		
Income Tax	\$1,645 88	
Income Tax, Educational	330 00	
Income Tax, St. Valuation	798 86	
Race Track Distribution	16 57	
		2,791 31

From County	
Dog Licenses	137 78

Licenses and Permits

Milk	\$7 00	
Junk	14 00	
Shellfish	35 00	
Fireworks	2 00	
Victuallers	3 00	
Innholders	36 00	
Gasoline	13 00	
Eel Fyke	1 00	
Peddlers	21 00	
Clam Grants	7 85	
	<hr/>	139 85

Court Fines	25 00
-------------	-------

Grants and Gifts

Transportation High School	\$1,664 65	
Superintendent	223 08	
	<hr/>	1,887 73

Commercial Revenue

Moth	\$42 74	
Orleans acct. Shellfish	44 76	
Town Hall Rentals	161 24	
Railroad Fire	6 00	
Inspection of Animals	12 50	
Sealer's Fees	12 06	
Dental Clinic	27 75	
Library Fines	5 00	
	<hr/>	312 05

From State

Highways, Chapter 81	\$6,208 00	
Old Age Assistance, U. S. Grants	3,720 95	
Aid Dependent Children, U. S. Grants	599 20	
State Aid	70 00	
Veterans' Exemption	37 67	
	<hr/>	10,635 82

Schools

City of Boston	\$1,383 41	
Sale of Land and Equipment	232 50	
Telephone Tolls	1 25	
	<hr/>	1,617 16

Timothy Smith Trust Fund

Gift, Library		100 00
---------------	--	--------

Unclassified

Tax Title Redemption, Extra	\$1 00	
Telephone Tolls	2 00	
Dog Licenses	146 40	
	<hr/>	149 40

Temporary Loan		10,000 00
----------------	--	-----------

Costs, Poll Taxes		24 15
-------------------	--	-------

Interest

Taxes	\$370 00	
Motor Vehicle Excise	10 96	
Tax Titles	20 47	
Timothy Smith Fund	1,314 22	
Cemetery Trust Funds	5 94	
World War Memorial Trust Fund	10 06	
Old Wind Grist Mill Trust Fund	12 87	
Old Mill Operating Fund	1 77	
Town Hall Trust Fund	73 37	
Billings Library Trust Fund	490 00	
	<hr/>	2,309 66

Repaid Loans

91 63

Withdrawn, Trust Funds

Cemetery Trust Funds	\$6 60	
Timothy Smith Fund, Loans	743 50	
Timothy Smith Fund, Gifts	200 00	
Old Mill Operating Fund	27 00	
	<hr/>	977 10

Refunds

Welfare	\$3 38
School Department	7 20
Bounty on Seals	33 00
Checks, Stopped Payment	13 80
Legal Advice	8 00
Treasurer's Expense	7 00
Protection of Shellfish	1 00
Assessors	25 62

Insurance	13 00	
Advertising	7 40	
Tax Titles	4 25	
Dog Account	4 00	
Road Sign	7 50	
Old Age Assistance	5 00	
	<hr/>	140 15
Total Receipts		<hr/> \$81,936 45

PAYMENTS

Office Supplies	\$154 92
Officers' Salaries and Expenses	4,113 02
Surety on Bond	93 71
Assessors' Salaries and Expenses	643 88
Assessors' Abstracts	59 91
Assessors' Maps	500 00
Certification of Notes	2 00
Legal Advice	75 00
1936 Bills	738 25
Janitor	648 00
Town Hall	548 42
Town Hall Roof	50 00
Town Hall, Cupola and Valleys	45 80
Suppression of Crime	11 15
Town Fires	6 00
Orleans Fire Department	135 35
Prevention and Suppression of Forest Fires	10 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	41 73
Inspection of Wiring	36 00
Moth Suppression	502 30
Private Moth Suppression	23 75
Bounty on Woodchucks	29 00

Protection of Shellfish	359 04
Propagation of Shellfish	200 61
Board of Health	304 03
Inspection of Animals	25 00
Dog Account	25 60
Highways, General	249 64
Highways, Chapter 81	9,450 00
Layout, Herring Brook Road to Cape Cod Bay	80 00
McKoy Road	188 85
Acquire Land, Cable Road	99 48
Hauling Trees, Town Road Layout	73 00
Layout, Herring Brook Road to S. S. Higgins Property	10 00
Snow	14 50
Public Welfare	598 79
Mothers' Aid	1,275 85
Old Age Assistance	3,439 50
Old Age Assistance, U. S. Grant	1,477 50
Old Age Assistance, U. S. Grant, Adm.	7 98
State Aid	50 00
Soldiers' Relief	22 35
Work Relief	869 76
W. P. A.	416 96
Schools	15,686 81
New Schoolhouse	4,550 32
Complete, Equip. Improve Grounds, New School	2,409 19
Schoolhouse Grounds	296 49
Taking Land, New School	251 00
Public Library	732 68
Town Landings	208 62
Common Landings	36 93
Free Band Concerts	150 00
Memorial Day	40 00
Community Christmas Tree	32 27
Free Bed Cape Cod Hospital	300 00

Town Reports	234 00
Insurance	683 49
Separation from Orleans	600 00
Finance Committee	6 00
Old Mill	47 60
Miscellaneous	148 06
Old Cemeteries	143 00
Interest	461 67
Schoolhouse Note	2,000 00
Temporary Loan	10,000 00
Overpayment Tax	4 99
Motor Vehicle Excise Refunds	91 23
Repaid Loans	91 63
State Tax	2,082 50
County Tax	3,513 83
State Parks	26 42
Mosquito Control	445 00
Auditing	19 07
Dog Licenses	146 40
Interest Trust Funds	1,344 86
Expended from Trust Funds	
Cemetery Trust	\$6 60
Timothy Smith Fund, Loans	743 50
Timothy Smith Fund, Gifts	200 00
Old Mill Operating Fund	27 00
	<hr/>
	977 10
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$75,467 79

REVENUE 1937

Appropriations	\$42,808 00	From Excess and	
State Tax	1,955 00	Deficiency	\$5,000 00
County Tax	3,381 08	Poll Tax Commitment	336 00
State Parks	18 18	Estimated Re-	
Mosquito Control	445 00	ceipts	10,245 31
Auditing	19 07	Tax Levy	34,564 40
Mosquito Control 1936	01	Over Estimate,	
Overlay 1937	1,646 11	State Tax 1936	126 74
Balance Estimated		Omitted Poll Tax	2 00
Receipts	335 06	December Assess-	
		ment	110 50
	<u>\$50,607 51</u>	Unexpended Bal-	
To Excess and		ances	4,103 83
Deficiency	3,881 27		
	<u>\$54,488 78</u>		<u>\$54,488 78</u>

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

To Reduce Tax		Balance E. and D.	
Levy	\$7,000 00	Jan. 1, 1937	\$16,055 46
Over Estimate		Tax Titles	470 86
State Tax 1936	126 74	Mosquito Control, 1936	01
Tax Titles	1,629 40		
	<u>\$8,756 14</u>		<u>\$16,526 33</u>
		Revenue	3,881 27
Excess and			
Deficiency	11,651 46		
	<u>\$20,407 60</u>		<u>\$20,407 60</u>

Office Supplies

Cushion Keys	\$3 50	Appropriation	\$175 00
Stationery & Supplies	19 15		
Adding Machine Rolls	4 10		
Rubber Covers	1 75		
Overhauling Type-			
writer	12 00		
Stamped Envel-			
opes and Stamps	114 42		
	<hr/>		
	\$154 92		
Balance to Revenue	20 08		
	<hr/>		
	\$175 00		<hr/>
			\$175 00

Officers' Salaries and Expenses

Moderator		Appropriation	\$4,100 00
George Howard	\$25 00	Tr. from Reserve	13 02
Constable			
H. T. Moore	50 00		
Road Surveyor			
N. A. Nickerson	50 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$125 00		
Selectmen's Salary			
Ralph A. Chase	\$600 00		
E. D. Penniman	379 16		
M. W. Wiley	470 83		

Typing, Barbara	
Tarvers	15 25
Legal Work, Richard	
S. Snow	18 00
Car and Expense	
Ralph A. Chase	58 34
E. D. Penniman	1 25
M. W. Wiley	28 25
Dues, Selectmen's	
Association	6 00
Typewriter Ribbon	75
	<hr/>
	\$1,577 83

Town Clerk, Treasurer,	
Collector, L. E.	
Chase	1,500 00
Accountant Salary	
Jennie B. Spar-	
row	\$350 00
Treasurer, Expense	
L. E. Chase, Car	\$64 00
A. H. Castonguay,	
Legal Work	5 00
Richard S. Snow,	
Legal Work	3 00
Printing, Station-	
ery, etc.	11 08
	<hr/>
	\$83 08

Collector, Expense

Printing and Postage	\$154 93
----------------------	----------

Typing, Barbara	
-----------------	--

Tarvers	2 00
---------	------

Tax Table	3 00
-----------	------

Binder, Tax Titles	3 62
--------------------	------

Car, L. E. Chase	7 30
------------------	------

Oaths, R. A. Chase	15 25
--------------------	-------

Recording, John A.	
--------------------	--

Holway	61 00
--------	-------

Legal Work, Kenneth Wilson	
----------------------------	--

	75 00
--	-------

	\$322 10
--	----------

Town Clerk, Expense

Printing and	
--------------	--

Postage	2 96
---------	------

Recording, L. E.	
------------------	--

Chase	28 55
-------	-------

Oaths, L. E. Chase	10 75
--------------------	-------

Car, L. E. Chase	3 00
------------------	------

	\$45 26
--	---------

Election and Registration

Election Officers	
-------------------	--

Abbott Knowles	\$5 00
----------------	--------

Charles F. Atwood	5 00
-------------------	------

Rose B. Nickerson	4 00
-------------------	------

Winfred J. Knowles	4 00
--------------------	------

Registrars

Leslie E. Chase	10 00
Ralph A. Chase	15 00
E. D. Penniman	15 00
M. W. Wiley	15 00
Printing	36 75

\$109 75

Total Salaries and		
Expenses	\$4,113 02	<hr/> \$4,113 02

Surety on Bond

Treasurer's Bond	\$24 00	Appropriation	\$125 00
Collector's Bond	48 00		
Deputy Collector's			
Bond	16 71		
Town Clerk's Bond	5 00		
	<hr/> \$93 71		
Bal. to Revenue	31 29		
	<hr/> \$125 00		<hr/> \$125 00

Assessors' Salaries and Expenses

Assessing		Appropriation	\$650 00
Ralph A. Chase	\$81 25	Refund	25 62
E. D. Penniman	220 30		
M. W. Wiley	211 55		
Car and Expense			
Ralph A. Chase	4 00		
E. D. Penniman	6.00		
M. W. Wiley	27 15		

Printing and Stationery	29 07
Metal File and Shelves	35 75
Dues, Assessors' Association	3 00
Express on Books	81
Work on New Maps	25 00

\$643 88

Bal. to Revenue 31 74

\$675 62

\$675 62

Assessors' Abstracts

Shirley B. Chase	\$59 91	Appropriation	\$40 00
		Tr. from Reserve	19 91
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$59 91		\$59 91

Assessors' Maps

George F. Clements	\$500 00	Appropriation	\$500 00
--------------------	----------	---------------	----------

Certification of Notes

Director of Accounts	\$2 00	Appropriation	\$10 00
Bal. to Revenue	8 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10 00		\$10 00

Legal Advice

James A. Vitelli	\$50 00	Appropriation	\$75 00
Chas. Sumner Morrill	25 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$75 00		\$75 00

1936 Bills

City of Brockton	\$204 24	Appropriation	\$732 70
John A. Holway	5 48	Tr. from Reserve	5 55
County of Barnstable	528 53		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$738 25		\$738 25

Janitor

Geo. E. Hardwick	\$648 00	Appropriation	\$648 00
------------------	----------	---------------	----------

Town Hall

Fuel	\$274 25	Appropriation	\$750 00
Light	89 56		
Telephone	61 85		
Lumber and Material	36 13		
Wiring and Material	35 03		
Sharpening Lawn			
Mower	1 25		
Paint, Band Stand	7 71		
Painting Band Stand	7 50		
Cleaning Oil Burner,			
Plug	4 75		

Boiler Inspection	5 00
Ash Barrels	3 65
Brackets	3 50
Paper Towels	4 00
Brooms	2 25
Cloth	2 00
Miscellaneous	9 99

	\$548 42
Bal. to Revenue	201 58

\$750 00

\$750 00

Town Hall Roof

Ben Adams Buck	\$50 00	Bal. carried over	\$50 00
----------------	---------	-------------------	---------

Cupola and Valleys—Town Hall Roof

Ben Adams Buck,		Appropriation	\$700 00
Plans	\$41 80		
Printing Adv. for			
Bids	4 00		

	\$45 80
Bal. to Revenue	654 20

\$700 00

\$700 00

Plaster—Town Hall

No Expenditure		Appropriation	\$475 00
Bal. carried over	\$475 00		

Suppression of Crime

Court Orders		Appropriation	\$50 00
William B. Dunham	\$2 00		
Harvey T. Moore	1 15		
Police Badges	3 00		
Walter F. Nickerson	5 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$11 15		
Bal. to Revenue	38 85		
	<hr/>		
	\$50 00		<hr/>
			\$50 00

Town Fires

Railroad Fire	\$6 00	Appropriation	\$50 00
Bal. to Revenue	44 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$50 00		\$50 00

Orleans Fire Department

Apparatus, 3 Fires	\$100 00	Appropriation	\$150 00
Men	35 35		
	<hr/>		
	\$135 35		
Bal. to Revenue	14 65		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$150 00		\$150 00

Prevention and Suppression of Forest Fires

Care of Fire Apparatus		Appropriation	\$25 00
Adin L. Gill	\$10 00		
Bal. to Revenue	15 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$25 00		\$25 00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

W. and L. E. Gurley,		Appropriation	\$50 00
Supplies	\$6 73		
Stanley M. Walker,			
Sealing	35 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$41 73		
Bal. to Revenue	8 27		
	<hr/>		
	\$50 00		\$50 00

Inspection of Wiring

C. D. Walker, 9 In-		Appropriation	\$25 00
spections	\$18 00	Tr. from Reserve	11 00
R. S. Hopkins, 9 In-			
spections	18 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$36 00		\$36 00

Moth Suppression

Superintendent	\$119 00	Appropriation	\$502 30
Labor	208 00		
Truck	158 00		
Material	17 30		
	<hr/>		
	\$502 30		\$502 30

Tree Warden

No Expenditure		Appropriation	\$25 00
To Revenue	\$25 00		

Private Moth Suppression

Labor	\$14 25	Appropriation	\$40 00
Truck	9 50		
	<hr/>		
	\$23 75		
Bal. to Revenue	16 25		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$40 00		\$40 00

Bounty on Woodchucks

Paid Bounties	\$29 00	Appropriation	\$25 00
Bal. to Revenue	6 00	Tr. from Reserve	10 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$35 00		\$35 00

Protection of Shellfish

Chas. F. Atwood,		Appropriation	\$350 00
Constable	\$250 00	Tr. from Reserve	9 04
Two Gunning Licenses	4 00		
Gun Shells	3 35		
Printing	8 50		
B. C. Collins, Boat Hire	1 50		
Fifty Bags	2 50		
Gasoline and Oil	5 89		
H. T. Moore, Carting			
Clams	30 00		
L. E. Chase, Car Hear-			
ing	13 30		
L. T. Schofield, Plans,			
etc.	20 00		
Asa and Richard Lee			
Two days attending			
Court	20 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$359 04		\$359 04

Propagation of Shellfish

Bags	\$5 60	Jan. 1, 1937 Balance	\$200 00
Clams	98 61	Refund	1 00
Planting	86 40		
Truck, H. T. Moore	10 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$200 61		
Bal. to Revenue	39		
	<hr/>		
	\$201 00		<hr/>
			\$201 00

Board of Health

Labor Dump	\$171 53	Appropriation	\$450 00
Burying Blackfish	5 00		
Attending B. of H. Meetings			
Ralph A. Chase	9 00		
E. D. Penniman	12 00		
M. W. Wiley	15 00		
Reporting Six Deaths	1 50		
Dental Clinic	75 00		
Services B. of H.			
Ralph A. Chase	5 00		
E. D. Penniman	5 00		
M. W. Wiley	5 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$304 03		
Bal. to Revenue	145 97		
	<hr/>		
	\$450 00		<hr/>
			\$450 00

Inspection of Animals

H. W. Collins	\$25 00	Appropriation	\$35 00
Bal. to Revenue	10 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$35 00		\$35 00

Dog Account

Walter F. Nickerson	\$23 00	Appropriation	\$25 00
Printing	2 60	Tr. from Reserve	60
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$25 60		\$25 60

Highways—General

Surveyor's Bills	\$249 64	Appropriation	\$250 00
Bal. to Revenue	36		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$250 00		\$250 00

Highways—Chapter 81

Surveyor's Bills	\$9,450 00	Appropriation, Town	\$3,150 00
		Appropriation, State	6,300 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,450 00		\$9,450 00

Layout Town Road—Northerly to Locust Road

No Expenditure		Balance Jan. 1, 1937	\$50 00
Bal. carried over	\$50 00		

Layout Town Road—Herring Brook Road to Cape Cod Bay

Llewellyn T. Schofield		Appropriation	\$100 00
	\$80 00		
Bal. to Revenue	20 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$100 00		\$100 00

McKoy Road

Land Damages	97 00	Appropriation	\$150 00
Filing Plans and Copies	7 85	Tr. from Reserve	55 00
John Dyer, Surveying	78 00		
Two Signs	6 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$188 85		
Bal. to Revenue	16 15		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$205 00		\$205 00

Acquire Land—Cable Road

L. T. Schofield,		Appropriation	\$100 00
Survey and Plans	66 00		
John A. Holway			
Recording Plan	8 48		
Land Purchased	25 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$99 48		
Bal. to Revenue	52		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$100 00		\$100 00

Hauling Trees—Road Layout

Nathan E. Clark	\$73 00	Appropriation	\$100 00
Bal. to Revenue	27 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$100 00		\$100 00

Layout Town Road

Herring Brook Road to S. S. Higgins Property

Richard S. Snow,		Appropriation	\$10 00
Drawing Deed	\$5 00		
John A. Holway,			
Filing Plan	5 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10 00		\$10 00

Snow

Men	\$ 3 00	Appropriation	\$300 00
Truck	6 00		
Labor, Plow	5 50		
	<hr/>		
	\$14 50		
Bal. to Revenue	285 50		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$300 00		\$300 00

Public Welfare

Adm. Expense	\$ 27 09	Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Groceries and Pro-			
visions	376 97		
Fuel	25 01		
Medical Care	54 05		
Express	73 66		
Cash	40 00		
Bags, String	1 11		
Printing	90		
	<hr/>		
	\$598 79		
Bal. to Revenue	401 21		
	<hr/>		
	\$1,000 00		<hr/>
			\$1,000 00

Mothers' Aid

Aid	\$1,272 40	Appropriation	\$1,500 00
Printing	3 45		
	<hr/>		
	\$1,275 85		
Bal. to Revenue	224 15		
	<hr/>		
	\$1,500 00		<hr/>
			\$1,500 00

Aid Dependent Children

Bal. carried over	\$599 20	Received from State	\$599 20
-------------------	----------	---------------------	----------

Old Age Assistance

Aid	\$3,395 50	Appropriation	\$3,500 00
Other Towns	44 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$3,439 50		
Bal. to Revenue	60 50		
	<hr/>		
	\$3,500 00		\$3,500 00

Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grants

Aid	\$1,412 00	Bal. Jan. 1, 1937	\$ 878 86
Fuel	19 00	Rec'd from State	2,597 00
Medical Care	11 50		
Other Towns	35 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$1,477 50		
Bal. carried over	1,998 36		
	<hr/>		
	\$3,475 86		\$3,475 86

Old Age Assistance, Adm.

Printing	\$ 95	Bal. Jan. 1, 1937	\$ 29 22
Recording	2 03	Received	87 46
Writing Deed	5 00	Refund	5 00
	<hr/>		
	\$ 7 98		
Bal. carried over	113 70		
	<hr/>		
	\$121 68		\$121 68

State Aid

Aid	\$50 00	Appropriation	\$120 00
Bal. to Revenue	70 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$120 00		\$120 00

Soldiers' Relief

Groceries	\$ 10 10	Appropriation	\$200 00
Cash	8 00		
Fuel	4 25		
	<hr/>		
	\$ 22 35		
Bal. to Revenue	177 65		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$200 00		\$200 00

Work Relief

Men	\$846 23	Bal. carried over	\$369 98
Trucks	23 20	Appropriation	500 00
Axe Handle, Wedge	33		
	<hr/>		
	\$869 76		
Bal. to Revenue	22		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$869 98		\$869 98

W. P. A.

Nursery School	\$ 89 86	Appropriation	\$500 00
Express	68 30		
Administration	58 50		
Tools	40 39		
Sewing	77		
Youths Recreational	14 57		
Roads	139 06		
Telephone	3 15		
Lumber, Screens	1 96		
Medical Supplies	40		
	<hr/>		
	\$416 96		
Bal. to Revenue	83 04		
	<hr/>		
	\$500 00		<hr/>
			\$500 00

Schools

School Bills	\$15,686 81	Appropriation	\$16,805 00
Bal. to Revenue	1,125 39	Refund	7 20
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$16,812 20		\$16,812 20

New Schoolhouse 1936

Furnishings	\$ 634 98	Bal. Jan. 1, 1937	\$4,591 73
Electricity	4 94		
Contractor	3,677 22		
Architect	100 64		
Electrical Work	130 34		
Telephone Tolls	2 20		
	<hr/>		
	\$4,550 32		
Bal. to Revenue	41 41		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,591 73		\$4,591 73

Complete, Equip, Improve Grounds, New School

Basement	\$ 903 33	Bal. Jan. 1, 1937	\$2,380 97
Grounds	78 15	Tr. from Reserve	30 00
Furniture	1,124 48		
Cement Steps	13 25		
Fire Extinguishers	24 00		
Electricity	21 14		
Trucking Seats	6 00		
Installing Seats	28 70		
Window Shades	170 00		
Bronze Tablet	37 50		
Freight and Express	2 64		
	<hr/>		
	\$2,409 19		
Bal. to Revenue	1 78		
	<hr/>		
	\$2,410 97		<hr/>
			\$2,410 97

Schoolhouse Grounds

Labor, Walks	\$34 38	Appropriation	\$300 00
Labor, Grounds	53 00		
Asphalt	23 77		
Simeon L. Smith, Stick, Flagpole	30 00		
W. B. Higgins, Making and Set- ting Pole	45 00		
O. L. Austin, Jr., Shrubs and Set- ting	46 00		

John Hopkins,
Transplanting Trees 3 00

Charles Escobar,
Stone, 4 00
Lumber, Cement,
etc. 39 34

Oil 1 55

M. Meads, Extend-
ing Oil Line 16 45

\$296 49

Bal. to Revenue 3 51

\$300 00

\$300 00

Taking Land, New School

George H. Chapin, Bal. Jan. 1, 1937 \$943 63

Trustee \$251 00

Bal. carried over 692 63

\$943 63

\$943 63

Public Library

Librarian \$261 70 Bal. Jan. 1, 1937 \$100 00

Books 273 91 Income 490 00

Periodicals 45 50 Dog Tax 137 78

Binding 25 65 Gift 100 00

Fuel 29 95

Light 19 00

Insurance 30 40

Postage 2 76

Printing	17 72
Cards, Slips, Ink, etc.	5 95
Grate and Labor	7 95
Expense, Library	
Meeting	1 00
Dues, Library Assn.	1 00
Rubber Stamp	1 55
Rope	64
Acct. Topmast	8 00

\$732 68

Bal. carried over **95 10**

\$827 78

\$827 78

Town Landings

Nauset Light Beach,	Appropriation	\$ 20 00
Labor	Tr. from Reserve	190 00
Rope and Lumber		
Eighty Bags		
Great Pond Landing,		
Mowing, E. D.		
Fulcher		2 50
South Eastham Land-		
ing, I. R. McKoy,		
Contract		79 00
N. A. Nickerson,		
Rocks		70 00
Cement		6 80
I. R. McKoy, Fence		30 00
		<hr/>
		\$208 62
Bal. to Revenue		1 38
		<hr/>
		\$210 00

\$210 00

Common Landing, Cape Cod Bay

Richard Sparrow Snow,	Appropriation	\$150 00
Professional Ser-		
vices	\$33 00	
John A. Holway,		
Recording and Fil-		
ing Plan	3 93	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 36 93	
Bal. carried over	113 07	
	<hr/>	
	\$150 00	<hr/>
		\$150 00

Free Band Concerts

Ralph A. Chase,	Appropriation	\$150 00
Treasurer	\$150 00	
	Memorial Day	
Band	\$30 00	
Flowers	10 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$40 00	
Bal. to Revenue	85 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$125 00	<hr/>
		\$125 00

Community Christmas Tree

George Howard,	Appropriation	\$35 00
Treasurer	\$32 27	
Bal. to Revenue	2 73	
	<hr/>	
	\$35 00	<hr/>
		\$35 00

Free Bed, Cape Cod Hospital

Paid Hospital	\$300 00	Appropriation	\$300 00
---------------	----------	---------------	----------

Town Reports

F. B. & F. P. Goss,		Appropriation	\$250 00
Printing	\$225 00		
Ralph A. Chase, Car	9 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$234 00		
Bal. to Revenue	16 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$250 00		<hr/>
			\$250 00

Insurance

Old Mill	\$ 17 50	Appropriation	\$700 00
Old School	17 70	Refund	13 00
Compensation	301 04		
Liability	100 00		
School	120 37		
Theft	126 88		
	<hr/>		
	683 49		
Bal. to Revenue	29 51		
	<hr/>		
	\$713 00		<hr/>
			\$713 00

Separation from Orleans

James A. Vitelli	\$600 00	Bal. Jan. 1, 1937	\$100 00
		Tr. from Reserve	500 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$600 00		\$600 00

Finance Committee

Barbara Tarvers,		Appropriation	\$10 00
Clerical Work	\$6 00		
Bal. to Revenue	4 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10 00		\$10 00

Old Mill

Fertilizer	\$11 40	Appropriation	\$50 00
Register	8 20		
E. D. Fulcher,			
Mowing	5 50		
L. T. Schofield,			
Folders	20 00		
Two Irons	1 00		
Bags	1 10		
Leather and Bolts	40		
	<hr/>		
	\$47 60		
Bal. to Revenue	2 40		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$50 00		\$50 00

Miscellaneous

Bounty, Six Seals	\$ 33 00	Appropriation	\$150 00
Surveying	80 00		
Extra, Moving Barn	5 79		
Pipe, Landing	2 18		
Lumber, Signs	8 71		
Adv. Furniture,			
School	6 63		

Oaths	2 75
Printing, Hearing Notices	6 00
County Road Lay- out, Petition	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$148 06
Bal. to Revenue	1 94
	<hr/>
	\$150 00

\$150 00

Reserve Fund

Separation from Orleans	\$500 00	Appropriation	\$1,000 00
1936 Bills	5 55		
McKoy Road	55 00		
Abstracts	19 91		
Complete and Equip New School	30 00		
Town Landings	190 00		
Bounty on Wood- chucks	10 00		
Officers' Salaries and Expenses	13 02		
Inspection Wiring	11 00		
Dog Account	60		
Interest	11 67		
Protection Shellfish	9 04		
	<hr/>		
	\$855 79		
Bal. to Revenue	144 21		
	<hr/>		
	\$1,000 00		

\$1,000 00

Old Cemeteries

Evergreen Cemetery		Appropriation	\$150 00
E. D. Fulcher	\$ 75 00		
L. B. Dill	12 00		
John G. Fulcher	27 00		
	29 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$143 00		
Bal. to Revenue	7 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$150 00		<hr/>
			\$150 00

Interest

Cape Cod Trust Co.	\$ 56 67	Appropriation	\$450 00
Merchants National Bank		Tr. from Reserve	11 67
	405 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$461 67		\$461 67

Schoolhouse Note

Merchants National Bank		Bal. Jan. 1, 1937	\$ 156 61
	\$2,000 00	Appropriation	2,000 00
Bal. carried over	156 61		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,156 61		\$2,156 61

Temporary Loan

Cod Cod Trust Co.		Loan	\$10,000 00
	\$10,000 00		

Trust Funds

Bal. Jan. 1, 1937	\$39,870 36	Balances Dec. 31, 1937:	
Repaid Loans	91 63	Town Hall Trust	
Int. Timothy Smith		Fund	\$2,434 00
Fund	266 78	Cemetery Trust	.
Income Timothy		Funds	236 81
Smith Fund	1,047 44	W. W. Memorial	
Int. Cemetery		Trust Fund	410 71
Trusts	5 94	Old Wind Grist Mill	
Int. W. W. Memor-		Trust Fund	525 02
ial Trust	10 06	Timothy Smith Trust	
Int. Old Wind Grist		Fund	16,083 44
Mill Trust	12 87	Previous Loans	6,665 00
		1937 Loans	743 50
		Gifts	200 00
		Expended, Cemetery	
		Trusts	6 60
		Billings Library	
		Trust Fund	14,000 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$41,305 08		\$41,305 08

Old Mill Operating Fund

Bal. Jan. 1, 1937	\$64 63	Expended	\$27 00
Interest	1 77	Bal. Dec. 31, 1937	39 40
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$66 40		\$66 40

Revenue Account

Cash	\$6,468 66	Tailings	\$ 85 07
Taxes 1935	52 65	Overlay 1933	242 78
Taxes 1936	3,283 25	Overlay 1934	133 93

Taxes 1937	8,578 14	Overlay 1935	334 32
Poll Taxes 1937	8 00	Overlay 1936	780 15
Chapter 81	400 00	Overlay 1937	768 61
M. V. Excise 1936	10 68	Overlay Reserve	500 71
M. V. Excise 1937	86 77	M. V. Excise Tax	
Moth 1936	4 13	Revenue	97 45
Moth 1937	9 66	Special Assessment	
Tax Titles	2,249 12	Revenue	13 79
		Tax Title Revenue	2,249 12
		Plaster, Town Hall	475 00
		Road Layout	50 00
		Aid, Dependent	
		Children	599 20
		Old Age Assistance	1,998 36
		Old Age Assistance,	
		Adm.	113 70
		Taking Land, New	
		School	692 63
		Public Library	95 10
		Landing, C. C. Bay	113 07
		Schoolhouse Note	156 61
			<hr/>
			\$9,499 60
		Excess and Deficiency	
			11,651 46
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$21,151 06		\$21,151 06

Respectfully submitted, .

JENNIE B. SPARROW,

Town Accountant.

Report of Building Committee

EASTHAM GRADE SCHOOL

At the Annual Town Meeting, February 3, 1936, it was voted to build a Grade School and appointed a Building Committee as follows, under Article 27 in the warrant.

"Voted that Stanley M. Walker, Chairman, Charles A. Gunn, Daniel W. Sparrow, Maurice W. Wiley, Harvey T. Moore and Leslie E. Chase, be and hereby are authorized and instructed on behalf of the Town to build and equip such school house, and are further instructed and authorized to do any and all acts and things necessary for the same."

Leslie E. Chase was elected Secretary of the Committee on February 10, 1936.

S. W. Haynes & Associates, Architects, of Fitchburg, Mass., selected and retained to plan and supervise construction of school building under date of March 9, 1936.

T. L. Cottrell of West Dennis, Mass., was awarded the contract to build the school under date of June 10, 1936.

SUMMARY

February 3, 1936:

School Building Appropriation	\$28,500 00
Expended	28,458 59
	<hr/>
Unexpended	\$ 41 41

December 12, 1936:

Completing, Equipping School and	
Improvement of Grounds Appropriation	\$2,778 00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	30 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,808 00
Expended	2,806 22
	<hr/>
Unexpended	\$ 1 78

February 1, 1937:

Improvement of Grounds Appropriation	\$300 00
Expended	296 49
	<hr/>
Unexpended	\$ 3 51

Detailed expense shown in Report of Town Accountant in Annual Reports of 1936 and 1937.

The school was formally accepted by the Committee on behalf of the Town December 30, 1937.

In process of building the school house, the Committee visited various schools which have been built in recent years, held twenty-four formal meetings and several informal meetings as circumstances demanded, each member made individual inspections from time to time as the building was being erected, aside from inspections by the Committee as a body.

The Committee wish to state that they were most courteously received by Mr. Cottrell and the workmen upon their visits to the school building. Mr. Cottrell deserves much credit for the excellent school house which he has built for

the Town and for his helpful attitude throughout our dealings with him.

Much favorable comment has been received by the Committee for the pleasing design of the building, to S. W. Haynes & Associates, Architects, our thanks for a beautiful building in keeping with our Cape Cod type of architecture.

To Mr. Walter M. Gaffney, Architect, Hyannis, Mass., Cape representative of S. W. Haynes & Associates, supervisor of construction at the school, we wish to express our appreciation for his kindly advice and many friendly acts on behalf of the committee.

Last, I wish to thank the members of the Committee for their genial companionship and hearty co-operation in the interest of the Town. My association with these men has been most pleasant and at the end of two years, there has never been a harsh word, though at times there were differences of opinion.

Detailed records of the meetings of the Committee are on file at the Town Office.

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Secretary of the Building Committee.

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
and the
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
of the
Town of Eastham



FOR THE YEAR

1937

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Stanley M. Walker, Chairman	Term expires 1940
Mrs. James P. Knowles	Term expires 1939
G. Austin Smith	Term expires 1938

UNION SUPERINTENDENT

Charles H. Pratt, Harwich

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Walter Nickerson

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. A. P. Goff

School Nurse

Miss Bessie I. Armstrong

EASTHAM FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Expended 1937		Needed 1938
<hr/>			
General Control:			
School Committee	\$200 00		
Superintendent of Schools,			
Enforcement of Law—			
Salaries	472 29		
Other Expenses	116 27		
	<hr/>	\$788 56	\$818 50
Instruction :			
Supervisors	\$790 50		
Principal and Teachers	4,630 00		
Textbooks	88 24		
Supplies	240 58		
	<hr/>	5,749 32	5,825 00
Operation :			
Janitor	\$600 00		
Fuel	478 54		
Miscellaneous	276 21		
	<hr/>	1,354 75	1,450 00
Maintenance :			
Repairs, Replacement and			
Upkeep	\$45 85	45 85	250 00

Auxiliary Agencies :

Libraries			
Health	\$202 31		
Transportation	3,325 00		
Tuition	3,714 44		
Miscellaneous	190 81		
	<hr/>	7,432 56	8,669 67

Outlay :

New Grounds and Buildings			
New Equipment	\$233 21	233 21	250 00
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$15,604 25	\$17,263 17

1937 Appropriation	\$16,595 00
Expenses	15,604 25
	<hr/>
	990 75
Refunds	7 20
	<hr/>
	\$997 95

Vocational Tuition Appropriated—\$210 00

Expended—\$82 56

NET COST OF SCHOOLS, YEAR 1937

Expended for schools 1937		\$15,604 25
Received from Mass. General School Fund Part I	\$655 00	
Received, Boston Tuition	1,007 28	
Received, Boston Transportation	376 13	
Reimbursement for High School Transportation	1,664 65	
Reimbursement for Union Super- intendent of Schools	223 08	
	<hr/>	3,926 14
		<hr/>
		\$11,678 11

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee of Eastham :

Herewith I submit my annual school report for 1937.

In the school report a year ago I said that the year had been an eventful one. That was my feeling as I looked back over the year when a unanimous town meeting had appropriated funds for the new school and during which year we had witnessed the erection of the new structure. We were then living in anticipation of the new quarters soon to be occupied. From a more immediate point of view the year 1937 has been even more eventful than was 1936. Advantages in reality have exceeded the anticipations which we had conceived. I can not so well express it as in the words of Mr. Nickerson when he says: "Words cannot do justice to the change that took place in our school system on February 1. It was not without a sense of parting from something that had served us well in the past, and even today in passing, the old school seems like a garment that still might have much wear and holds many pleasant memories. We feel that the re-action of our youngsters to the up-to-date furniture, modern sanitary conditions, better heating and lighting, playground freedom and general all round higher 'atmosphere' is very commendable. Though we have perhaps had to maintain a little more careful plan of surveillance in and outside the building, we feel that the boys and girls have, in almost all cases, taken upon themselves a greater share in the responsibility of keeping things in their proper order. We think that a great deal of good citizen-

ship can be indirectly taught in this manner. To the different committees, as well as the taxpayers, we are truly grateful for the almost perfect conditions under which we now work."

Not only may the children spend the days in more healthful, sanitary and physically safe surroundings where things formerly done can be done better, but many new activities may be carried on.

Not the least valuable among the activities of the school is the assembly period. All the school participates in these assemblies and many of the parents and friends have enjoyed these programs. During the year there have been purchased seventy folding chairs and another piano for assembly and orchestra use. As time goes on I trust that a few more may be added to complete the seating for assembly periods and replace the less portable settees which were borrowed from the basement of the Town Hall.

The cement floor of the other section of the basement has now been treated to remove dust and I am sure that the space will be very useful as an indoor play room for inclement weather.

The music room on the main floor is very convenient and useful for the music practice and as a place for small group general use. The class rooms are unusually pleasant and well lighted. The view from them is unsurpassed in natural beauty. The flower decked windows, the framed pictures on the walls with display boards filled with the finest of school workmanship gives one a welcome and cheer which is felt as well as seen.

Again in the words of Mr. Nickerson: "As a plant and flower loving trio, we teachers wonder if we are making our school too much like a conservatory. Never having had the chance to keep many plants indoors over winter, we trust we are not over-doing it. Our aim in this is to again indirectly teach a love for better things."

As an appreciative observer I do not share Mr. Nickerson's fear lest decoration will be overdone.

We regretted the loss of an excellent Supervisor of Art when Mr. Greeley accepted a position in the City of Waltham. We rejoice that the work is still in capable hands. Miss C. Lucile Nichols, who succeeds Mr. Greeley, is a graduate of Massachusetts School of Art and is a source of inspiration to those who learn to draw and appreciate the use of art. Miss Nichols thus expresses her evaluation of the accomplishments of Eastham children:

"In Eastham the first and second grades are making remarkable progress under the capable direction of Miss Keith who has a keen interest in the subject and who has procured for her classes some very fine books. These are 'Art Stories' in Books I, II and III, and are published in New York as part of the Curriculum Foundation Series.

"The fourth and fifth grades have shown evidence of their former training and of the fact that, psychologically speaking, drawing is a natural everyday experience.

"This can also be said of Grades six, seven and eight for these people are sometimes capable of work planned for older children. They do a great deal of art work in connection with other subjects and they make many posters for community and school events.

“This is as it should be, yet it is very gratifying to find in a group of teachers such a keen appreciation of the usefulness of drawing and such ready cooperation when suggestions are made.”

Miss Patch and Mr. Nassi are equally enthusiastic about the work in vocal and instrumental music. To quote Miss Patch:

“The first grade child’s introduction to vocal music is through songs sung by the teacher and imitated by the child. Those rote songs have for subject matter the seasons, special occasions such as Christmas and Hallowe’en, and those things of interest to a small child such as toys and animals. This work is continued through the second grade, and during the last three or four months note-reading is started by imitation. The third grade receives constant drill by the grade teacher in note-reading, laying the foundation for future sight-singing, and also learns occasional rote songs. The second or alto part is introduced in the fourth grade and continued in the fifth, while a third part is added in the last half of the sixth grade. Through a series of standard graded books the work is kept within the abilities of each class.

“In Grades 6, 7 and 8 part-singing is continued, while the general view-point of music is considerably enlarged. This year the main objective in those classes is an acquaintance with the old well-known folk songs of our own and other countries. Different groups from this class have sung on various concert and entertainment programs and always show the results of the careful and thorough work done by all the teachers.”

Mr. Nassi surveys his department in the following form :

“I hereby submit my annual report as Supervisor of Instrumental Music.

The great concern of a supervisor is how to improve his classes every year so that he may attain better results than he formerly has.

“I think that at present, we have a school music system in our district which compares with the best in the country. One has only to compare our pupils with those who come to our schools from elsewhere in order to realize this fact. However, our aim is not to dwell on the present laurels, but to endeavor to improve the present conditions, to discover where the faults lie, take suggestions for their improvement and to remedy them. It will be my aim in this report to point out some means of improvement in our system with the hope that parents and those who are interested may approve of them.

“One of the most important things in the study of music is a reasonable amount of practice at home. Music, as taught today in the schools in comparison with the subjects is at a disadvantage. Teachers of the so-called ‘regular subjects’ have the advantage of several periods during the week while the music teacher has only one or, at the most, two periods and several minutes of this short time necessarily have to be sacrificed to tuning, seating, repairing, etc. So, it is absolutely necessary under the conditions, that some reasonable amount of practice be done at home. This is the place where the cooperation of the parent, especially in the case of young beginners, is imperative. From long ex-

perience, it is proven that the progress of the child in music is correspondingly equal to the interest of the parents in the subjects.

“The next thing of importance for the success of music is the cooperation of the class-room teacher. In my teaching throughout the Cape schools; I am pleased to say that I have the cooperation of the principals and teachers and I am thankful to them for this cooperation.

“I believe that all of the teachers, regardless of the subjects in our educational system should be interested not only in their subject but in the education of the children in its broader sense and remember that their purpose, whether it is music, art, or literature that they are teaching it to help make life more sensitive to beauty. To make our subject exalt the human spirit and make life richer and nobler.

“I think that pupils who devote a period of four or five hours per week to practice at home, in addition to their regular period in school, should be given as much credit as in any other school subject.

“As I follow the careers of my pupils after they have graduated I am glad to know that most of them make use of their musical education by playing in their college orchestras or bands and other ensembles. Some of them have taken music as their profession and those who did not continue with their education still continue with their music in various civic organizations. Our musical season last year was very successful in its undertakings. Our two major district and Monomausett concerts as well as the local concerts were very successful.

"The 28 selected musicians who participated last year in the New England Festival of Music in Hyannis had an experience that they will never forget. A similar group is being prepared to go to the Festival which is to be held in New London, Conn.

"There are 48 pupils who take instrumental music in the Eastham schools. Of these, the band has 18 members and the orchestra has 24. Mr. Nickerson, Mrs. Horton and Miss Keith have been most cooperative in my work and I wish to thank them. The success of the Eastham music is due largely to their hearty support."

Dr. Goff reports the following for the County in general.

"The routine physical examinations have been made in all schools, and it may be stated that there is noted a gradual and constant improvement in physical conditions. Increasing efforts are being made in all schools to the end that the matter of correction of defects may be taken care of. More attention is being given to the matter of nourishment and it can be truthfully said that conditions in the schools of the County are excellent.

"Special attention is being given to the use of the audiometer lately, with satisfactory results.

"A few cases of Anterior Poliomyelitis (Infantile Paralysis) developed in certain places, causing the closing of some schools for a limited period. This is a rather terrifying disease in many ways, to parents especially, but it may be stated that many of the cases this year were mild with little after effect. Aside from this nothing unusual occurred in the way of communicable disease.

“All of the regular clinics have been held as usual, such things as diphtheria immunization etc., now being accepted as routine matters.

“The usual and entirely satisfactory cooperation of all officials and organizations has been given and the nurses have been very active and efficient.

“Every effort will be made to carry on the work of the coming year in a manner satisfactory to all concerned.”

Miss Armstrong submits the following statistical report for 1937.

No. schools	1
No. school visits	42
No. individual inspections	
No. room inspections	11
No. teacher consultations	42
No. children consultations	4
No. weighed and measured	384
No. 10% underweight in June	15
No. 10% underweight in October	8
No. 20% overweight in June	2
No. 20% overweight in October	4
No. skin diseases	3
No. communicable diseases	22
(Mumps, 19—Infantile Paralysis, 3)	
No. children taken home	2
No. nursery visits	4
“Dental clinic October 19, 20, 21:	
No. treated	31
No. fillings	65
No. extractions	7

No. temporary fillings	32
No. cleanings	22
No. pre-school children	2
Audiometer test on	71
No. retested	11
No. found defective	0
T. B. test conducted by Pocasset Sanatorium staff. There were reactions.	
Assisted physician at physical examinations.	
Home visits	10
Meetings attended	10

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. PRATT,
Superintendent of Schools.

ENROLLMENT BY GRADES

October 1, 1937

Grade	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	7	9
2	5	9	14
3	6	3	9
4	6	4	10
5	6	4	10
6	9	5	14
7	7	2	9
8	3	7	10
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	44	41	85

TABULAR STATEMENT OF MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES, 1927-37

Grade	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
1	12	13	15	16	12	9	12	11	8	14	9
2	3	11	13	13	17	15	8	12	17	8	14
3	10	4	10	14	17	14	16	10	10	14	9
4	9	10	4	9	14	16	17	14	15	11	10
5	11	9	8	7	11	14	12	17	11	13	10
6	10	16	11	7	12	12	14	14	14	15	14
7	5	8	11	12	6	6	11	11	11	11	9
8	8	7	8	10	12	8	7	10	11	11	10
	68	78	80	88	101	94	97	99	97	97	85

EASTHAM PUPILS ATTENDING ORLEANS

HIGH SCHOOL

September to December, 1937

Class of 1938

Ruby Gilman
Irene Nickerson

Richard Nickerson
Mary Turner

Class of 1939

Hope Hurd
Irving Lee

Virginia Prince
Frederick Savage

Ruth Scrivens

Class of 1940

Dorothy Atwood
Betty Brackett
Russell Chase
Robert Collins

Robert Pearson
Fenton Sparrow
William Steele
June Whiddon

Class of 1941

Carol Brewer
Robert Brewer
Phyllis Clark
Louise Cobb
Merton Gill

Julian Hayes
Arthur Kavel
Robert Scrivens
Barbara Sibley
Edith Wilson

SCHOOL CENSUS

October 1, 1937

	Boys	Girls	Total
Five years or over and under seven	1	18	19
Seven years or over and under fourteen	39	31	70
Fourteen years or over and under sixteen	11	14	25
Sixteen years or over and under twenty-one	4	3	7
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	55	66	121

Distribution of the Above Minors

In public day school membership:

Five years or over and under seven	14
Seven years or over and under fourteen	70
Fourteen years or over and under sixteen	25
Sixteen years or over and under twenty-one	7

Not enrolled in any day school:

Five years or over and under seven	5
	<hr/>
	121

FAITHFUL ATTENDANCE

Absent not more than three days during School Year

1936-1937

Mary Escobar	Intermediate
Phyllis Brackett	Grammar
Carol Brewer	Grammar
Beatrice Turner	Grammar
Charles Acorn	Grammar

CORPS OF TEACHERS, JANUARY 1938

Name	School	Preparation	Year Appointed	Experience Prior to Sept., 1937	Salary	Home Address
Otto E. Nickerson	Grammar	Hyannis Normal	1924	18 years	\$1,700	Orleans
Virginia Horton	Intermediate	Bridgewater Normal	1925	14 years	1,450	Eastham
Florence W. Keith	Primary	Bridgewater Normal	1906	38 years	1,450	Eastham
Charlotte Patch	Music (Vocal)	Hollins College	1931	6 years	160	Stoneham
Thomas Nassi	Music (Inst.)	N. E. Conservatory	1929	9 years	500	Orleans
C. Lucille Nichols	Art	Mass. School of Art	1937	0	140	Westboro

EASTHAM SCHOOL CALENDAR

September 7, 1937 to December 24, 1937	*14 weeks
January 3, 1938 to March 25, 1938	12 weeks
April 4, 1938 to June 24, 1938	12 weeks

38 weeks

*Two week were lost—schools closed on account of infantile paralysis.

Graduation exercises will be held on Friday evening, June 24, 1938.

September 6, 1938 to December 23, 1938—16 weeks.

A meeting of the teachers of Chatham, Eastham, Harwich and Orleans will be held at Eastham School on Tuesday, September 6, 1938 at 9:30 A.M.

School sessions will begin Wednesday, September 7, 1938.

There will be no school on the following days:

February 22, Washington's Birthday	(Tuesday)
April 19, Patriots' Day	(Tuesday)
May 30, Memorial Day	(Tuesday)
September 5, Labor Day	(Monday)
September 6, Teachers' Meeting	(Tuesday)
October 12, Columbus Day	(Wednesday)
November 11, Armistice Day	(Friday)
Thanksgiving Recess	(Thursday, and Friday following)
One day for Barnstable County Teachers' Convention.	
One day for Teachers' Institute if called by the State Department of Education.	

GRADUATING EXERCISES
EASTHAM GRAMMAR SCHOOL

June 23, 1937

Program

March, "Processional"	Seventh Grade Orchestra
Invocation	Rev. C. Stanton Williams
Welcome, "Life of Horace Mann"	Robert Brewer
Music	School Chorus
(a) "Spring Signals"	
(b) "The Birds' Singing School"	
Selections	Seventh Grade Orchestra
Play	Class of 1937

"Let the Next Generation Be My Client"

Prolog

Chairman,	Merton Gill
Mr. Wayne,	Robert Scrivens
Supt. of Schools,	William Watson
Mrs. Brown,	Phyllis Clark
Mary Judson,	Louise Cobb

Scene I.

Horace Mann,	Robert Watson
Mr. Dederick,	Julian Hayes
Mr. Peters,	Warren Turner
Mrs. Peters,	Edith Wilson
Sammy Peters,	Robert Brewer
Jennie Peters,	Barbara Sibley

Epilog (same characters as prolog)

Violin Solo	Louise Cobb
Variations of "Carry Me Back to Old Virginny"	

Class Will	Merton Gill
Trumpet Trio	Robert Brewer, Merton Gill, Robert Watson
Valedictory	Louise Cobb
Presentation of Diplomas	Supt. Charles H. Pratt
Music	School Chorus
(a) "O Worship the King"	
(b) "Duke Street"	
Benediction	Rev. C. Stanton Williams
"Recesssional"	Seventh Grade Orchestra

CLASS OF 1937

President—Merton Everett Gill	
Vice President—Robert Kingsley Scrivens	
Secretary—Louise Alice Cobb	
Treasurer—Robert Manning Brewer	
Phyllis May Clark	Julian Charles Hayes
Barbara Ann Sibley	Warren Bradley Turner
Robert Clifford Watson	Edith Louise Wilson

HONORS IN SCHOLARSHIP

Louise Alice Cobb
Robert Manning Brewer
Merton Everett Gill

Class Motto: "Start It—Finish It"

Class Color: Blue and Yellow

Class Flower: White Carnation

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

Including Recommendations of Eastham Finance Committee

FEBRUARY 7-8, 1938

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham,
in the County aforesaid: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham, Monday, the seventh day of February next at 10 o'clock in the forenoon; then and there to act on the articles in this warrant, and to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham at 10 o'clock in the forenoon on Tuesday, the eighth day of February next, then and there to elect all necessary town officers.

Article 1. To act upon the Annual Report, including recommendations of the Selectmen and other Town Officers and Committees.

EASTHAM FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1938

Office Supplies	\$175.00
Officers' Salaries and Expenses	4,100.00
Surety on Bond	100.00
Assessors' Salaries and Expenses	650.00
Assessors' Abstracts	60.00
Certification of Notes	4.00
Legal Advice	75.00
Janitor	648.00
Town Hall	750.00
Suppression of Crime	30.00
Town Fires	50.00
Orleans Fire Department	150.00
Prevention and Suppression of Forest Fires	20.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	50.00
Moth Suppression	500.32
Inspection of Wiring	30.00
Private Moth	40.00
Tree Warden	20.00
Bounty on Woodchucks	25.00
Health	400.00
Inspection of Animals	30.00
Dog Account	25.00
Highways—General	250.00
Snow	500.00
Public Welfare	1,000.00
Mothers' Aid	500.00
Old Age Assistance	1,500.00
State Aid	100.00
Soldiers' Relief	200.00
Town Landings	60.00
Memorial Day	125.00
Community Christmas Tree	35.00
Town Reports	250.00
Insurance	425.00
Finance Committee	10.00
Old Mill	75.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
Reserve Fund	1,000.00
Old Cemeteries	150.00
Interest	450.00
Schools	17,263.17
Total	\$31,975.49

Article 2. To see if the town will elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Voted to make no recommendation.

Article 3. To see in what manner the town will dispose of its refunded dog tax and act thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend that the refunded dog tax be turned into the Library Account.

Article 4. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for the Public Library.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$50.00.

Article 5. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money, provided the State makes a satisfactory allotment for the upkeep and maintenance of town roads, under Chapter 81, Sections 26-29, General Laws as amended.

Voted unanimously to recommend that whatever sum of money may be required by the State be appropriated.

Article 6. To see if the town will authorize the Town Treasurer with approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1938, and to issue a note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 17, General Laws.

Voted unanimously to recommend that this authorization be given.

Article 7. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$500.00 for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the town and unable to pay for such care and treatment in accordance with Chapter 111, Section 74, of the General Laws, or take any action thereto and act fully thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$300.000.

Article 8. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the protection and propagation of shellfish or do or act anything thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend that \$400.00 be appropriated for propagation and \$350.00 for protection.

Article 9. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for free band concerts to be given by the Junior Community Band during the ensuing year, or do or act anything thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$150.00.

Article 10. To see what sum of money shall be taken from Available Funds toward defraying the tax levy of 1938.

Voted unanimously to recommend that the sum of \$5,000.00 be taken from Available Funds toward defraying the 1938 tax levy.

Article 11. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used by the local WPA or any succeeding government agency of a like nature for the purchase of material and other expenses.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying 1937 bills.

Due to the uncertainty of the amount, voted unanimously to make no recommendation.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,843.39 for the purpose of paying off School House note.

Voted unanimously to recommend the appropriation of \$1,843.39.

Article 14. To see if the town will vote to recind the vote taken at last Annual Town Meeting, under Article 13, regarding repairs to Town Hall roof.

Voted unanimously to recommend that this vote be recinded.

Article 15. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of repairing

cupola on Town Hall and waterproofing the building, or do or act anything thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend that a committee of three be appointed by the Selectmen to investigate the advisability of adding to and remodeling the Town Hall, and report at next Town Meeting.

Article 16. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the purpose of defining the boundaries and setting concrete bounds on Nauset Road beginning at the World War Memorial and running to the residence of Cavalier H. Robbins, thence on Doane Road to Coast Guard property, or do or act anything thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$200.00.

Article 17. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used to purchase a town sprayer or do or act anything thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend that no sprayer be purchased this year.

Article 18. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels, and any or all kinds of shellfish and seaworms, as provided for under the provisions of Section 48 of Chapter 130, General Laws, as amended by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933. (By request).

Voted unanimously to recommend that the Selectmen be so instructed.

Article 19. To see if the town will recind the vote taken in 1934 whereby the Town voted to act jointly in the control of shellfisheries with the Town of Orleans. (By request).

Voted unanimously to recommend that this vote be recinded.

Article 20. To see if the town will vote to invest the Selectmen with the authorization provided for under provisions of Section 55, Chapter 130, General Laws as amended by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933. (By request).

Voted unanimously to recommend that the Selectmen be given this authorization.

Article 21. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to issue licenses under the provisions of Section 57, Chapter 130, General Laws, as amended by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933. (By request).

Voted unanimously to recommend that the Selectmen be so instructed.

Article 22. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to make a charge for all shellfish permits issued, or do or act anything thereon. (By request).

Voted unanimously to recommend that a charge for family permits be made.

Article 23. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of carrying out the recommendations of the Hydrant Committee, or do or act anything thereon.

Voted unanimously that an appropriation of \$125.00 be recommended and that same be expended in accordance with the report of the Hydrant Committee.

Article 24. To see if the town will accept Section 103A of Chapter 54 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 77 of the Acts of 1937, entitled "An Act Providing for Absent Voting at Regular Town Elections."

Voted unanimously to recommend that the town so accept.

Article 25. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 to be used for the suppression of tent-caterpillars, under the direction of the local 4H Club leaders, or do or act anything thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$25.00.

Article 26. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to acquire land for the purpose of a town way, beginning at Cape Cod Bay and Cook's Brook Road and running easterly about 1300 feet at a width of about 13 feet, and appropriate \$50.00 for same or do or act anything thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend that the Selectmen be instructed to so acquire and that an appropriation of \$50.00 be made.

Article 27. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to acquire Lot 6, Block 16, Nauset Beach Plan No. 1, and Lot 2, Block 14, Nauset Beach Plan No. 2,

for the purpose of a town landing and that the sum of \$300.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose and improvement of same, or do or act anything thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$300.00.

Article 28. To see if the town will vote to amend the town By-laws by changing Section 5 of the By-laws approved March 15, 1930, by striking out the word ten and inserting the word five in its place.

Voted unanimously to recommend that Section 5 of the Town By-laws be changed by striking out the word ten and inserting the word five in its place.

Article 29. To see if the town will amend the town By-laws by voting to pay the Secretary of the Finance Committee a fixed salary.

Voted unanimously to recommend that Section 2 of the Town By-laws adopted under Article 29 Annual Town Meeting February 4, 1935, be amended by inserting at the end of said section the words, "with the exception of the Secretary who shall receive an annual salary of \$50.00."

Article 30. To see if the town will vote to discontinue the road beginning at Salt Pond Road and running in a northeasterly direction about 300 feet to Nauset Road.

Voted unanimously to recommend that this section of road be discontinued.

Article 31. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$600.00 under the provisions of

Chapter 90, General Laws, same to be used for construction of Herring Brook Road, and that the Selectmen be authorized to enter into any contracts necessary.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$600.00 be made.

Article 32. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee to recommend names for several town roads which are now un-named and report at the next Town Meeting or do or act anything thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend that a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator.

Article 33. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$355.00 for the purchase of a new tar kettle with sprayer attachment, or do or act anything thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$355.00.

Polls will open for voting on Tuesday, February 8, 1938, in the Town Hall, Eastham, Mass., from 10 o'clock A.M. to 6 P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham, the barn of Harry W. Collins in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham, and the Post Office in North Eastham, seven days at least before time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT and make due return of this warrant, with your doings, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid. Given under our hands this 19th day of January in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-eight.

RALPH A. CHASE

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN

MAURICE W. WILEY

Selectmen of Eastham.

ANNUAL REPORT OF EASTHAM FINANCE
COMMITTEE FOR YEAR 1937

Organization February 10, 1937

Charles F. Atwood elected Chairman and Secretary.

The Committee has held seven meetings during 1937. one for the purpose of organization, one for consideration of articles contained in warrant for Special Town Meeting, five for the purposes of approving transfers and consideration of the budget of 1938.

At a meeting held on December 31, 1937, it was unanimously voted to recommend that a custodian for the Old Grist Mill be appointed at an annual salary of \$25.

The following list of transfers from the Reserve Account were approved:

\$300.00 to Repeal Act of 1797 Account
5.25 to Unpaid Bills of 1936 Account
200.00 to Repeal Act of 1797 Account
55.00 to McKoy Road Account
10.00 to Abstracts Account
30.00 to Completing and Equipping New School House
Account
190.00 to Town Landings Account
10.00 to Bounty on Woodchucks Account
13.02 to Officers Salaries and Expense Account
9.91 to Abstracts Account

11.00 to Inspection Wiring Account
 .60 to Dog Account
 11.67 to Interest Account
 9.04 to Shellfish Protection Account

 \$855.79

Reserve Account	\$1,000.00
Transfers	855.79
	<hr/>
Balance	\$144.21

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. F. ATWOOD
 HERBERT D. NICKERSON
 ARTHUR T. BENNER
 CARL C. FRENCH
 CHAS. A. GUNN
 RICHARD A. WHITFORD
 ABBOTT A. WALKER
 HARVEY T. MOORE
 LEWIS H. COLLINS

INDEX

Town Officers	3
Assessors' Report	6
Treasurer's Report	8
Report of Collector of Taxes	12
Report of Town Clerk	14
Births	16
Marriages	17
Deaths	18
Town Meetings 1937	19
Annual Report of Shellfish Constable	46
Report of Highway Surveyor	48
Report of Town Landing Committee	49
Report of Moth Superintendent	51
Report of Hydrant Committee	52
Librarian's Report	53
Report of Town Accountant	60
Report of Building Committee	96
Report of School Committee	99
Report of Superintendent of Schools	104
Enrolment by Grades	113
Membership by Grades	114
Pupils Attending Orleans High School	115
School Census	116
Attendance	117
Corps of Teachers	118
School Calendar	119
Graduation Exercises	120
Town Meeting Warrant	122
Recommendations of Finance Committee	123
Report of Finance Committee	133

REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Eastham
FOR THE YEAR
1938

Annual Town Meeting in the Town Hall - February 6, 1939

Election of Officers - - - - - February 7, 1939



Printed on Cape Cod by F. B. & F. P. Goss, Hyannis

REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Eastham
FOR THE YEAR
1938

Annual Town Meeting in the Town Hall - February 6, 1939

Election of Officers - - - - - February 7, 1939



TOWN OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR

1938

Selectmen, Board of Public Welfare and Board of Health

Ralph A. Chase	Term expires 1941
Edward D. Penniman	Term expires 1939
Maurice W. Wiley	Term expires 1940

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Tax Collector

Leslie E. Chase

Highway Surveyor

Nathan A. Nickerson

Registrars of Voters

Ralph A. Chase	Edward D. Penniman
Maurice W. Wiley	Leslie E. Chase

Trustees of Public Library

Mrs. James P. Knowles	Term expires 1941
Mrs. Sadie Flint	Term expires 1939
Mrs. Charles A. Gunn	Term expires 1940

Town Accountant

Mrs. Daniel W. Sparrow

Constable

Harvey T. Moore

Weigher of Coal

Samuel H. Brackett

Inspector of Cattle Slaughtering

Harry W. Collins

Field Drivers

Adin L. Gill

Obed A. Fulcher

Arthur E. Brown

Pound Keeper

William B. Steele

Fish Wardens

Ommund H. Howes

Joseph H. Ryder

Clarence R. Fullerton

Tree Warden

Adin L. Gill

Finance Committee

Charles F. Atwood, Chairman and Secretary	Term expires 1939
Herbert D. Nickerson	Term expires 1939
Arthur T. Benner	Term expires 1939
Carl C. French	Term expires 1941
Charles A. Gunn	Term expires 1941
Richard H. Whitford	Term expires 1941
Abbott H. Walker	Term expires 1940
Harvey T. Moore	Term expires 1940
Lewis W. Collins	Term expires 1940

List of Jurors

Richard H. Whitford	Trueman F. Brewer
Carroll O. Gross	Norman Dixon
Luther M. Ryder	Hugh H. Hoffman

Arthur T. Benner, Jr.

Assessors' Report

VALUATION OF TOWN JANUARY 1, 1938

Real Estate, Land	\$409,960 00
Real Estate, Buildings	842,230 00
Personal Estate	122,840 00
	<hr/>
Total Valuation	\$1,375,030 00

Taxes Assessed January 1, 1938

Levied on Real Estate	\$33,809 13
Levied on Personal Estate	3,316 68
Levied on Polls	350 00
Moth Assessment	34 50
Rate of Taxation, \$27.00	
Number of polls assessed	175
Number of dwellings assessed	421
Number of horses assessed	8
Number of cows assessed	47
Number of neat cattle	6
Number of swine	4
Number of fowl assessed	1,037
Acres of land assessed	7322 7/10
Number of persons, partnerships and corporations assessed	669
Levied for town purposes	\$29,639 01

Levied for overlay	1,240 15
Levied for State tax	\$1,727 50
Levied for County tax	\$4,363 54
Levied for Mosquito Control	\$466 75
Levied for State parks	\$38 83
Registered voters, January 1, 1938	355

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

RALPH A. CHASE,

MAURICE W. WILEY,

Board of Assessors.

Treasurer's Report

Receipts

Jan. 1, 1938, balance in treasury	\$6,468 66
Receipts to Dec. 31, 1938, inclusive	74,772 18
	<hr/> \$81,240 84

Payments

Warrants #1 to #29, inclusive	\$76,728 58
Dec. 31, 1938, on deposit in Cape Cod Trust Co.	3,583 85
Dec. 31, 1938, cash and checks on hand	928 41
	<hr/> \$81,240 84

MUNICIPAL TRUST FUNDS

Timothy Smith Fund

Income

Jan. 1, 1938, balance on deposit	\$16,083 44
Loans prior to 1938	7,316 87
Income April	476 50
Income October	472 75
Interest Wellfleet Savings Bank	148 83
Interest Cape Cod Trust Co.	386 24
Loans repaid	46 00
	<hr/> \$24,930 63

Payments

Dec. 31, 1938, balance on deposit	\$16,734 51
Loans prior to 1938	7,316 87
Loans 1938	679 25
Library	100 00
Gift Clause	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$24,930 63

TOWN HALL TRUST FUND

Jan. 1, 1938 in Trust	\$2,434 00
Income 1938	49 62
	<hr/>
	\$2,483 62
Deposited in Town Funds	49 62
Dec. 31, 1938 in Trust	2,434 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,483 62

OLD WIND GRIST MILL FUND

Jan. 1, 1938, on deposit	\$525 02
Interest 1938	13 20
	<hr/>
	\$538 22

No expense charge against this account—

Dec. 31, 1938, on deposit	\$538 22
---------------------------	----------

OLD WIND GRIST MILL OPERATING FUND

Jan. 1, 1938, on deposit	\$39 40
Interest 1938	1 18
	<hr/>
	\$40 58
No expense charged against this account.	
Dec. 31, 1938, on deposit	\$40 58

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL FUND

Jan. 1, 1938, on deposit	\$410 71
Interest 1938	10 31
	<hr/>
	\$421 02
No expense charged against this account	
Dec. 31, 1938, on deposit	\$421 02

BILLINGS LIBRARY FUND

Jan. 1, 1938, in Trust	\$14,000 00
Income 1938	490 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,490 00
Deposited in Town Funds	490 00
Dec. 31, 1938, in Trust	14,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,490 00

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS, PERPETUAL CARE

Zara Higgins Cemetery Fund

Jan. 1, 1938, on deposit	\$128 41
Interest 1938	3 22
	<hr/>
	131 63

No expense charged against this account.

Dec. 31, 1938, on deposit	131 63
---------------------------	--------

Frank O. Daniels Cemetery Fund

Jan. 1, 1938, on deposit	53 85
Interest 1938	1 33
	<hr/>
	55 18
Care of Cemetery Lot	2 50
Dec. 31, 1938, on deposit	52 68
	<hr/>
	\$55 18

Mercy A. Mines Cemetery Lot

Jan. 1, 1938, on deposit	\$54 55
Interest 1938	1 36
	<hr/>
	\$55 91

No expense charged against this account

Dec. 31, 1938, on deposit	\$55 91
---------------------------	---------

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE,
Treasurer.

Report of Collector of Taxes

Dr.

Balance due Taxes of 1936, Jan. 1, 1938	\$3,283 25
Balance due Taxes of 1937, Jan. 1, 1938	8,578 14
Balance due Moth Taxes of 1936, Jan. 1, 1938	4 13
Balance due Moth Taxes of 1937, Jan. 1, 1938	9 66
Balance due Poll Taxes of 1937, Jan. 1, 1938	6 00
Warrant Taxes of 1938	37,125 81
Warrant Moth Taxes of 1938	23 76
Warrant Poll Taxes of 1938	358 00
Overpayment Taxes of 1936 (Refunded)	20 00
Overpayment Taxes of 1937 (Refunded)	20 80
Overpayment Taxes of 1938 (Refunded)	21 60
Abatements after payment Taxes of 1938 (Refunds)	30 51
	\$49,481 66

Cr.

Paid Treasurer Taxes of 1936	\$2,791 21
Paid Treasurer Taxes of 1937	4,908 75
Paid Treasurer Taxes of 1938	25,674 45
Paid Treasurer Poll Taxes of 1938	344 00
Paid Treasurer Moth Taxes of 1936	4 13
Paid Treasurer Moth Taxes of 1937	4 14
Paid Treasurer Moth Taxes of 1938	11 88
Abatements Taxes of 1936	261 25
Abatements, Taxes of 1938	1,060 29
Abatements Poll Taxes of 1937	6 00
Abatements, Poll Taxes of 1938	4 00
Tax Titles of 1936	250 79
Tax Titles of 1937 (Added)	281 84
Tax Titles of 1938 (Added)	731 43

Uncollected Taxes of 1937	3,408 35
Uncollected Taxes of 1938	9,711 75
Uncollected Moth Taxes of 1937	5 52
Uncollected Moth Taxes of 1938	11 88
Uncollected Poll Taxes of 1938	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$49,481 66

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1938, balance due Excise of 1936	\$10 68
Jan. 1, 1938, balance due Excise of 1937	86 77
Additional Warrant 1937 Excise (Feb. 1938)	6 00
Warrants Excise of 1938	1,466 11
Abatements after payment Excise of 1937	2 65
Abatements after payment Excise of 1938	85 59
Audit Adjustment (1938 Excise to 1937 Excise)	5 81
	<hr/>
	\$1,663 61

Cr.

Paid Treasurer Excise of 1937	\$88 77
Paid Treasurer Excise of 1938	1,442 56
Abatements, Excise of 1936	10 68
Abatements, Excise of 1937	2 65
Abatements, Excise of 1938	103 70
Uncollected Excise of 1937	4 00
Uncollected Excise of 1938	11 25
	<hr/>
	\$1,663 61

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE,
Collector.

Report of Town Clerk

DOGS LICENSED IN 1938

54 Male Dogs	@ \$2.00	\$108 00
13 Female Dogs	@ 5.00	65 00
14 Spayed Female Dogs	@ 2.00	28 00
		<hr/>
		\$201 00

Animal Rescue League Exempted by Law

Fees retained by Clerk, 81 @ .20	\$ 16 20
June 30, 1938, Paid County Treasurer	171 00
Nov. 30, 1938, Paid County Treasurer	13 80
	<hr/>
	\$201 00

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, DIVISION OF FISHERIES & GAME

		Total	Fees	Paid Div. of F. & B.
24 Resident Fishing Licenses	@ \$2 00	\$ 48 00	\$6 00	\$42 00
66 Resident Hunting Licenses	@ 2 00	132 00	16 50	115 50
8 Resident Sporting Licenses	@ 3 25	26 00	2 00	24 00
4 Women's and Minor Fishing Licenses	@ 1 25	5 00	1 00	4 00
8 Resident Sporting & Trapping Licenses	No charge, resident of Massachusetts, 70 yrs. of age or over exempted by law.			
4 Special 3 day Fishing Licenses	@ 1 50	6 00	1 00	5 00
1 Minor Trapping License	@ 2 25	2 25	25	2 00
1 Non-Resident Citizens Fishing License	@ 5 25	5 25	25	5 00
6 Lobster and Crab Licenses	@ 5 00	30 00	1 50	28 50

BIRTHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1938

Date	Name of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
Jan. 27	Helen Larrame Emond	Curtis J. Emond	Marion Estelle Southard
Mar. 7	Nancy Janette Rich	Albion F. Rich, Jr.	Christine E. Crosby
Mar. 31	Elaine Schuster	Charles R. Schuster	Mary Josephine Fulcher
Apr. 19	Albert Francis Flint	George Irving Flint	Sadie Frances Chase
Apr. 26	Emma Louise Fullerton	Clarence R. Fullerton	Emma Louise Chase
May 13	Dana Richard Lee	Roscoe Richard Lee	Marion Louise Ryder
June 15	Judith Anne Collins	Lewis Weston Collins	Elizabeth Frances Hopkins
Nov. 4	Stanley Bernard Crosby	John Bernard Crosby	Madeline Brown

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1938

Feb. 2	Ezekiel D. Fulcher	Eastham
	Mavis Wilde	Falmouth, Mass.
Feb. 27	Ralph S. Gould	Eastham
	Elsie Bernice Hipson	Quincy, Mass.
Mar. 28	Bertie W. Blackmore	Orono, Me.
	Gertrude L. (Ryder) Eldredge	Eastham, Mass.
May 6	Edward W. Whiting	Eastham
	Frances A. Newcomb	Wellfleet, Mass.
June 10	Delbert M. Johnson, Jr.	Eastham
	Vera M. Reed	Brewster, Mass.
Sept. 11	Franklin Wilson Ryder	Orleans, Mass.
	Hazel Irene Fulcher	Eastham
Oct. 8	Herbert L. Moore	Eastham
	Margaret E. Storey	Lynnfield, Mass.
Oct. 24	Edward Joseph Hayden	Eastham
	Frances Hamilton Sullivan	Eastham
Nov. 24	Linwood J. Higgins	Orleans, Mass.
	Genesta M. Nickerson	Eastham

DEATHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1938

Date	Cause	Age			Cause
		Y.	M.	D.	
Mar. 1	Emma M. Garrison	68	3	18	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Mar. 2	George Horton Fullerton	47	7	2	Heart Disease, probably Coronary Sclerosis. Sudden death, sitting in his kitchen
Mar. 4	John Gregory Fulcher	71	5	3	Coronary Thrombosis, Arterio Sclerosis (General)
Mar. 6	William Brazier Higgins	62	6	6	Acute Myocarditis, Arterio Sclerosis, Chronic Myocarditis
Mar. 11	Ellen Louise Mayo	83	1	19	Arterio Sclerosis
Apr. 6	Maud Frances Ellison	61	1	26	Carcinoma of Pancrea, with Metastasia to Liver
Apr. 25	Mary Sanderson Snively	51	4	19	Drowning, manner undetermined
Apr. 26	Emma Louise Fullerton	69	8	2	Premature
Aug. 9	Charles O. Baker	40	1	1	Heart Disease, probably Coronary Sclerosis
Oct. 12	Arthur A. Clark	80	8	28	Rheumatic Heart Disease, with mitral stenosis
Nov. 20	John Wesley Sparrow				Probably Cerebral Hemorrhage.
Nov. 21	Susan Foster (Nickerson)	44	1	28	Sudden death in living room, without recent medical attendance
Dec. 7	Elizabeth Edmands Schwartz	54	8	18	Cerebral Hemorrhage
					Heart Disease, probably Coronary Sclerosis. Cancer of left breast with previous operation therefor.

Report of the Eastham Finance Committee

For the Year 1938

Organization March 21, 1938

Chas. F. Atwood elected Chairman and Secretary.

The Committee has held eight meetings during 1937, one for the purpose of organization, two for consideration of articles in Special Town Meetings and five for the approval of transfers from the Reserve Account.

The following list of transfers from the Reserve Account were approved:

- \$300.00 to Public Welfare Account
- 300.00 to Public Welfare Account
- 10.00 to Assessors Abstracts Account
- 5.50 to Surety on Bond Account
- 100.00 to Legal Advice Account
- 80.00 to Suppression Crime Account
- 25.00 to Suppression Crime Account
- 25.00 to Assessors Abstracts Account
- 60.00 to Orleans Fire Account
- 20.00 to Protection Shellfish Account
- 20.00 to Health Account

8.00 to Inspection Wiring Account
 .16 to Health Account
 6.99 to W.P.A. Account

\$960.65

Reserve Account	\$1000.00
Transfers	960.65
	<hr/>
Balance	\$39.35

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. F. ATWOOD

HERBERT D. NICKERSON

ARTHUR T. BENNER

CARL C. FRENCH

CHAS. A. GUNN

RICHARD A. WHITFORD

ABBOTT A. WALKER

HARVEY T. MOORE

LEWIS H. COLLINS

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

February 7-8, 1938

Barnstable, s.s.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in the County aforesaid: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham, Monday, the Seventh day of February next, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles in this warrant, and to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham at 10 o'clock in the forenoon on Tuesday, the Eighth day of February next, then and there to elect all necessary Town Officers.

Article 1. To act upon the Annual Report, including recommendations of the Selectmen and other Town Officers and Committees.

Article 2. To see if the town will elect a Town Director to the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Article 3. To see in what manner the town will dispose of its refunded Dog Tax and act thereon.

Article 4. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for the Public Library.

Article 5. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money provided the State makes a satisfactory allotment to the town for the upkeep and maintenance of town roads, under Chapter 81, Sections 26-29 as amended.

Article 6. To see if the town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1938, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year.

Article 7. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$500.00, for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons, certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the town and unable to pay for such care and treatment in accordance with Chapter 111, Section 74, of the General Laws, or take any action thereto and act fully thereon.

Article 8. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the protection and propagation of shellfish or do or act anything thereon.

Article 9. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for free band concerts to be given by the Junior Community Band, during the ensuing year, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 10. To see what sum of money shall be taken from available funds toward defraying the tax levy of 1938.

Article 11. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used by the local W.P.A. or any succeeding government agency of like nature, for the purchase of material and other expenses.

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying 1937 bills.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,843.39 for the purpose of paying off Schoolhouse note.

Article 14. To see if the town will vote to rescind the vote taken at the last Annual Town Meeting, under Article 15, regarding repairs to the Town Hall roof.

Article 15. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of repairing cupola on Town Hall and waterproofing the building, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 16. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the purpose of defining the boundaries and setting concrete bounds on Nauset Road, beginning at the World War Memorial and running to the residence of Cavalier H. Robbins, thence on Doane Road to the Coast Guard property, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 17. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used to purchase a town sprayer or do or act anything thereon.

Article 18. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of

eels, and any or all kinds of shellfish and seaworms, as provided for under the provisions of Section 48 of Chapter 130, General Laws, as amended by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933. (By request).

Article 19. To see if the town will rescind the vote taken in 1934, whereby the town voted to act jointly in the control of shellfisheries with the Town of Orleans. (By request).

Article 20. To see if the town will vote to invest the Selectmen with the authorization provided for under the provisions of Section 55, Chapter 130, General Laws as amended by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933. (By request).

Article 21. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to issue licenses under the provisions of Section 57, Chapter 130, General Laws, as amended by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933.

Article 22. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to make a charge for all shellfish permits issued, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 23. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of carrying out the recommendations of the Hydrant Committee, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 24. To see if the town will accept Section 103A of Chapter 54 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 77 of the Acts of 1937, entitled "An Act providing for Absentee Voting at Regular Town Elections."

Article 25. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 to be used for the suppres-

sion of tent-caterpillars, under the direction of the local 4-H club leaders, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 26. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to acquire land for the purpose of a town way, beginning at Cape Cod Bay and Cook's Brook Road and running easterly about 1300 feet at a width of about 13 feet, and appropriate \$50.00 for the same, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 27. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to acquire Lot No. 6, Block 16, Nauset Beach Plan No. 1, and Lot No. 2, Block 14, Nauset Beach Plan No. 2, for the purpose of a town landing, and that the sum of \$300.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose and improvement of the same, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 28. To see if the town will vote to amend the town by-laws by changing Section 5 of the by-laws approved March 15, 1930, by striking out the word "ten" and inserting the word five in its place.

Article 29. To see if the town will amend the town by-laws by voting to pay the Secretary of the Finance Committee a fixed salary.

Article 30. To see if the town will vote to discontinue the road beginning at the Salt Pond Road and running in a northeasterly direction about 300 feet to Nauset Road.

Article 31. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$600.00 under the provisions of Chapter 90, General Laws, same to be used for construction of Herring Brook Road, and that the Selectmen be authorized to enter into any contracts necessary.

Article 32. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee to recommend names for several town roads which are now unnamed and report at the next Town Meeting, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 33. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$355.00 for the purchase of a new tar kettle with sprayer attachment, or do or act anything thereon.

Polls will be open for voting on Tuesday, February 8, 1938, in the Town Hall, Eastham, Mass., from 10 o'clock A.M. to 6 P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham, the barn of Harry W. Collins in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham, and the Post Office in North Eastham, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 19th day of January in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-eight.

RALPH A. CHASE

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN

MAURICE W. WILEY

Selectmen of Eastham.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 7, 1938

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant the meeting was called to order at 10 o'clock by the Moderator, warrant calling meeting read by the Town Clerk together with the return of the officer who served the same. Tellers appointed and sworn by the Town Clerk, Philip J. Schwind and Mrs. Rose B. Nickerson.

Article 1. Voted to take up the articles in the warrant in the order they are printed as far as possible.

Discussion started immediately under Article 1, the principal speaker being Mr. Maurice A. Moore, who seemed to have studied the report and took exceptions to some items in the reports of the various officers.

After some desultory talk it was voted to accept the reports and recommendations of the town officers and committees as printed with the exception of error in number of polls which should read 168.

Mr. Ralph A. Chase, Chairman, spoke at some length on the report of the Town Landing Committee.

Budget of Finance Committee accepted under this article. Voted to raise and appropriate:

Office Supplies	\$ 175 00
Officers' Salaries and Expenses	4,100 00
Surety on Bonds	100 00
Assessors' Salaries and Expenses	650 00
Assessors' Abstracts	60 00

Certification of Notes	4 00
Legal Advice	75 00
Janitor	648 00
Town Hall	750 00
Suppression of Crime	30 00
Town Fires	50 00
Orleans Fire Department	150 00
Prevention and Suppression of Forest Fires	20 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	50 00
Moth Suppression	500 32
Inspection of Wiring	30 00
Private Moth Work	40 00
Tree Warden	20 00
Bounty on Woodchucks	25 00
Health	400 00
Inspection of Animals	30 00
Dog Account	25 00
Highways—General	250 00
Snow	500 00
Public Welfare	1,000 00
Mothers' Aid	500 00
State Aid	100 00
Old Age Assistance	1,500 00
Soldiers' Relief	200 00
Town Landing	60 00
Memorial Day	125 00
Community Christmas Tree	35 00
Town Reports	250 00
Insurance	425 00
Finance Committee	10 00
Old Mill	75 00
Miscellaneous	150 00
Reserve Fund	1,000 00
Old Cemeteries	150 00

Interest	450 00	
Schools	17,263 17	
	<hr/>	\$31,975 49

Article 2. Voted to elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service. Voted to authorize the Town Clerk to cast one ballot for Clayton O. Horton, Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service. The Town Clerk voted as directed and Clayton O. Horton was declared elected.

Article 3. Voted that the refunded Dog Tax be turned over to the Public Library account.

Article 4. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50.00 toward the support of the Public Library.

Article 5. Voted that the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,225.00, provided, the State will make a satisfactory allotment to the town for upkeep and maintenance of Town Ways under Chapter 81, Sections 26-29 as amended.

Article 6. Voted that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning Jan. 1, 1938, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year.

Article 7. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for care and treatment of those persons, certified by the Selectmen as

being residents of the town and unable to pay for such care and treatment in accordance with Chapter 111, Section 74 of the General Laws.

Article 8. After some discussion it was voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for propagation of shellfish.

Article 9. Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for free Band Concerts to be given by the Junior Community Band during the ensuing year.

Article 10. Voted unanimously that a sum, not exceeding \$5,000.00, be taken from available funds toward defraying the tax levy of 1938.

Article 11. Voted that the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$700.00 for local WPA or any succeeding governmental agency of like nature, for purchase of material and expense.

Article 12. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$836.95 for the purpose of paying 1937 bills.

Article 13. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,843.39 for the purpose of paying off the School House note.

Article 14. Voted to recind the vote taken under Article 15 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant (1937), whereby it voted to build a new cupola on the Town Hall at a cost of \$700.00 and to award the contract to Ben Adams Buck.

Article 15. Voted that the sum of \$1500.00 be raised and appropriated to repair the cupola, roof and waterproof-

ing the outside walls of the Town Hall. It is stipulated that an air compressor hammer be used on the walls in preparation for waterproofing the walls and that a ten year guarantee be required that the building will be water-tight, insofar as this work is concerned.

Article 16. Voted to lay on the table.

Article 17. Motion to raise and appropriate the sum of \$950.00 for new sprayer for the Moth Department was lost by vote of 25 to 4.

Article 18. Indefinitely postponed.

Article 19. Indefinitely postponed.

Article 20. Voted to invest the Selectmen with the authorization provided for under provisions of Section 55, Chapter 130, General Laws, as amended by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933.

Article 21. Voted to instruct the Selectmen to issue licenses under the provisions of Section 57, Chapter 130 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 329 Acts of 1933.

Article 22. Voted that the Selectmen do not charge for licenses known as "Family Permits" under Section 57, Chapter 130 General Laws, as amended by Chapter 329 of the Acts of 1933.

Article 23. Voted that the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$125.00 for carrying out the recommendations of the Hydrant Committee.

Article 24. Voted that the town accept Section 103A of Chapter of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 77

of the Acts of 1937, entitled "An Act Providing for Absentee Voting at Regular Elections."

Article 25. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for the suppression of tent-caterpillars, under the direction of the local 4H Club leaders.

Article 26. Voted to instruct and authorize the Selectmen to acquire land for the purpose of a town way, beginning at Cape Cod Bay and Cook's Brook Road and running easterly about 1300 feet at a width of about 13 feet, and raised and appropriated \$50.00 for the same.

Article 27. Voted that the town authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain in fee and on behalf of the town for Landing purposes, two parcels of land described as follows: Lot No. 6 in Block 16, Nauset Beach Plan No. 1, and Lot No. 2 in Block 14, Nauset Beach Plan No. 2, all as shown on a plan entitled "Atlas of the Town of Eastham," George F. Clements, Civil Engineer, Hyannis, Mass., duly filed in the Selectmen's Office of Eastham, and that the sum of \$300.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose and improving the same.

Article 28. Voted to amend Section 4 of the By-Laws by striking out the word "ten" and inserting the word five in its place so as to read—A Quorum of doing business shall be not less than five per cent of the voting list.

Article 29. Voted to amend the Town By-Laws by voting to pay the Secretary of the Finance Committee a fixed salary.

Voted that the salary of the Secretary be \$50.00 per year.

Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50.00 for salary of Secretary of the Finance Committee for the ensuing year.

Article 30. Voted that the town discontinue a road beginning at the Salt Pond Road and running in a north-easterly direction to Nauset Road, a distance of about 300 feet.

Article 31. Voted that the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$600.00 under the provisions of Chapter 90 General Laws, same to be used for construction of Herring Brook Road, and that the Selectmen be authorized to enter into any contracts necessary thereto.

Article 32. Voted that a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to bring in names for several roads now unnamed and to report at a later Town Meeting. The Moderator appointed the following named persons to the above committee: Mrs. Jennie B. Sparrow, Mrs. Katherine Moore, Arthur G. Oliver, Otto E. Nickerson and Herbert D. Nickerson.

Article 33. Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$355.00 for a new tar kettle with sprayer attachment.

At this time the Moderator announced his appointments to the Finance Committee as follows:

Charles A. Gunn for three years.

Carl C. French for three years.

Richard H. Whitford for three years.

Voted to re-consider action on Article 1 to enable the town to formally accept the report of the School Building Committee.

Voted to accept the report of the said committee and that the committee be discharged with a hearty vote of thanks for their faithful work and keen interest shown on behalf of the town.

Minutes of meeting read and approved.

Voted to adjourn without day.

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Town Clerk.

AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

Annual Town Meeting, February 7, 1938

Article 28. Voted to amend Section 4 of the Town By-Laws by striking out the word "ten" and inserting the word five in its place so as to read:

"A Quorum for doing business shall be not less than five per cent of the voting list."

Article 29. Voted to amend the Town By-Laws by voting to pay the Secretary of the Finance Committee a fixed salary.

Voted that the salary of the Secretary of the Finance Committee shall be \$50.00 per year.

Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50.00 for this purpose.

Boston, Mass.

February 16, 1938

The foregoing amendments to by-laws are hereby approved.

PAUL A. DEVER,
Attorney General.

PUBLICATION OF AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

May 5, 12, 19, 1938

Amendments to By-Laws of the Town of Eastham

At the Annual Town Meeting held February 7, 1938, the following amendments were made to the By-Laws of the Town of Eastham.

Voted: To amend Section 4 of the Town By-Laws by striking out the word "ten" and inserting the word five in its place, so as to read "A Quorum for doing business shall be not less than five per cent of the voting list."

Voted: To amend the Town By-Laws by voting to pay the Secretary of the Finance Committee a fixed salary.

Voted: That the salary of the Secretary of the Finance Committee shall be \$50.00 per year.

The foregoing amendments were approved on February 16, 1938, by Paul A. Dever, Attorney General.

Attest:

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Town Clerk.

TOWN ELECTION FEBRUARY 8, 1938

Elected:

George Howard, Moderator, for 1 year.

Ralph A. Chase, Selectman, Assessor, Board of Health and Board of Welfare, for 3 years.

Leslie E. Chase, Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes for 1 year.

George Austin Smith, School Committee for 3 years.

M. Louise Knowles, Trustee of the Public Library for 3 years.

Nathan A. Nickerson, Highway Surveyor for 1 year.

Charles F. Atwood, Constable for 1 year.

Harvey T. Moore, Constable for 1 year.

Adin L. Gill, Tree Warden for 1 year.

Officers appointed by the Selectmen:

Adin L. Gill, Fire Warden for 1 year.

Ralph A. Chase, Chief of Police for 3 years.

Stanley M. Walker, Sealer of Weights and Measures for 1 year.

Samuel H. Brackett, Public Weigher for 1 year.

Albion F. Rich, Edgar E. Rich, Fence Viewers for 1 year.

William B. Steele, Pound Keeper for 1 year.

Adin L. Gill, Arthur E. Brown and Obed A. Fulcher, Field Drivers for 1 year.

Herbert D. Nickerson, Burial Agent for 1 year.

Clarence R. Fullerton, Ommund H. Howes and Joseph W. Ryder, Fish Wardens for 1 year.

Adin L. Gill, Moth Superintendent for 1 year.

George E. Hardwick, Walter F. Nickerson, Charles S. Whiting and Frank W. Nightingale, Police Officers for 1 year.

George F. Crocker, Milk Inspector for 1 year. (Office Court House).

Alton Robbins, Sanitary Inspector for 1 year. (Office, Dennis, Mass.)

Reuben Hopkins and Clarence D. Walker, Wire Inspectors for 1 year.

Charles F. Atwood, Shellfish Constable for 1 year.

Harry W. Collins, Inspector of Animals and Inspector of Slaughtering for 1 year.

Fred F. Dill, Supervisor of Soldiers and Sailors Lots and Old Cemeteries for 1 year.

Eastham, Mass.

March 21, 1938.

Mr. Leslie E. Chase,
Town Clerk,
Eastham, Mass.

Dear Mr. Chase:

For the information of your records, at a meeting of the Finance Committee, held on March 21, 1938, the following officers were duly elected:

Chas. F. Atwood, Chairman and Secretary.

Very truly yours,

CHAS. F. ATWOOD,

Secretary.

May 11, 1938

Barnstable, s.s.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of East-
ham in the County aforesaid: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are directed to notify the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham, Wednesday, the Eleventh day of May next, at 8 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the articles in this warrant.

Article 1. To see if the town will vote to rescind the vote taken at the Annual Town Meeting under Article 27.

Article 2. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to acquire Lot 6, Block 16, Nauset Beach Plan No. 2, and Lot 2 Block 14, Nauset Beach Plan No. 2, for the purpose of a public landing, and that the unexpended balance of the money appropriated under Article 27 of the last Annual Town Meeting be transferred for that purpose.

Article 3. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum \$223.21 for unpaid welfare bills of 1937.

Article 4. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to acquire Ellis Road, so-called, as shown on a plan entitled "Sub-division of land in Eastham and Orleans. Property of Gilbert E. Ellis, George F. Clements, Civil Engineer and Developer," for the purpose of a Town Way and that the sum of \$25.00 be appropriated for same.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham, the Barn of Harry W. Collins in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham and the Post Office in North Eastham, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT and make due return of this warrant with your doings to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 30th day of April in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-eight.

RALPH A. CHASE

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN

MAURICE W. WILEY

Selectmen of Eastham.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

May 11, 1938

The meeting was called to order at 8 o'clock P.M. by the Town Clerk, the warrant was read together with the return of the officer who served the same.

There being less than a quorum present the meeting was adjourned to Friday evening, May 20, 1938.

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

May 20, 1938

Warrant read by the Moderator, together with the return of the officer who served said warrant.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator, Aaron W. Chadbourn and Philip J. Schwind, sworn by the Town Clerk.

Article 1. Voted to rescind the vote taken under Article 27 of the last Annual Town Meeting.

Article 2. Voted to instruct the Selectmen to acquire Lot No. 6, Block 16, Nauset Beach Plan No. 2, and Lot No. 2, Block 14, Nauset Beach Plan No. 2, for the purpose of a public town landing, and that the unexpended balance of the money appropriated under Article 27 of the last Annual Town Meeting be transferred for that purpose.

Article 3. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$223.21 for unpaid welfare bills of 1937.

Article 4. Voted that the town acquire Ellis Road, so-called, as shown on a plan entitled "Sub-division of land in Eastham and Orleans, Property of Gilbert E. Ellis," George F. Clements, Civil Engineer and Developer, for the purpose of a Town Way and that the sum of \$25.00 be raised and appropriated for expense incidental to said road. The said road to be laid out 30 feet in width.

Minutes of meeting read and approved.

Voted to adjourn without day.

Attest:

LESLIE E. CHASE,
Town Clerk.

WARRANT SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

August 11, 1938

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of East-
ham in the County aforesaid: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are directed to notify the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham, Thursday, August 11th, at 8 o'clock P.M., then and there to act on the following articles in this warrant.

Article 1. To see if the town will raise and appropriate an additional sum of money for public welfare and to transfer this amount from the Overlay Surplus Account.

Article 2. To see if the town will raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be used for material and trucks on Thumpertown Road and Landing or do or act anything thereon.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Packing House of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham, the Barn of Harry W. Collins in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham, and the Post Office in North Eastham seven days at least before time of holding said meetings.

HEREOF FAIL NOT and make due return of this warrant, with your doings to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this Third day of August in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-eight.

RALPH A. CHASE

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN

MAURICE W. WILEY

Selectmen of Eastham.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

August 11, 1938

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P.M., warrant calling meeting read by the Town Clerk, together with the return of the officer. Tellers appointed, Winfred J. Knowles and Adin L. Gill, sworn by the Town Clerk.

Article 1. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,100.00 for public welfare in addition to the sum heretofore appropriated and to transfer this amount from the Overlay Surplus Account.

Article 2. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for material and trucks on Thumpertown Road, said amount to be taken from available funds.

At this time the Hon. B. Loring Young was granted the privilege of the floor. Mr. Young spoke very interestingly upon the early history of the country, especially relating to early Cape Cod. His interest in the town of Eastham and appreciation of the kindly acts of the townspeople is evident from the trend of his talk.

At the close of a very pleasant and sincere speech, Mr. Young presented the Town with a gavel, suitably inscribed, which was used by him as Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Mr. Howard, Moderator, accepted the gift and responded most ably on behalf of the town. At the close of Mr. Howard's remarks a rising vote of thanks was given Mr. Young for his kindly interest and the honor bestowed upon our town.

Minutes of meeting read and approved.

Adjourned at 8:30 P.M. without day.

Attest:

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

December 16, 1938

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham in the County aforesaid: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of said town qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Eastham on Friday, the 16th day of December, 1938, at 7:30 o'clock in the evening then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate, from available funds, a sum of money for Tax Title expense.

Article 2. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate, from available funds, the sum of \$125.00 for legal services or do or act anything thereon.

Article 3. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate, from available funds, the sum of \$50.00 for W.P.A. expenses.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Packing House of Bernard C. Collins, the barn of Harry W. Collins in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham, and the Post Office in North Eastham seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT and make due return of this warrant with your doings to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this Fifth day of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-eight.

RALPH A. CHASE

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN

MAURICE W. WILEY

Selectmen of Eastham.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

December 16, 1938

Meeting called to order at 7:30 P.M., by the Town Clerk, warrant calling meeting duly read, together with the return of the officer to whom it was directed.

Albion F. Rich, Sr., and Daniel W. Sparrow appointed Tellers and sworn by the Town Clerk.

Article 1. Voted to raise and appropriate from available funds, the sum of \$400.00 for Tax Title Expense.

Article 2. Voted to raise and appropriate from available funds, the sum of \$125.00 for legal services.

Article 3. Voted to raise and appropriate from available funds, the sum of \$50.00 for W.P.A. expenses.

Minutes of meeting read and approved.

Voted to adjourn at 7:45 P.M. without day.

Attest:

LESLIE E. CHASE,
Town Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE,
Town Clerk.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NAMING ROADS

The Committee appointed at the last Annual Town Meeting to bring in names for several unnamed roads, suggest the following:

From Herring Brook Road, nearly opposite McKoy Road, westerly to Cape Cod Bay, "Thumpertown Road."

From Herring Brook Road westerly to Cape Cod Bay, near the property of Maurice D. Gill, "Cole Road."

From State Highway, near the property of Reginald Moulton, northwesterly to Governor Prince Road, "Hay Road."

From Doane Road northwesterly to Nauset Road, near the property of B. Loring Young, "Little Creek Road."

From Kingsbury Beach Road northwesterly to Herring Brook Road, near the property of Philip M. Smith, "Weir Road."

From State Highway through Ellis property, taken at special Town Meeting in 1938, "Ellis Road."

From Camp Ground northerly, intersecting Cook's Brooks Road, "Higgins Road."

From Nauset Road, near the property of Ralph A. Chase, westerly to State Highway, near the property of George P. Brackett, "Brackett Road."

From State Highway easterly to Heminway Landing,
"Heminway Road."

We found McKoy Road named Camp Street on the
Town Map and suggest this be corrected.

We also found the road from State Highway past prop-
erty of George A. Smith had previously been named Smith
Road, but unmarked. In deference to the wishes of Mr.
Smith we suggest this be named, "Smith Lane."

Respectfully submitted.

JENNIE B. SPARROW

KATHERINE A. MOORE

OTTO E. NICKERSON

HERBERT D. NICKERSON

Librarian's Report

January 1, 1938, Cash on hand, none

Received during year from fines, and old magazines sold	\$17 64
Paid to Town Treasurer	17 64

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1939	00 00
---------------------------	-------

Total number books, Jan. 1, 1938	7,590
----------------------------------	-------

Added by purchase, adult	112
--------------------------	-----

Added by gift, adult	33
----------------------	----

Added by purchase, juvenile	43
-----------------------------	----

Added by gift, juvenile	45
-------------------------	----

7,823

Number of worn out books discarded, adult	90
---	----

Number of worn out books discarded, juvenile	34
--	----

Total number books Jan. 1, 1939	7,699
---------------------------------	-------

A number of the standard books were replaced.

Circulation :

Adult fiction	4,846
---------------	-------

Adult non-fiction	350
-------------------	-----

Adult magazines	790
-----------------	-----

Juvenile fiction	1,161
------------------	-------

Juvenile non-fiction	634
----------------------	-----

Juvenile magazines	28
--------------------	----

Total	7,809
-------	-------

This does not include the circulation of the books borrowed from Division of Public Libraries at State House.

A large number of new books were given the library from an unknown person, but a letter of thanks was sent through Mrs. John B. Crosby, to the one who donated them. Mr. and Mrs. U. Livingston gave a year's subscription of the Parent's Magazine; the Legion gives their magazine and the Nickerson Lumber Co., gave "The Builder."

ACCESSIONS TO LIBRARY DURING 1938

Adult

Love Like That	Garth
Blind Man's Year	Deeping
Doctor's Wife	Greig
Our Children in a Changing World	Wexberg
Oregon Trail (given)	Parkman
Nutmeg Tree	Sharp
Paradise	Forbes
Second-Seventy	Powell
Why Not Get Married?	Kalish
Helen Keller's Journal	
How to Win and Influence People	Carnegie
Hammond's Atlas of the World	
Murder Up My Sleeve	Gardner
On the Dodge	Paine
Sing Once More	Partridge
Ballade in G Minor	Boileau
King of the Bush	Raine

Hopalong Cassidy Takes Cards	Mulford
Nobody's in Town	Perber
Home for Christmas	Douglas
Marigold	Lutz-Hill
Tide Always Rises	Payne
Today Is Yours	Loring
Morning Glory	Stebbins
Living Apart	Ayres
Case of the Curious Bride	Gardner
Case of the Dangerous Dowager	Gardner
Shining Headlands	Bassett
Rich Relatives	Wayne
With Spurs	Mann
Brentwood	Hill
April Gold	Hill
House of Spies	Deeping
Roads to Adventure	Payne
Benefit Street	Abbott
John Brown's Body (gift)	Benet
Death Comes to the Archbishop	Cather
This Is My Story	Mrs. Roosevelt
Lost Ships and Lonely Seas	Paine
Angels May Weep	Abbott
Arundel	Roberts
Inside Europe	Gunther
New England Short Stories	Conway
Chan Osborne's Wife	Hauck
American Memory	Beston
Westward Bound on the Schooner Yankee	Johnson
Strong Man of China	Berkov
Death on the Nile	Christie
Fog Over Fundy	Cunningham
Case Is Closed	Wentworth
Greenwood Hat	Barrie
Prodigal Parents	Dr. Grenfell

Great Argument	Gibbs
Swift Waters	Parmenter
Missing Link	Wells
Summer Hostess	Stebbins
Anniversary Murder	Philpotts
Powders Smoke	Gregory
Enchanted Voyage	Nathan
Lisa Vale	Prouty
Citadel	Cronin
One Year of Love	Colver
America's Yesterday	Brown
Bird of Dawning	Masefield
Story of General Pershing	Tomlinson
New Moon Through a Window	Greig
Cape Cod and the Old Colony	Brigham
Once Beyond the Reef	Holton
Manhattan Nights	Norris
Mayor on Horseback	Oppenheim
Cardboard Castle	Wren
Candleflame	Millard
Emma	Austen
Not for Love	Miller
Benefit Street	Abbott
Blood of Her Ancestors	Hancock
Early Candlelight	Lovelace
Shadows Slant North	Bladsoe
Window in Heaven (given)	Houston
Emmy Untamed (given)	Martin
Murder at Marston Manor (given)	Forsythe
Different Woman (given)	Hine
Girl in Golden Rage (given)	Chambers
Mrs. Meigs and Mr. Cunningham (given)	Corbett
Whispering River (given)	Miller
No Stranger to My Heart (given)	Montross
Rebels Rendezvous (given)	Forest

American Government Today (given)	Haskin
First Bus Out (given)	Lohrke
Marriage for Rosamond	Hauck
Tish Marches On	Rinehart
A. Hall & Son	Lincoln
New England Born	Bassett
Love and the Lieutenant (given)	Chambers
Below the Clock (given)	Turner
World Over (given)	Wharton
Volcano (given)	Roberts
Boy in Blue (given)	Brier
Now We Set Out (given)	Ertz
Passionate Follies (given)	Rice
Seed of the Land (given)	Way
Long Exile (given)	Lohrke
Bring 'Em Back Dead (given)	Hume
Emotional Journey (given)	Maxwell
Horse and Buggy Doctor	Hertzler
Dorothy Thompson's Political Guide	Thompson
Rabble in Arms	Roberts
Christmas Days	Lincoln
Wind from the Mountain	Gulbrakssen
Wall	Rinehart
Heartbroken Melody	Norris
All the Year Round	Aldis
Five-Minute Girl (given)	Bradley
Stackyard Cowboy	Ogden
Six Golden Angels	Brand
Gracie Allen Murder Case	Van Dine
Haunted Bookshop	Morley
Here I Stay	(Mrs. Beston) Coatsworth
Lindberg Flies On	Reeves
Christmas Gift	Hancock
Figure Away	Taylor
Tall Grew the Pines (given)	Byrd

Lark Legacy (given)	Rice
Willoughbys (given)	Brown
Wind Blows West	Bower
Riders of the Rocky K	Payne
Blow Desert Winds! (given)	Corcoran
Jungle Woman (given)	Yeager & Colton
Gallant Traitor	Boner
These White Hands	Deeping
Search	Snow
Trending Into Maine	Roberts
Next Time We Live	Parrott
Sons of the Saddle	Raine
Rebecca	Du Maurier
Starlight	Batten
Night Pieces (given)	Burke
I Love You Again (given)	Cohen
Tomorrow's Promise	Bailey
Gypsy Weather (given)	Houston
Note: All books with a (given) were donated to the library.	

Juvenile

Sue Barton, Senior Nurse	Boylston
Alice by Herself	Coatsworth
Tommy Thatcher Goes to Sea	Hader
Skags	Huber
What They Say in Rabbitville	Serl
Tabitha Mary	Parton
Street Fair	Fischer
Jack's House	Robinson
Judy's Ocean Voyage	Bernstein
John and Jean	Pickard and Simpson
Squirrel Free	Younge
Summer by the Sea	Smith
Cinder the Cat	Huber

Mitty on Mr. Syrup's Farm	Holberg
Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs	Disney
Boy's Life of Will Rogers	Keith
Red Horse Hill State	Meador
Boy's Life of Kit Carson (S)	Seymour
Boy's Life of Mark Twain (S)	Paine
Peter Pockets Book (S)	Justus
Down Street with Edith (S)	Wriston
Those Plummer Children (S)	Crovan
Diana's Feathers (S)	Dubois
Jane's Island (S)	Allee
Bend in the Road (S)	Raymond
Dobry (S)	Shannon
House of Her Own (S)	Allee
Patsey of the Pet Shop (given)	Dubois
Insect Man (given)	Doorly
Boy Scouts Year Book, Sports (given)	Matthews
Boy Scouts Year Book, Patriotic and Pioneers (given)	Matthews
Gray Knight (given)	Lee
Merritt Leads the Nine (given)	Barbour
Three in a Trailer (given)	Barbour
Watch That Pass (given)	Barbour
Backfield Feud (given)	Miers
Wildcat (given)	Heyliger
Boys' Life of Benjamin Franklin (given)	Nicolay
Borjia Blade (given)	Ryeson & Clements
Fortunate Shipwreck (given)	Blake
Vagabond Trail (given)	Pierrot
Phantom King (given)	Hawthorne
Rusty	Meek
All Sail Set	Sperry
Mountain Chief	Birney
One Winter	Gale
Stories of Early American History	Gordy

Peggy and the Pony	Sewell
Runaway Ducks	Allen
Meriwether Lewis	Seymour
State College	Condon
Lions, Tigers and Elephants Too	Hader
Dutch Twins' Little Brother	Perkins
Merry Christmas for Young Folks	Lloyd
Helen's Gift House	Whire
Told Under the Blue Umbrella	
Little House on the Prairie	Wilder
Patrick Was His Name	Brawn
Restless Robin	Flash
Luck of Glenlorn (S)	Price
American Twins of the Revolution (S)	Perkins
Antarctic Ice Breakers	Fox
John Brown's Body (gift)	Benet
Over the Blue Wall (S)	Matthews
Kimo (S)	Bailey
Flower Garden (S)	Gordon
Wise Old Aard-Vark (S)	Kunhardt
Queer Person (S)	Hubbard
Along the Shore	Butler
Cowboy Tommy	Tousey
Girl in White Armor	Paine
Here to Yonder Girl	Hall
Susan of the Green Mountains	Fox
Girl Wanted (given)	Bacon
Sally Goes to Court (given)	Blake
School That Didn't Care (given)	Barbour
Score Is Tied (given)	Barbour
Voice in the Dark (given)	Seaman
House by the Road (given)	Bacon
Cassie on the Job (given)	Bacon
Room on the Roof (given)	Bacon
Turn of the Tide (given)	Price

Steve Merrill Engineer (given)	Heylinger
Mill in the Woods (given)	Heylinger
Green Gravel (given)	Aydelotte
Merry-Go-Round (given)	Richards
Everyday Doings in Health Land	Serl
Sue Barton, Visiting Nurse	Boylston
Brothers of the Frontier (given)	Carter
Truce of the Wolf	Davis

Note: All names of books with an (S) after them were given by the Division of Public Libraries at the State House. All with a (given) after them were the gift of an unknown person.

Respectfully submitted,

BLANCHE A. KEEFE,
Librarian.

Report of Highway Surveyor

Chapter 81

To appropriation	\$3,225 00	By payment	\$9,675 00
By State	6,450 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,675 00		\$9,675 00
Laborers' Wages			\$3,048 50
Surveyor's Wages			503 50
Trucks			1,295 50
Power Grader and Operator			919 60
Bulldozer and Operator			130 00
Tractor and Operator			29 45
Asphalt			3,302 34
Sand and Hardening			52 42
Cement Posts and Freight			350 00
Culvert			11 26
Two Dozen Wire Brooms and Bolts			26 73
Kerosene			5 70
			<hr/>
			\$9,675 00

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN A. NICKERSON,

Highway Surveyor.

Report of Town Accountant

To the Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I have the honor of submitting the report of the Accounting Department for the year ending December 31, 1938, as follows:

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand January 1, 1938		\$6,468 66
General Revenue		
Taxes 1936	\$2,791 21	
1937	4,908 75	
1938	25,674 45	
Poll Taxes 1938	344 00	
		33,718 41
Motor Vehicle Excise 1937	\$82 96	
Motor Vehicle Excise 1938	1,442 46	
		1,525 42
Tax Title Redemption		201 58
Tax Title Possessions		30 00
From State		
Income Tax	\$3,365 79	
Corporation Tax	110 72	
Corporation Tax, Business	52 05	
		3,528 56

From County

Dog Licenses	130 35
--------------	--------

Licenses and Permits

Milk	\$7 00	
Junk	5 00	
Shellfish	40 00	
Gasoline	12 00	
Innholders	39 00	
Victuallers	10 00	
Lodging House	2 00	
Pedlers	15 00	
Eel Fyke	2 00	
Fireworks	2 00	
Shellfish Grants	7 62	
	<hr/>	141 62

Grants and Gifts

Transportation High School	\$1,662 46	
Superintendent	220 31	
	<hr/>	1,882 77

Commercial Revenue

Moth	\$20 15	
Town Hall Rentals	95 44	
Library Fines	17 90	
Sealer's Fees	17 14	
Orleans acct. Shellfish	37 08	
Acct. Blackfish	12 50	
	<hr/>	200 21

From State

Inspection of Animals	\$12 50	
Bounty on Seals	27 50	
Highways, Chapter 81	5,599 54	
Highways, Chapter 500	1,000 00	
Highways, Chapter 90	1,200 00	
Old Age Assistance, U. S. G.	2,627 00	
Old Age Assistance, Adm. U. S. G.	87 53	
Temporary Aid	105 84	
Old Age Assistance	1,160 33	
Aid Dependent Children, U. S. G.	245 00	
Aid Dependent Children	259 15	
State Aid	40 00	
Veterans' Exemption	28 68	
Federal Emergency Relief Fund	1 66	
	<hr/>	\$12,394 73

From County

Highways, Chapter 90	\$600 00	
Blackfish	80 00	
	<hr/>	\$680 00

Schools

City of Boston	\$816 77	
Sale of Buildings	600 00	
Aid, Industrial School	80 65	
Telephone Tolls	2 70	
Dental Clinic	16 50	
	<hr/>	\$1,516 62

Old Mill

Donations	\$107 60
-----------	----------

Unclassified

Dog Licenses	\$184 80	
Telephone	2 90	
Tax Title Redemption	2 00	
Sale of Voting Lists	3 00	
Deed of Release	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$195 70

Timothy Smith Fund

Gift, Library		\$100 00
---------------	--	----------

Loans

Anticipation of Revenue	\$10,000 00	
Anticipation of Reimbursement	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$15,000 00

Interest

Motor Vehicle Excise	\$15 95	
Taxes	404 52	
Poll Taxes	02	
Poll Tax Demands	23 70	
Tax Title	1 23	
Trust Funds	344 25	
		\$789 67

Repaid Loans

\$46 00

Income

Billings' Fund	490 00	
Timothy Smith Fund	949 25	
Town Hall Fund	49 62	
	<hr/>	\$1,488 87

Withdrawn, Trust Funds		
Timothy Smith Fund, Loans	\$679 25	
Timothy Smith Fund, Gifts	200 00	
Cemetery Trust Fund	2 50	
	<hr/>	\$881 75
Refunds		
Insurance	\$44 82	
Welfare	65 00	
School Department	69 00	
Dog Account	20 00	
Advertising	11 50	
Trees	1 90	
Excise	10	
	<hr/>	\$212 32
Total Receipts		<hr/> \$81,240 84

PAYMENTS

Office Supplies	\$174 82
Officers' Salaries and Expenses	3,951 90
Surety on Bond	105 50
Assessors' Salaries and Expenses	628 60
Assessors' Abstracts	85 31
Certification of Notes	4 00
Legal Advice	300 00
1937 Bills	1,060 16
Janitor	648 00
Town Hall	620 16
Repairs, Town Hall	1,486 50
Renovation Plaster, Town Hall	462 86
Suppression of Crime	129 60
Town Fires	23 90
Orleans Fire Department	206 60
Road—Bulkhead—Fire Road	118 00

Sealer of Weights and Measures	46 81
Inspection of Wiring	38 00
Moth Suppression	500 32
Private Moth Suppression	28 85
Suppression of Tent Caterpillars	25 00
Tree Warden	16 00
Bounty on Woodchucks	25 00
Protection of Shellfish	361 90
Propagation of Shellfish	193 39
Health	420 16
Inspection of Animals	25 00
Dog Account	21 75
Highways—General	241 99
Highways—Chapter 81	9,675 00
Tar Kettle	355 00
Ellis Road	23 61
Thumpertown Road	150 00
Herring Brook Road—Chapter 90	2,400 00
Acquire Land—Town Way	50 00
Snow	308 33
Public Welfare	2,645 10
Aid Dependent Children	104 00
Aid Dependent Children, U. S. Grant	611 87
Old Age Assistance	1,269 08
Old Age Assistance, U. S. Grant	4,252 00
Old Age Assistance, Adm. U. S. Grant	33 69
State Aid	20 00
Soldiers' Relief	170 26
W. P. A.	756 99
Schools	15,938 87
Taking Land—New School	108 10
Public Library—Trust Fund	712 81
Tax Title Account	382 54
Town Landings	55 35
Landing—Nauset Beach	21 63

Free Band Concerts	150 00
Memorial Day	102 82
Community Christmas Tree	30 11
Free Bed, Cape Cod Hospital	300 00
Town Reports	232 90
Insurance	381 66
Finance Committee	7 28
Salary—Secretary Finance Committee	50 00
Old Mill	182 60
Miscellaneous	128 89
Old Cemeteries	134 00
Interest	405 83
Schoolhouse Note	2,000 00
Loan, Anticipation of Revenue	10,000 00
Tax Refunds	80 76
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Refunds	88 24
Repaid Loans	46 00
Dog Licenses	184 80
Interest, Tax Refund	2 68
Interest, Timothy Smith Fund	329 05
Income, Timothy Smith Fund	949 25
Interest, Trust Funds	12 27
Interest, Cemetery Trust Funds	2 93
State Tax	3,400 00
Cape Cod Mosquito Control	466 78
State Parks	33 85
County Tax	4,149 82
Expended from Trust Funds	

Loans	\$679 25
Gifts	200 00
Cemetery Trust	2 50

881 75

Total Payments

\$76,728 58

REVENUE 1938

Appropriations	\$43,084 04	From Excess and	
State Tax	1,600 00	Deficiency	\$3,000 00
County Tax	4,230 79	Poll Tax Commitment	352 00
State Tax	30 59	Tax Levy	37,125 81
Mosquito Control	466 78	Omitted Poll Taxes	6 00
Overlay 1938	1,240 15	Estimated Re-	
1937 State Taxes	268 49	ceipts	10,445 03
Bal. Estimated Re-		Unexpended Bal-	
ceipts	54 47	ances	3,281 07
	<hr/>		
	\$50,975 31		
To Excess and			
Deficiency	3,234 60		
	<hr/>		
	\$54,209 91		<hr/>
			\$54,209 91

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

To Reduce Tax		Balance E. and D.	
Levy	\$3,000 00	Jan. 1, 1938	\$11,651 46
Tax Titles	1,264 06	Tax Titles, Paid	213 73
1938 State Taxes	1,803 26	1937 State Taxes	135 74
Transfers		1937 County Tax	132 75
Road	150 00	Audit Adjustment	231 10
Tax Title Account	400 00	Tax Title Possessions	30 00
Legal Advice	125 00	1938 County Tax	80 97
W. P. A.	50 00		<hr/>
	<hr/>		\$12,475 75
	\$6,792 32	Revenue	3,234 60
Excess and De-			
ficiency	8,918 03		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$15,710 35		\$15,710 35

Office Supplies

Postage and Stationery	\$137 27	Appropriation	\$175 00
Pencils	7 05		
Typewriter Ribbons	5 50		
File	25 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$174 82		
Balance to Revenue	18		
	<hr/>		
	\$175 00		<hr/>
			\$175 00

Officers' Salaries and Expenses

Moderator		Appropriation	\$4,100 00
George Howard	\$25 00		
Constable			
Harvey T. Moore	50 00		
Road Surveyor			
Nathan A. Nickerson	50 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$125 00		
Selectmen—Salary			
Ralph A. Chase	\$600 00		
E. D. Penniman	300 00		
M. W. Wiley	600 00		
Car			
Ralph A. Chase	25 00		
M. W. Wiley	15 00		

Expenses

Ralph A. Chase	14 90
E. D. Penniman	1 50
M. W. Wiley	12 00
Overhauling Type- writer	12 00
Multikopy	4 10
Dues, Selectmen's Association	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,590 50

Town Clerk, Treasurer
and Collector, Salary
Leslie E. Chase \$1,500 00

Accountant, Salary
Jennie B. Sparrow \$350 00

Ledger and Classifi-
cation Sheets 16 06

\$366 06

Treasurer, Expense
L. E. Chase, Car
and Expenses \$30 90
Overhauling Add-
ing Machine 10 00
Stationery 4 66
Check Books 8 00
Postage 32 93

\$86 49

Collector, Expense

Printing	\$47 11
Tax and Cash Books	27 43
Stationery and	
Stamps	19 15
Typing	3 25
Assistant	3 00
Car	1 80
	<hr/>
	\$101 74

Town Clerk, Expense

Postage	\$3 30
Printing	3 57
Town Clerk Asso.	4 00
Recording	55 00
Car	12 50
Glue	10
	<hr/>
	\$78 47

Election and Registration

Election Officers

Abbott S. Knowles	\$13 00
Ella M. Fuller	8 00
Arthur E. Brown	5 00
Philip J. Schwind	5 00
Rose B. Nickerson	4 00
Aaron Chadbourn	1 00

Registrars :

Ralph A. Chase	15 00
E. D. Penniman	15 00
M. W. Wiley	15 00

Leslie E. Chase	10 00
Printing	12 64
	<hr/>
	\$103 64

Total Salaries and

Expenses	\$3,951 90
Bal. to Revenue	148 10
	<hr/>
	\$4,100 00

\$4,100 00

Surety on Bond

Treasurer	\$26 00
Collector	52 00
Deputy Collector	20 00
Town Clerk	7 50
	<hr/>
	\$105 50

Appropriation	\$100 00
Tr. from Reserve	5 50

\$105 50

Assessors' Salaries and Expenses

Assessors		Appropriation	\$650 00
Ralph A. Chase	\$37 50		
E. D. Penniman	272 68		
M. W. Wiley	260 55		

Car and Expenses

Ralph A. Chase	4 50
E. D. Penniman	7 00
M. W. Wiley	18 00
Maps	17 85
Express	37
Printing	10 15
	<hr/>
	\$628 60
Balance to Revenue	21 40
	<hr/>
	\$650 00

\$650 00

Assessors' Abstracts

Shirley B. Chase	\$85 31	Appropriation	\$60 00
Balance to Revenue	9 69	Tr. from Reserve	35 00
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$95 00		\$95 00	

Certification of Notes

Director of Accounts	\$4 00	Appropriation	\$4 00
----------------------	--------	---------------	--------

Legal Advice

James A. Vitelli	\$200 00	Appropriation	\$75 00
B. Loring Young	100 00	Tr. from Reserve	100 00
		Tr. from E. and D.	125 00
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$300 00		\$300 00	

1937 Bills

County of Barnstable		Appropriation	\$1,060 16
Damages and En-			
gineering	\$632 60		
L. E. Chase, acct.			
Tax Titles	204 35		
Town of Barnstable,			
Welfare	57 76		
City of Brockton,			
Welfare	165 45		
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$1,060 16		\$1,060 16	

Janitor

George E. Hardwick	\$648 00	Appropriation	\$648 00
--------------------	----------	---------------	----------

Town Hall

Fuel	\$258 60	Appropriation	\$750 00
Light	62 30		
Telephone	66 20		
Radiator Valves	2 44		
Tuning Piano	5 00		
Incinerator	2 25		
Rocks	4 00		
Floor Dressing	8 25		
Sweeping Compound	10 50		
Painting	100 00		
Hose, Rake, File, etc.	4 03		
Mowing	2 00		
Re-lettering Tablet	1 00		
Brush, Nipples, etc	1 21		
Two Shades	1 38		
Rope and Bulbs	4 32		
Repairing Clock	2 00		
Fusible Plug, Labor	6 25		
Boiler Inspection	5 00		
Sharpening Mower	1 25		
Labor and Material,			
Offices	28 87		
Electrical Work	14 55		
Labor, Oil Burner	3 50		
Glass and Setting	7 37		
Paper, Towels, Cups	16 74		
Miscellaneous	1 15		
	<hr/>		
	\$620 16		
Bal. to Revenue	129 84		
	<hr/>		
	\$750 00		<hr/>
			\$750 00

Repairs, Town Hall

The Goss Print	\$3 00	Appropriation	\$1,500 00
The Hopkins Co.,			
Inc.	1,483 50		
	<hr/>		
	\$1,486 50		
Balance to Revenue	13 50		
	<hr/>		
	\$1,500 00		<hr/>
			\$1,500 00

Repairs, Plaster, Town Hall

Harvey T. Moore	\$462 86	Balance from 1937	\$475 00
Bal. to Revenue	12 14		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$475 00		\$475 00

Suppression of Crime

T. Walter Wannie	\$55 00	Appropriation	\$30 00
Charles F. Atwood	5 00	Tr. from Reserve	105 00
Charles S. Whiting	8 00		
Walter F. Nickerson	31 60		
Lester O'Neil	25 00		
Albert Brown	5 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$129 60		
Balance to Revenue	5 40		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$135 00		\$135 00

Town Fires

Labor	\$13 90	Appropriation	\$50 00
Care Fire Equipment, A. L. Gill	10 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$23 90		
Balance to Revenue	26 10		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$50 00		\$50 00

Orleans Fire Department

Apparatus, 3 Fires	\$150 00	Appropriation	\$150 00
Men	56 60	Tr. from Reserve	60 00
	<hr/>		
	\$206 60		
Bal. to Revenue	3 40		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$210 00		\$210 00

Prevention and Suppression of Forest Fires

No Expenditure, To Revenue	\$20 00	Appropriation	\$20 00
-------------------------------	---------	---------------	---------

Road, Bulkhead, Fire Road

Nathan Nickerson	\$118 00	Appropriation	\$125 00
Bal. to Revenue	7 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$125 00		\$125 00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

W. and L. E. Gurley		Appropriation	\$50 00
Supplies	\$6 71		
Robinson Seal Co.,			
Seals	4 10		
Stanley M. Walker,			
Sealing	36 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$46 81		
Balance to Revenue	3 19		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$50 00		\$50 00

Inspection of Wiring

Reuben S. Hopkins	\$28 00	Appropriation	\$30 00
Clarence D. Walker	10 00	Tr. from Reserve	8 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$38 00		\$38 00

Moth Suppression

Superintendent	\$107 75	Appropriation	\$500 32
Labor	252 50		
Truck	135 00		
Gas and Oil	5 07		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$500 32		\$500 32

Private Moth Suppression

Printing	\$13 85	Appropriation	\$40 00
Superintendent	15 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$28 85		
Bal. to Revenue	11 15		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$40 00		\$40 00

Suppression of Tent Caterpillars

Otto E. Nickerson	\$25 00	Appropriation	\$25 00
-------------------	---------	---------------	---------

Tree Warden

Removing Tree	\$16 00	Appropriation	\$20 00
Balance to Revenue	4 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$20 00		\$20 00

Bounty on Woodchucks

Paid Bounties	\$25 00	Appropriation	\$25 00
---------------	---------	---------------	---------

Protection of Shellfish

Constable	\$300 00	Appropriation	\$350 00
Hunting License	2 00	Tr. from Reserve	20 00
Shells	1 40		
Printing	13 45		

Cloth Signs	11 25
Surveying Grants	24 85
Bags	3 25
Truck, Poles	2 00
Tacks and Wire	2 07
Advertising	1 63

\$361 90

Balance to Revenue 8 10

\$370 00

\$370 00

Propagation of Shellfish

Oyster Shells	\$8 00	Appropriation	\$400 00
Carting Shells	10 00		
Material and Labor,			
Signs	4 00		
Oysters	51 65		
Planting Oysters	2 00		
Seed Clams	59 74		
Carting Clams	19 00		
Planting Clams	37 50		
Planting Quahaugs	1 50		

\$193 39

Balance to Revenue 206 61

\$400 00

\$400 00

Inspection of Animals

Harry W. Collins	\$25 00	Appropriation	\$30 00
Balance to Revenue	5 00		

\$30 00

\$30 00

Board of Health

Dump	\$139 59	Appropriation	\$400 00
Medical Care	10 00	Tr. from Reserve	20 16
Dental Clinic	75 00		
Child Conference	50 00		
Burying Blackfish	100 00		
Part Cost of Baby			
Basket	2 57		
Attending B. of H.			
Meetings			
E. D. Penniman	18 00		
M. W. Wiley	25 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$420 16		\$420 16

Dog Account

Walter F. Nickerson	\$20 00	Appropriation	\$25 00
Printing	1 75		
	<hr/>		
	\$21 75		
Balance to Revenue	3 25		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$25 00		\$25 00

Highways—General

Surveyor's Bills	\$241 99	Appropriation	\$250 00
Balance to Revenue	8 01		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$250 00		\$250 00

Highways—Chapter 81

Surveyor's Bills	\$9,675 00	Appropriation	\$3,225 00
		State Allotment	6,450 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,675 00		\$9,675 00

Layout Town Road—Northerly to Locust Road

No Expenditure, Bal.

carried over	\$50 00	Balance, Jan. 1, 1938	\$50 00
--------------	---------	-----------------------	---------

Tar Kettle

P. I. Perkins Co.	\$355 00	Appropriation	\$355 00
-------------------	----------	---------------	----------

Ellis Road

Recording	\$2 48	Appropriation	\$25 00
Blocks and Arch	13 78		
Grate and Frame	7 35		
	<hr/>		
	\$23 61		
Balance to Revenue	1 39		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$25 00		\$25 00

Thumpertown Road

Ernest Moore,		Tr. from E. and D.	\$150 00
Truck	\$107 10		
C. E. Walker,			
Hardening	42 90		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$150 00		\$150 00

Herring Brook Road—Chapter 90

Men	\$632 75	Appropriation	\$600 00
Trucks	183 00	County Allotment	600 00
Bulldozer & Grader	1,070 10	State Allotment	1,200 00
Tractor	37 05		
Asphalt	425 04		
Roller	40 00		
Sand and Hardening	12 06		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,400 00		\$2,400 00

Acquire Land—Town Way

Jessie Pierce	\$50 00	Appropriation	\$50 00
---------------	---------	---------------	---------

Snow

Men	\$ 97 50	Appropriation	\$500 00
Trucks	186 00		
Two Blades for Plow	17 60		
Express on Blades	2 89		
Labor and Material, Plow	4 34		
	<hr/>		
	\$308 33		
Balance to Revenue	191 67		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$500 00		\$500 00

Public Welfare

Administration	\$123 73	Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Printing	4 16	Tr. from Reserve	600 00
Express	99 76	Tr. from Overlay	
Bags	1 58	Reserve	1,100 00
Groceries and Provisions	1,365 33		
Coal and Wood	240 32		
Board and Care	50 00		
Medicine and Medical Care	401 64		
Burial	30 70		
Ambulance	15 00		
Rent	202 50		
Cash	35 00		
Clothing	53 28		
Aid, Other Towns	22 10		
	<hr/>		
	\$2,645 10		
Bal. to Overlay Reserve	54 90		
	<hr/>		
	\$2,700 00		<hr/>
			\$2,700 00

Aid Dependent Children

Aid	\$104 00	Appropriation	\$500 00
Bal. to Revenue	396 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$500 00		\$500 00

Aid Dependent Children, U. S. Grants

Aid	\$595 00	Balance Jan. 1, 1938	\$599 20
Fuel	7 75	U. S. Grants	245 00
M. A. Visitor	9 12		
	<hr/>		
	\$611 87		
Bal. carried over	232 23		
	<hr/>		
	\$844 20		<hr/>
			\$844 20

Old Age Assistance

Refund, Comm. of		Appropriation	\$1,500 00
Mass.	\$11 83		
Aid	1,250 00		
Fuel	7 25		
	<hr/>		
	\$1,269 08		
Balance to Revenue	230 92		
	<hr/>		
	\$1,500 00		<hr/>
			\$1,500 00

Old Age Assistance, U. S. Grants

Audit Adjustment	\$222 75	Balance Jan. 1,	
Aid	4,181 00	1938	\$1,998 36
Medical Care	28 00	U. S. Grants	2,627 00
Fuel	43 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$4,474 75		
Bal. carried over	150 61		
	<hr/>		
	\$4,625 36		<hr/>
			\$4,625 36

Old Age Assistance, Adm., U. S. Grants

Stationery	\$23 69	Balance Jan. 1, 1938	\$113 70
Car	10 00	U. S. Grants	87 53
Audit Adjustment	8 35		
	<hr/>		
	\$42 04		
Bal. carried over	159 19		
	<hr/>		
	\$201 23		<hr/>
			\$201 23

State Aid

Aid	\$20 00	Appropriation	\$100 00
Balance to Revenue	80 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$100 00		<hr/>
			\$100 00

Soldiers' Relief

Cash	\$110 00	Appropriation	\$200 00
Groceries and Provisions	41 00		
Medical Care	19 26		
	<hr/>		
	\$170 26		
Balance to Revenue	29 74		
	<hr/>		
	\$200 00		<hr/>
			\$200 00

W. P. A.

Co-ordinator	\$181 10	Appropriation	\$700 00
Express	112 46	Tr. from E. and D.	50 00
Repairing Wheelbarrow	2 00	Tr. from Reserve	6 99

Bags and Twine	6 20		
Roads	167 00		
Nursery School	244 36		
Moth	42 67		
Drinking Cup	60		
Medical Supplies	60		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$756 99		\$756 99

Schools

School Bills	\$15,938 87	Appropriation	\$17,263 17
Balance to Revenue	1,393 30	Refunds	69 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$17,332 17		\$17,332 17

Taking Land, New School

Legal Advice	\$108 10	Balance Jan. 1, 1938	\$692 63
Balance carried over	584 53		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$692 63		\$692 63

Public Library

No Expenditure, to Revenue	\$50 00	Appropriation	\$50 00
-------------------------------	---------	---------------	---------

Public Library, Trust Fund Account

Librarian	\$268 82	Balance Jan. 1, 1938	\$95 10
Car	2 00	Income	490 00
Books	162 54	Refunded Dog Tax	130 35

Periodicals	152 11	Gift	100 00
Fuel	45 65		
Light	18 66		
Insurance	20 00		
Stationery and			
Postage	7 36		
Printing	9 21		
Lawn Mower	10 00		
Ink, Pencils, Paste, etc.	4 44		
Two Flags	11 02		
Dues	1 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$712 81		
Balance carried over	102 64		
	<hr/>		
	\$815 45		<hr/>
			\$815 45

Tax Title Account

John A. Holway,		Tr. from E. and D.	\$400 00
Recording	\$55 44		
Kenneth Wilson,			
Legal Advice	63 75		
Ralph A. Chase, Oaths	13 50		
L. E. Chase, Deed			
of Release	3 00		
L. E. Chase, Prep. Advs.			
& Deeds, Recording	177 55		
The Goss Print,			
Advertising	69 30		
	<hr/>		
	\$382 54		
Balance to Revenue	17 46		
	<hr/>		
	\$400 00		<hr/>
			\$400 00

Town Landings

Trees	\$6 76	Appropriation	\$60 00
Labor	13 50	Refund	1 90
Material	33 59		
Mowing	1 50		
	<hr/>		
	\$55 35		
Balance to Revenue	6 55		
	<hr/>		
	\$61 90		<hr/>
			\$61 90

Landing, Nauset Beach

Plan	\$12 50	Appropriation	\$300 00
Recording Plan	3 13		<hr/>
Setting Stakes	6 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$21 63		
Bal. carried over	278 37		
	<hr/>		
	\$300 00		\$300 00

Common Landing, Cape Cod Bay

No Expenditure,	Balance Jan. 1, 1938	\$113 07
Bal. carried over	\$113 07	

Free Band Concerts

Ralph A. Chase,	Appropriation	\$150 00
Treas.	\$150 00	

Memorial Day

Speaker	\$10 00	Appropriation	\$125 00
Band	70 00		
Flags	9 07		
Flowers	10 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$102 82		
Balance to Revenue	22 18		
	<hr/>		
	\$125 00		<hr/>
			\$125 00

Community Christmas Tree

George Howard,		Appropriation	\$35 00
Treasurer	\$30 11		
Balance to Revenue	4 89		
	<hr/>		
	\$35 00		<hr/>
			\$35 00

Free Bed, Cape Cod Hospital

Paid Hospital	\$300 00	Appropriation	\$300 00
---------------	----------	---------------	----------

Insurance

Old Mill	\$17 50	Appropriation	\$425 00
Compensation and		Refund	27 12
Liability	237 76		
Town Hall	26 40		
Liability	100 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$381 66		
Balance to Revenue	70 46		
	<hr/>		
	\$452 12		<hr/>
			\$452 12

Town Reports

Printing	\$232 90	Appropriation	\$250 00
Balance to Revenue	17 10		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$250 00		\$250 00

Finance Committee

Typing	\$3 50	Appropriation	\$10 00
Ring Book and Sheets	3 78		
	<hr/>		
	\$7 28		
Balance to Revenue	2 72		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10 00		\$10 00

Salary, Secretary Finance Committee

Charles F. Atwood	\$50 00	Appropriation	\$50 00
-------------------	---------	---------------	---------

Old Mill

Miller	\$68 50	Appropriation	\$75 00
Folders	22 50	Donations	107 60
Grain, Lumber, etc.	46 32		
Dressing	20 00		
Mowing	7 00		
Bags	2 25		
Repairs	5 80		
Dispenser and Tape	3 79		
Cedar Rails	6 44		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$182 60		\$182 60

Miscellaneous

Writing Deed	\$4 00	Appropriation	\$150 00
Plan	15 00		
Bounty on Seals	27 50		
Recording	5 99		
Two Signs	6 00		
Coffee and Sandwich			
Material	8 40		
Advertising, Hearings	18 00		
Printing, By-Laws	6 00		
Setting Bounds	18 00		
Printing Moth Notices	15 00		
Consultation	5 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$128 89		
Balance to Revenue	21 11		
	<hr/>		
	\$150 00		<hr/>
			\$150 00

Reserve Fund

Tr. to Welfare	\$600 00	Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Surety on Bond	5 50		
Assessors' Abstracts	35 00		
Legal Advice	100 00		
Suppression of			
Crime	105 00		
Orleans Fire Dept.	60 00		
Protection of Shell-			
fish	20 00		
Health	20 16		

W. P. A.	6 99		
Inspection of Wiring	8 00		
		<hr/>	
	\$960 65		
Balance to Revenue	39 35		
		<hr/>	
	\$1,000 00		<hr/>
			\$1,000 00

Old Cemeteries

Labor and Burning	\$43 00	Appropriation	\$150 00
Mowing	89 00		
Horse	2 00		
		<hr/>	
	\$134 00		
Balance to Revenue	16 00		
		<hr/>	
	\$150 00		<hr/>
			\$150 00

Interest

Cape Cod Trust Co.		Appropriation	\$450 00
Temporary Loan	\$45 83		
Merchants National			
Bank School Building Loan	360 00		
		<hr/>	
	\$405 83		
Balance to Revenue	44 17		
		<hr/>	
	\$450 00		<hr/>
			\$450 00

Schoolhouse Note

Merchants National	Appropriation	\$2,000 00
Bank	\$2,000 00	

Temporary Loan

Cape Cod Trust	Loan	\$10,000 00
Co.	\$10,000 00	

Trust Funds

Bal. Jan. 1, 1938	\$41,006 85	Balances Dec. 31, 1938	
Repaid Loans	46 00	Town Hall Trust	
Int. Timothy Smith		Fund	\$2,434 00
Fund	535 07	Town Hall Trust	
Income Timothy Smith		Fund, Int.	49 62
Fund	949 25	Christmas Tree Fund	70 72
Christmas Tree Fund	69 00	W. W. Memorial	
Int. W. W. Memorial		Fund	421 02
Trust	10 31	Old Wind Grist Mill	
Int. Old Wind Grist		Trust	538 22
Mill Trust	13 20	Timothy Smith Trust	
Int. Christmas Tree		Funds	16,734 51
Fund	1 72	Previous Loans	7,316 87
Int. Cemetery Trusts	5 91	1938 Loans	679 25
Int. Town Hall Trust	49 62	Gifts	200 00
		Cemetery Trust	
		Funds	240 22
		Expended, Cemetery	
		Trusts	2 50
		Billings Library	
		Fund	14,000 00
<hr/>		<hr/>	
	\$42,686 93		\$42,686 93

Old Mill Operating Fund

Bal. Jan. 1, 1938	\$39 40		
Interest	1 18		
	\$40 58	Bal. Dec. 31, 1938	\$40 58

Revenue Account

Cash	\$4,512 26	Tailings	\$85 07
Taxes 1937	3,408 35	Overlay 1936	518 90
Taxes 1938	9,711 75	Overlay 1937	760 61
Poll Taxes 1938	10 00	Overlay 1938	175 86
M. V. Excise 1937	4 00	Overlay Reserve	113 99
M. V. Excise 1938	11 25	Loan	5,000 00
Moth 1937	5 52	M. V. Excise Tax	
Moth 1938	11 88	Revenue	15 25
Highways,		Spec. Assessment	
Chapt. 81	1,250 46	Revenue	17 40
Old Age Assistance	820 32	Tax Title Revenue	3,875 63
Tax Titles	3,721 13	Departmental	
Tax Possessions	154 50	Revenue	820 32
		Highways,	
		Chapter 500	1,000 00
		Town Hall Trust	
		Fund, Int.	49 62
		Sale of Real Estate	
		Fund	600 00
		Road Layout	50 00
		Aid Dependent	
		Children	232 33
		Old Age Assistance,	
		Grants	150 61

Old Age Assistance,	
Adm.	159 19
Taking Land, New	
School	584 53
Public Library	102 64
Landing, Nauset	
Beach	278 37
Landing, Cape Cod	
Bay	113 07
	<hr/>
	\$14,703 39
Excess & Deficiency	8,918 03
	<hr/>
<hr/>	
\$23,621 42	\$23,621 42

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE B. SPARROW,

Town Accountant.

Report of The Board of Health

The Board of Health submits the following report of the activities of the Public Health Nurse, of the Barnstable County Health Department:

The objectives of the Public Health Program are:

1. To assist in educating individuals and families to protect their health.
2. To assist in the adjustment of family and social conditions that affect health.
3. To assist in correlating all health and social programs for the welfare of the family and community.
4. To assist in educating the community to develop adequate Public Health facilities.

With these objectives in mind the following services have been offered:

Infant and Pre-School

Communicable disease

Tuberculosis

Maternity

Infant and Pre-School

Assistance has been given by :

Instructing the mothers in the hygiene and daily regime of the child.

Controlling communicable disease by the recognition of early symptoms.

Securing medical supervision including physical examination for every child.

Securing correction of defects.

Well Child Conference

Conference held at Town Hall. Sponsored by the Board of Health, and Health Council. The Health Council assisted in preparation for and carrying on of Conference.

Number of children examined	28
Number of children eligible	31
Number of infants	4
Number of entering school children	5
Families represented	20

Pre-School Hygiene

Admitted to nursing service	33
Field visits	186

Infant Hygiene

Admitted to nursing service	8
Field visits	74

Immunizations

Against diphtheria under 1 year of age	2
Against diphtheria 1 through 4 years	9
Against diphtheria 5 years and over	8
Vaccinations against small pox	8

Corrections

Tonsillectomies	3
X-rayed	5

Dental Program

Number of children attended	8
Number of fillings	11
Number of cleanings	7

Maternity

Instructions have been given the prospective mother in maternal hygiene and infant care.

Supervision has been given the mother and the new-born. Emphasis has been placed on physical examination of the new-born and medical examination of the mother.

Admitted to ante partum service	4
Field visits	22
Admitted to post partum service	4
Field visits	16

Tuberculosis

Admitted to nursing service	1
Field visits	22

The Health Council has sponsored various health activities and Health Talks. The speakers have included:

Miss Anna K. Donovan—Public Health Consultant.

Mrs. Albertine McKeller—Health Education Worker.

Mrs. Enda Johnson—Executive Secretary Barnstable Sanatorium.

Miss Gladys Crain—Epidemiologist.

Mrs. T. Grafton Abbott—Consultant in Parent Education.

Dr. Joseph Kelly on "Cancer."

Miss Catherine Leamy—Nutritionist.

A "loan closet" has been started having a maternity kit made by the Council.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. MORRIS

Public Health Nurse.

Report of The Trustees of the Timothy Smith Fund

Under the provisions of Clause 33 of the will of the late Timothy Smith a trust fund was set up, the income to be used for the following purposes: For the Public Library, for the aged needy and to be loaned to worthy scholars to help them obtain a higher education.

There are now fifteen loans outstanding totaling nearly \$8,000.00, plus interest, and the Trustees realize this is a very serious situation and would welcome any suggestions that anyone might care to offer. For the last three years a letter has been sent to all borrowers who have left school reminding them of their obligations, but \$46.00 was the total amount paid back on all these loans the past year.

A few borrowers have paid their notes in full and a few through circumstances over which they have no control are not able to make any payments, but still there are several that do not take their obligation serious and to this group we make an earnest appeal that you begin as soon as possible to make payments on your notes. In so doing you will have the satisfaction of knowing that some other scholar has been given the opportunity of obtaining a higher education, the same as you enjoyed. A fund similiar to this in Boston has over a period of experienced losses of less than 10 per cent.

We are now charging 4% interest on these loans which does not start until January following the graduation of the borrower and \$200.00 is the maximum that we will loan any scholar in a year.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH A. CHASE

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN

MAURICE W. WILEY

Trustees of the Timothy Smith Fund.

Annual Report of Shellfish Constable

The year 1938 was a very poor year as a whole for the shellfish industry. The demand for soft clams was extremely limited and the price poor. Hard clams sold fairly well in spots at a fair price, but averaged well below the 1937 level for all sizes. Scallops seemed to be abundant for a while, but due to adverse weather the harvest was short. It appears that revenue enjoyed from the sale of all kinds of shellfish was considerably less than in 1937. Fewer men were engaged in the business than at almost any period of time in recent years.

There is little evidence of any set of quahog seed, either at the west shore or on the flats of inland waters. The soft clam set is apparent on some locations in the Town Cove, but is confined to an area that is small compared to that of the previous set.

The past year has shown a large increase in the number of family permits issued. Under the open door policy, as now practised, this number is bound to materially increase each year. Because of the many good roads that lead to West Shore, most of the people seeking shellfish for family use, have frequented this location. Consequently the West Shore flats are well depleted with the exception of the Municipal bed opened this fall. Unless something is done, either to increase the quantity of shellfish there, or to radically curtail the number of permits issued, it appears probable that this area will become entirely fished out.

As a remedy for this situation I recommend a fee of one dollar for family permits. Such a fee would act to materially reduce the number of permits issued and would

provide money for reseeding purposes without raising same by taxation. It would also place the burden of protecting and propagating shellfish upon the shoulders of those who actually enjoy the benefit, and not upon the shoulders of all the taxpayers as is now the case.

In April, 205 bushels of contaminated oysters were planted in Town Cove directly off the Town Landing. These oysters were of poor quality being mostly very old stock. After two attempts this bed of oysters was approved as fit for human consumption and opened in December.

Early in the year, after considerable correspondence, a supply of seed quahogs was located in Rhode Island through the Director of Fish and Game of that state. Subsequently the Supervisor of Marine Fisheries vetoed the spending of money out of the state and promised to supply us with quahog seed from Massachusetts. This promise was fulfilled only to the extent of 41 bushels of seed from the Town of Dennis. This seed was planted in the river and has shown an extremely good growth.

Two hundred and fourteen bushels of clam seed have been planted during the year at Silver Spring; 79 bushels having been planted in the recent month of December. Seventy bushels of seed clams were planted last spring in the Salt Pond and made such rapid growth that the Pond was opened to fishing in October.

It was voted to open last October one of the Municipal clam beds at Silver Spring. This bed was planted in the fall of 1937. Up to this time approximately 75 barrels of clams have been dug there for market use. I can give only an approximate figure, which I believe to be conservative, as it is obvious that I can not be on the ground every day. Many clams still remain on the bed.

The municipal bed opened a year ago last October, furnished clams in considerable quantity throughout 1938, particularly to the holders of family permits. It is now practically depleted and has been replanted in part by the seed planted last December.

During the year and at the request of the Supervisor of Marine Fisheries, seed clams were furnished to the Towns of Brewster, Dennis and Yarmouth. This was in response to the petition of the fishermen made last spring, that the sale of one and one-half inch clams be allowed. As the Supervisor had not the right to abrogate the law, he devised this method to help the fishermen dispose of undersized clams. During the past few years, thousands of bushels of seed clams have died which might have been disposed of profitably in this manner.

Enforcement of the laws and regulations under the present setup is considerable of a problem. I have found many persons fishing without permits, but in the absence of any fee for family permits, and in view of the fact that many of the permits were invalid, I felt that the wisest course was to refrain from Court action. Court action is expensive to all parties concerned, and unless some good may be accomplished, or unless the culprit is determined to beat the law, the result is definitely negative. While I consider the enforcement of law as a minor part of a shellfish officer's duty, it is a part that requires a good deal of time and considerable mileage. This is readily apparent when it is realized, that in order to completely cover the Towns fisheries, 35 miles are necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. F. ATWOOD,
Shellfish Constable.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
OF THE
Town of Eastham



FOR THE YEAR 1939

1938

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Stanley M. Walker, Chairman	Term expires 1940
Mrs. James P. Knowles	Term expires 1939
G. Austin Smith	Term expires 1941

UNION SUPERINTENDENT

Charles H. Pratt

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Walter Nickerson

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. A. P. Goff

SCHOOL NURSE

Miss Bessie I. Armstrong

EASTHAM FINANCIAL STATEMENT

		Expended in 1938	Needed in 1939
General Control :			
School Committee	\$200 00		\$200 00
Superintendent of Schools			
Enforcement of Law			
Salaries	500 37		
Other Expenses	126 95		
	<hr/>	\$827 32	\$826 10
Instruction :			
Supervisors	784 50		
Principal & Teachers	4,616 00		
Textbooks	58 91		
Supplies	205 63		
	<hr/>	5,665 04	5,788 00
Operation :			
Janitor	600 00		
Fuel	521 83		
Miscellaneous	170 33		
	<hr/>	1,292 16	1,450 00
Maintenance :			
Repairs, Replacement and			
Upkeep	196 77		
	<hr/>	196 77	250 00

Auxiliary Agencies:

Libraries			
Health	201	13	
Transportation	3,325	00	
Tuition	3,962	45	
Miscellaneous	80	77	
	<hr/>	7,569	35 8,080 12

Outlay:

New Grounds and Buildings			
New Equipment	388	23	388 23 250 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$15,938	87 \$16,644 22

1938 Appropriation	\$17,263	17
Expenses	15,938	87
	<hr/>	
	1,324	30
Refund on Oil	24	00
Refund on Piano	45	00
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$1,393	30

NET COST OF SCHOOLS, YEAR 1938

Net Expended for Schools in 1938	\$15,938 87
----------------------------------	-------------

Receipts and Reimbursements:

Mass. General School Fund Part 1	\$650 00
----------------------------------	----------

Boston Tuition	\$604 57
----------------	----------

Boston Transportation	212 20
-----------------------	--------

	816 77
--	--------

Mass. Reimbursement for

High School Transportation	1,662 46
----------------------------	----------

Reimbursement for Supt. of Schools	220 31
------------------------------------	--------

Refund on Oil	24 00
---------------	-------

Refund on Piano	45 00
-----------------	-------

	3,418 54
--	----------

Net Cost

	\$12,520 33
--	-------------

Aid for Industrial School	
---------------------------	--

	\$80 65
--	---------

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee of Eastham:

The School Report of 1938 is herewith submitted.

It has been particularly fortunate for a number of years prior to this that we have been able to report the continuance of the same faculty at Eastham school. We have to record a change during 1938.

The service of Miss Florence W. Keith in the schools of Eastham has been an outstanding one. The influence of her character and the thoroughness of her instruction have made a contribution which will last for many years to come. For a period of thirty-two years she has given to the limit of time, personal effort and, in not a few cases, financial aid to the children to whose service she committed herself. It would be interesting to record the progress made since she came to Eastham in 1906. Space does not permit it here but among the more recent is the growth of music in which she was a leader, a student as well as teacher. As noted in a previous report nearly 90% of the children were taking lessons on some instrument. Many of our advanced pupils received encouragement, stimulation and help from Miss Keith at a time when without it they might have failed to carry on alone. We should note also that it was our privilege to have her with us when the new building was first occupied. Hers has been a fruitful career indeed. She retires to take up other activities, services and pleasures.

Miss Marguerite E. Verrill has been chosen to continue the work of Miss Keith. It is a source of satisfaction to Miss Keith and all of her associates to know that in Miss Verrill we have a teacher and a personality who has been able to carry on the traditions without a break.

The school year has been a profitable one. A high grade of work is maintained by a very able staff. Club work has been introduced during the year. According to Mr. Nickerson: "Every one in school is in an organized club this fall. We have a cooking club, two sewing groups, two groups of the older boys in conservation, one in weaving, one in wood working, besides special hand-work for even the Primary children. Most of those over ten have joined a 4-H club."

Mrs. Beulah S. Bowers has taken over the work as Supervisor of Art following Miss Lucille Nichols. She is much interested in the industrial arts as well as in drawing and painting. She reports:

"The school in Eastham is almost ideal to my mind. There is plenty of room, splendid teachers, lots of enthusiasm. Any art project suggested is carried out well and seems to be enjoyed. The children are responsive and eager."

Miss Iris Kelman follows Miss Charlotte Patch as Supervisor of Vocal Music. Miss Patch has built up a fine singing group during her period of seven years as supervisor. She resigned to be married. We regret that we had to lose her from our faculty group.

Miss Kelman reports the work at Eastham in highest terms. She began her work in September. It has been a very

successful beginning. The general program follows along the same line as formerly.

The instrumental music still maintains its prominent part in the school program. Mr. Nickerson says "The Nas-sis still remain 100% with us all." Eastham pupils are active in the Monomausett Orchestra, the Junior Community Band and in the Philharmonic Orchestra. Mr. Nassi reports: "The Eastham Instrumental groups consist of the following: orchestra, 21; band, 10; beginners, 11.

Nowhere else is there to be found a better cooperation between the principal, teachers and our project and we thank Principal Nickerson, Mrs. Horton and Miss Verrill for their interest and assistance."

Health conditions are reported by Dr. Goff as School Physician:

"During the past year the schools have been very little interfered with by communicable disease. Such cases of scarlet fever for example as have occurred have been of a mild nature, and other diseases have been mild also."

"All of the regular clinics have been carried on by the nurses and others, and are increasing in efficiency from year to year."

"All of the regular physical examinations have of course been made and such other examinations as necessary."

"The cooperation of all officials and organizations has been very satisfactory and efficient and all of the nurses

have made every effort to see that the work is carried on properly.”

Miss Armstrong reports a summary of her school work below :

School visits	46
Field visits to and in behalf of cases	16
Office Nursing visits	40
Inspections	1,171
Examinations by physicians	Entire school

A dental clinic was held on Oct. 11, 13 and 14.

Number attending—40	
Number permanent fillings	33
Number temporary fillings	44
Number extractions	16
Number prophylaxis	35

128

Pre-school—8

T. B. Clinic not given in the lower grades.

Toxin-antitoxin clinic sponsored by County Health Department,

Number attending—18.

Pre-school clinic and Well-Child conference sponsored by local and County Health Officers.

Children taken to clinic—2.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. PRATT,
Superintendent of Schools.

ENROLLMENT BY GRADES

October 1, 1938

Grade	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	7	9
2	5	8	13
3	6	7	13
4	5	2	7
5	7	5	12
6	7	4	11
7	10	5	15
8	5	1	6
Total	<hr/> 47	<hr/> 39	<hr/> 86

TABULAR STATEMENT OF MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES

1928-1938

Grade	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
1	13	15	16	12	9	12	11	8	14	9	9
2	11	13	13	17	15	8	12	17	8	14	13
3	4	10	14	17	14	16	10	10	14	9	13
4	10	4	9	14	16	17	14	15	11	10	7
5	9	8	7	11	14	12	17	11	13	10	12
6	16	11	7	12	12	14	14	14	15	14	11
7	8	11	12	6	6	11	11	11	11	9	15
8	7	8	10	12	8	7	10	11	11	10	6
	78	80	88	101	94	97	99	97	97	85	86

EASTHAM STUDENTS WHO ATTENDED ORLEANS HIGH SCHOOL

During the Period—Sept. 6 to Dec. 23, 1938

Name	Grade
Lee, Irving	12
Nickerson, Herbert	12
Collins, Robert	11
Pearson, Robert	11
Steele, William	11
Sparrow, Fenton	11
Brewer, Robert	10
Chase, Russell	10
Gill, Merton	10
Hayes, Julian	10
Scrivens, Robert	10
Acorn, Charles	9
Benner, Louis	9
Mayo, Kenneth	9
Gunn, Leona	12
Hurd, Hope	12
Nickerson, Shirley	12
Prince, Virginia	12
Scrivens, Ruth	12
Wooton, Jane	12
Atwood, Dorothy	11
Brackett, Betty	11
Haskins, Mary	11
Stowell, Muriel	11
Brewer, Carol	10
Clark, Phyllis	10
Meunier, Alice	10
Arnold, Madeline	9

Brackett, Phyllis	9
Gunn, Charlotte	9
Nickerson, Jocelyn	9
Pearson, Eleanor	9
Turner, Beatrice	9

EASTHAM SCHOOL CENSUS

October 1, 1938

	Boys	Girls
Five years or over and under 7	6	10
Seven years or over and under 14	40	30
Fourteen years or over and under 16	9	9
Sixteen years or over and under 21		
attending some school	9	9
	—	—
	64	58

Distribution of Above Minors

In public day school membership:		
Five years or over and under 7	3	10
Seven years or over and under 14	40	30
Fourteen years or over and under 21	9	9
Sixteen years or over and under 21	9	9
In private school membership:		
Five years or over and under 7.		
Fourteen years or over and under 16		
Sixteen years or over and under 21		
In State and County institutions:		
Seven years or over and under 14		
Sixteen years or over and under 21		
Not enrolled in any school:		
Five years or over and under 7	3	
Seven years or over and under 14		
	—	—
	64	58

FAITHFUL ATTENDANCE

Absent not more than three days during School Year
1937-1938

Everett McCray	Primary
Norma Nickerson	Intermediate
Arthur Clark	Grammar
Barbara Haskins	Grammar
Carolyn Moore	Grammar

EASTHAM SCHOOL CALENDAR

September 6, 1938 to December 23, 1938	16 weeks
January 3, 1939 to March 31, 1939	13 weeks
April 10, 1939 to June 16, 1939	10 weeks
September 5, to December 22, 1938	16 weeks

There will be no school on the following days:

September 5, 1938	Labor Day—Monday
September 6, 1938	Teachers' Meeting—Tuesday
October 12, 1938	Columbus Day—Wednesday
October 28, 1938	

	Barnstable County Teachers' Convention—Friday
November 11, 1938	Armistice Day—Friday
November 24 and 25, 1938	

	Thanksgiving Recess—Thursday and Friday
December 25, 1938	Christmas (Vacation)—Sunday
January 2, 1939	New Year's—Monday
February 22, 1939	Washington's Birthday—Wednesday
April 19, 1939	Patriot's Day—Wednesday
May 30, 1939	Memorial Day—Tuesday

Eastham schools will have February 23 and 24, 1939
(Thursday and Friday) for Washington's Birthday recess.

CORPS OF TEACHERS, JANUARY, 1939

Name	School	Preparation	Year Appointed	Experience Prior to Sept. 1938	Salary	Home Address
Otto Nickerson	Grammar	Hyannis Normal	1924	19 years	\$1,700	Orleans
Virginia Horton	Intermediate	Bridgewater Normal	1925	15 years	1,450	Eastham
*Marguerite E. Verrill	Primary	Gorham Normal	1938	13 years	1,450	Gray, Maine
Iris Kelman	Music (Vocal)	Tufts College	1938	0 years	130	Stoneham
Thomas Nassi	Music (Inst.)	N. E. Conservatory	1929	10 years	500	Orleans
Beulah S. Bowers	Art	Mass. School of Art	1938	14 years	150	Harwich Port

*Miss Verrill began her work in Eastham at the opening of school September 6, 1938. She succeeds Miss Florence W. Keith.

Miss Keith taught in Eastham for a period of 32 years, from 1906 to the end of school June 24, 1938. Mrs. Beulah S. Bowers, Supervisor of Art in Union No. 21 began her services in the school at Eastham on September 19, 1938. Miss C. Lucille Nichols preceded Mrs. Bowers. The services of Miss Nichols was from January 8, 1937 to June 17, 1938.

Miss Iris Kelman began her work as Supervisor of vocal music in the schools of Union No. 21 on September 6, 1938. She follows Miss Charlotte Patch who resigned to be married. Miss Patch served from September 9, 1931 to June 17, 1938.

CLASS OF 1938

President, Louie Aaron Benner

Vice President, Charles Hamilton Acorn, Jr.

Secretary, Jocelyn Nickerson

Treasurer, Beatrice May Turner

Phyllis Ann Brackett

Eleanor Pearson

Charlotte Isabel Gunn

Ethel May Whiddon

Kenneth Franklin Mayo

HONORS IN SCHOLARSHIP

Phyllis Ann Brackett

Kenneth Franklin Mayo

Jocelyn Nickerson

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

FEBRUARY 6 - 7, 1939

Including Recommendations of the Eastham

Finance Committee

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham, in
the County aforesaid: Greeting.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham, Monday, the sixth day of February next, at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the articles in this Warrant, and to meet in the Town Hall, Eastham, at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon, Tuesday, the seventh day of February next, then and there to elect all necessary Town Officers.

Article 1. To act upon the annual report, including recommendations of the Selectmen and other Town Officers and Committees.

EASTHAM FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1939

Office Supplies	\$ 200.00
Officers Salaries and Expenses	4,050.00
Surety on Bond	150.00
Assessors Salaries and Expenses	600.00
Assessors Abstracts	75.00
Certification of Notes	4.00
Legal Expenses	75.00
Janitor	648.00
Town Hall	650.00
Suppression of Crime	50.00
Town Fires	50.00
Orleans Fire Dept.	150.00
Prev. and Suppression Forest Fires	20.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	50.00
Inspection of Wiring	30.00
Moth Suppression	560.00
Private Moth	40.00
Tree Warden	20.00
Bounty on Woodchucks	25.00
Health	400.00
Inspection of Animals	25.00
Dog Account	20.00
Highway General	250.00
Snow	300.00
Public Welfare	2,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children	1,800.00
Old Age Assistance	3,500.00
State Aid	100.00
Soldiers Relief	200.00
Tax Title Account	300.00
Town Landings	25.00
Memorial Day	60.00
Community Christmas Tree	35.00
Town Reports	250.00
Insurance	650.00
Finance Committee	10.00
Old Mill	75.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
Reserve	1,000.00
Old Cemeteries	150.00
Interest	450.00
Schoolhouse Note	2,000.00
Schools	16,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$37,162.00

Article 2. To see if the Town will elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Article 3. To see in what manner the Town will dispose of its refunded dog tax.

Voted unanimously to recommend that the refunded dog tax be made available for library use.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, provided the State makes a satisfactory allotment, for upkeep and maintenance of town ways, under Chapter 81, Sections 26-29 General Laws as amended.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$3225.00.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Public Library.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$50.00.

Article 6. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1939, and to issue a note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 17, General Laws.

Voted unanimously to recommend that the Treasurer be so authorized.

Article 7. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of reimbursement for the financial year beginning January 1, 1939, and to issue a note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 6A, General Laws.

Voted unanimously to recommend that the Treasurer be so authorized.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$500.00, for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen, to be residents of the Town and unable to pay for such care and treatment, in accordance with Chapter III, Section 74, of the General Laws, or take any action thereto and act fully thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$300.00.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for free band concerts to be given by the Junior Community Band during the ensuing year, or do or act anything thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$150.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the protection and propagation of shellfish, or do or act anything thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend the appropriation of \$200.00 for propagation and \$350.00 for protection.

Article 11. To see what sum of money shall be taken from available funds toward defraying the tax levy for 1939.

Voted unanimously to recommend that whatever sum may be approved by the Director of Accounts be used for this purpose.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used by the local W.P.A. or any succeeding government agency of a like nature, for the purchase of material and other expenses.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$700.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels, and any or all kinds of shellfish and seaworms, as provided for under the provisions of Sec. 48, Chapter 130, General Laws, as amended by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933.

Voted unanimously to recommend that the Selectmen be so instructed.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to issue licenses under the provisions of Sec. 57, Chapter 130, General Laws as amended by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933.

Voted unanimously to recommend that the Selectmen be so instructed.

Article 15. To see if the Town will invest the Selectmen with the authorization provided for under Sec. 55, Chapter 130, General Laws as amended by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933.

Voted unanimously to recommend that the Selectmen be so invested.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the suppression of tent caterpillars under the direction of the local 4-H club leaders, or do or act anything thereon.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$25.00.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money under the provisions of Chapter 90, General Laws, same to be used to continue the construction of Herring Brook Road, and that the Selectmen be instructed to enter into any contracts necessary.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$600.00.

Article 18. To see if the Town will spend a sum of money to dig out the River into the Salt Pond. (By request)

Voted unanimously to recommend no appropriation.

Article 19. To see if the Town will adopt a By-Law requiring that the vote of the Finance Committee, on all matters of the Town's business, shall at all town meetings be reported in such a manner as to indicate the number of members of the Committee voting favorably on said busi-

ness, the number opposing said business and the number not voting.

No recommendation. (By request)

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the sale, by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town fourteen days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, and that the Selectmen or whomever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted unanimously to recommend that the Selectmen be given such authorization.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Road Machinery Account, to which shall be credited all receipts received for the use or rental of road machinery, the proceeds to be appropriated as voted by the Town for road machinery purposes, or take any action in relation thereto.

Voted unanimously to recommend that a Road Machinery Account be established.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to establish a Road Machinery Fund for the purpose of purchasing, repairing and operating road machinery.

Voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation of \$100.00 for this purpose and that it be further recommended that the Town purchase a road grader on a rental basis to be paid for as used.

Article 23. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to acquire land for the purpose of a Town Way, beginning near the home of Joel Skarin and running a northerly distance of about 600 feet, to Locust Road, and that a sum of money be raised and appropriated for this purpose and improvement of same.

Voted unanimously to recommend that no action be taken.

Article 24. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying 1938 bills.

No recommendation.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to make a charge for all shellfish permits issued, or do or act anything thereon.

Committee will report on this article at Town Meeting.

Polls will be open for voting on Tuesday, February 7, 1939, in the Town Hall, Eastham, Massachusetts, from 10 o'clock A.M., to 6 P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the packing house of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham, the barn of Harry W. Collins in South Eastham, the Post Office in North Eastham and the Post Office in Eastham, seven days at least before time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT and make due return of this warrant with your doings, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid. Given under our hands this

21st day of January in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand
Nine Hundred and Thirty-nine.

RALPH A. CHASE,

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

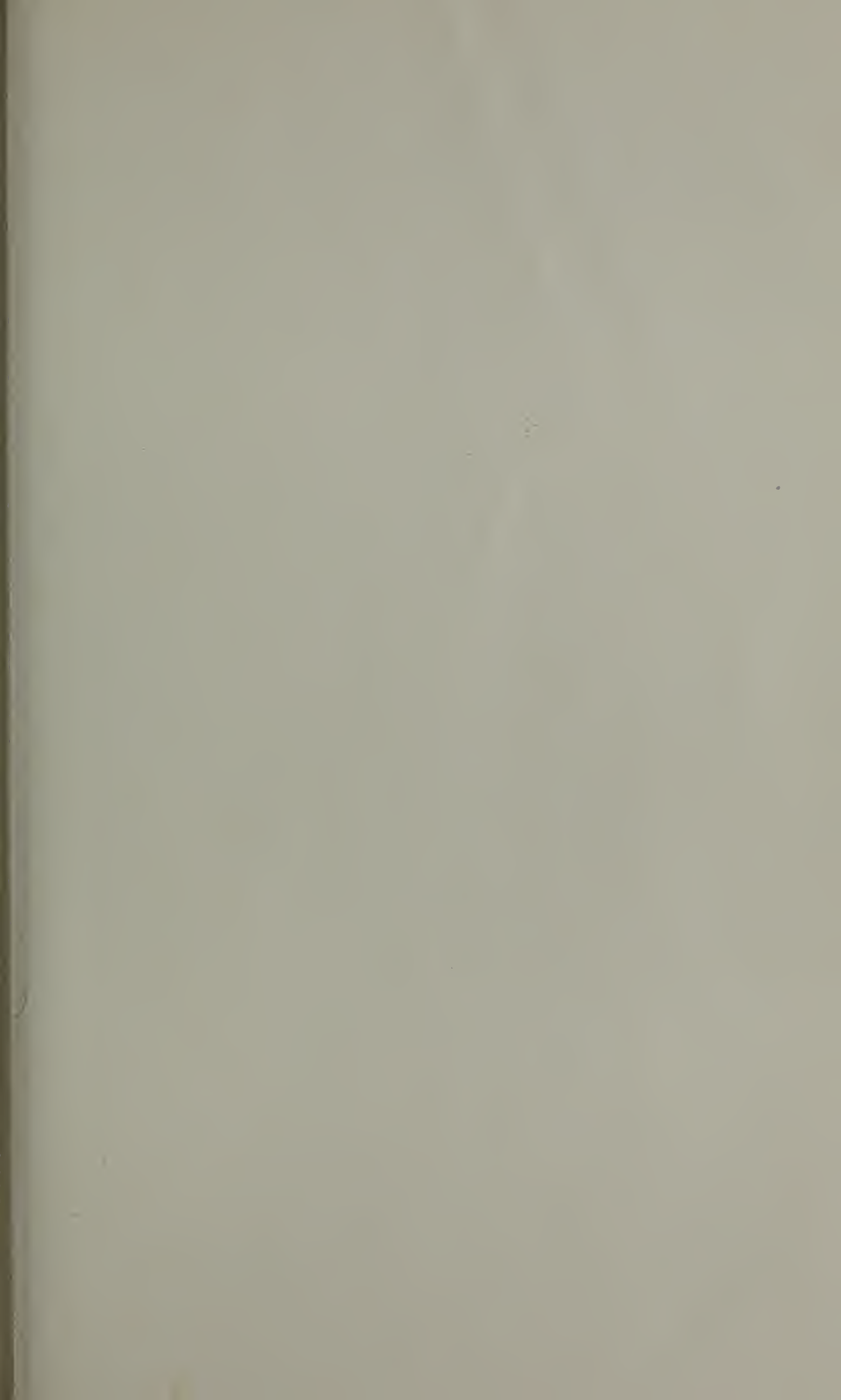
MAURICE W. WILEY,

Selectmen of Eastham.

AMENDMENTS TO TOWN BY-LAWS

Under Article 28, at the Annual Town Meeting held February 7, 1938 it was voted to amend Section 4 of the Town By-Laws by striking out the word ten and inserting the word five in its place, so as to read "A quorum for doing business shall be not less than five per cent of the voting list."

Under Article 29, it was voted to amend the Town By-Laws by voting to pay the Secretary of the Finance Committee a fixed salary. Voted that the salary of the Secretary of the Finance Committee shall be \$50.00 per year and voted to raise and appropriate \$50.00 for this purpose. Approved by Paul A. Dever, Attorney General, at Boston, Mass., February 16, 1938.



REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Eastham
FOR THE YEAR
1939



Annual Town Meeting in the Town Hall - - February 5, 1940

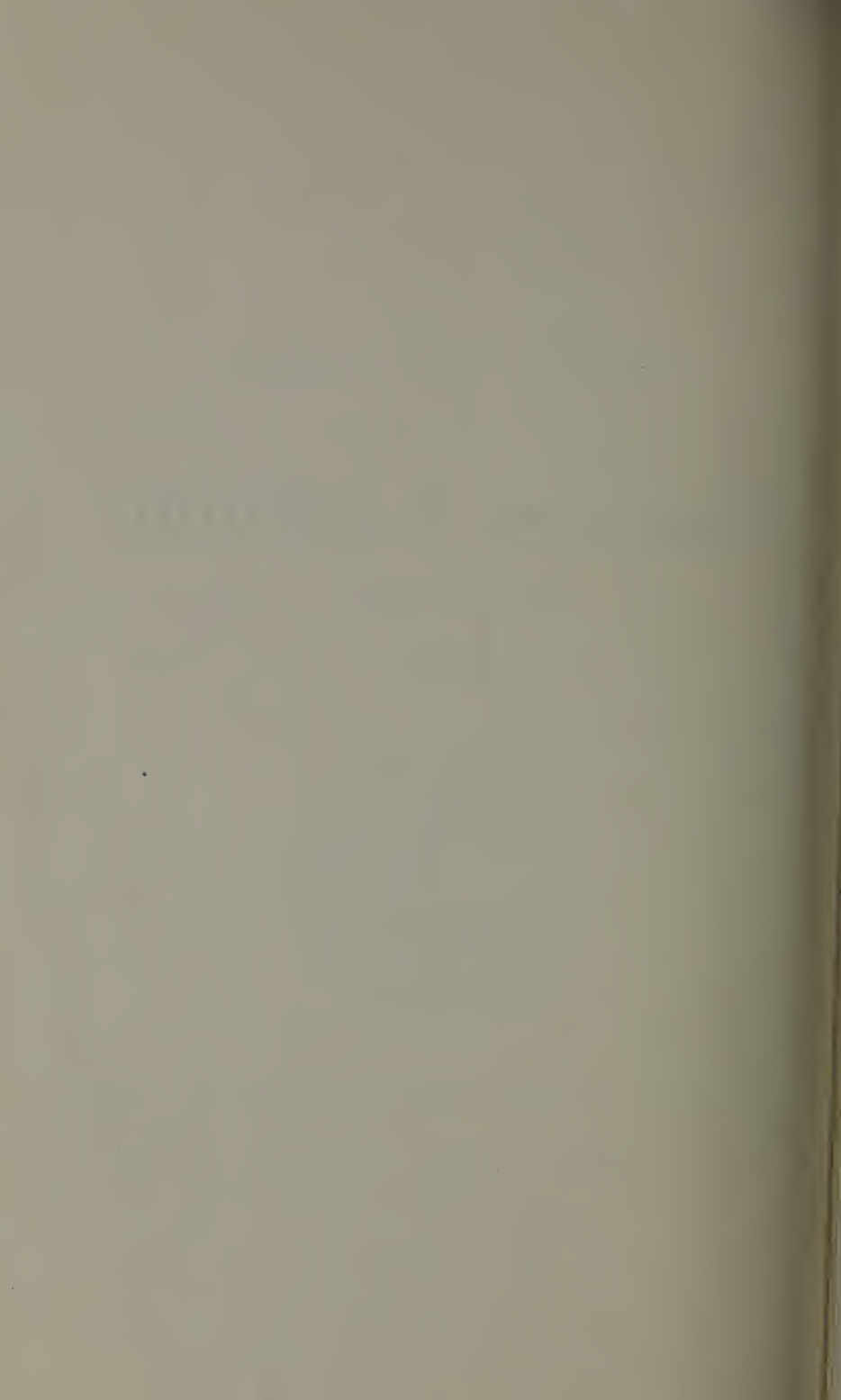
Election of Officers - - - - - February 6, 1940

REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Eastham
FOR THE YEAR
1939



Annual Town Meeting in the Town Hall - - February 5, 1940

Election of Officers - - - - - February 6, 1940



TOWN OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR

1939

Selectmen, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Assessors and Board of Health

Ralph A. Chase	Term expires 1941
Edward D. Penniman	Term expires 1942
Maurice W. Wiley	Term expires 1940

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Tax Collector

Leslie E. Chase

Highway Surveyor

Nathan A. Nickerson

Registrars of Voters

Ralph A. Chase	Maurice W. Wiley
Edward D. Penniman	Leslie E. Chase

Trustees of the Public Library

Mrs. James P. Knowles (Deceased)	Term expires 1941
Mrs. Sadie Flint	Term expires 1942
Mrs. Charles Gunn	Term expires 1940

Constables

Harvey T. Moore
Charles F. Atwood (Designated Shellfish Constable)

Tree Warden

Adin L. Gill

Town Accountant

Mrs. Daniel W. Sparrow

Weigher of Coal

Samuel H. Brackett

Inspector of Cattle and Slaughtering

Harry W. Collins

Fish Wardens

Ommund H. Howes Joseph W. Ryder Norman Dixon

Forest Fire Warden

Adin L. Gill

Burial Agent

Herbert D. Nickerson

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Stanley M. Walker

Special Police

George E. Hardwick
Frank W. Nightingale

Walter F. Nickerson
Charles S. Whiting

Milk and Sanitary Inspector

George F. Crocker

Assistant Milk and Sanitary Inspector

Alton Robbins

**Supervisor of Old Cemeteries and Soldiers' and
Sailors' Lots**

Fred F. Dill

Inspector of Wires

Carroll O. Gross

Reuben S. B. Hopkins

Finance Committee

Charles F. Atwood, Chairman
and Secretary

Term expires 1942

Herbert D. Nickerson

Term expires 1942

Maurice A. Moore

Term expires 1942

Carl C. French

Term expires 1941

Charles A. Gunn

Term expires 1941

Richard H. Whitford

Term expires 1941

Abbott H. Walker

Term expires 1940

Harvey T. Moore

Term expires 1940

Lewis W. Collins

Term expires 1940

List of Jurors

Richard H. Whitford

Luther M. Ryder

Trueman F. Brewer

Arthur T. Benner, Jr.

Winthrop S. Brooks

Charles L. Holbrook

George H. Carlisle

Assessors' Report

VALUATION OF TOWN JANUARY 1, 1939

Real Estate, Land	\$405,220 00
Real Estate, Buildings	847,350 00
Personal Estate	116,350 00
	<hr/>
Total Valuation	\$1,368,920 00

Taxes Assessed January 1, 1939

Levied on Real Estate	\$33,819 39
Levied on Personal Estate	3,141 45
Levied on Polls	436 00
Moth Assessment	22 50
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,655 72
Rate of Taxation \$27.00	
Number of Polls Assessed	216
Number of Dwellings Assessed	475
Number of Horses assessed	5
Number of Cows Assessed	30
Number of neat cattle other than cows assessed	7
Number of Swine Assessed	4
Number of Fowl Assessed	1,030
Acres of Land Assessed	7,322.7
Number of persons, partnership and Corporations Assessed	624
Raised for town purposes	26,488 43
Raised for State Tax	5,400 00
Raised for County tax	4,064 97
Raised for Mosquito Control tax	481 26
State Parks	53 40

Auditing Municipal Accounts	470 78
-----------------------------	--------

Taxes Assessed December 20, 1939

Real Estate Land and Buildings	\$226 26
--------------------------------	----------

Personal Estate	17 28
-----------------	-------

Number of Registered voters, January 1, 1939	365
--	-----

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN,

RALPH A. CHASE,

MAURICE W. WILEY,

Board of Assessors.

Treasurer's Report

Receipts

Jan. 1, 1939, balance in treasury	\$4,512 26
Receipts to Dec. 31, 1939	80,846 40
	<hr/>
	\$85,358 66

Payments

Payments Warrants 1-36 inclusive	\$84,547 74
December 31, 1939 on deposit	565 23
December 31, 1939 Cash and checks on hand	245 69
	<hr/>
	\$85,358 66

MUNICIPAL TRUST FUNDS

Timothy Smith Fund

Income

Jan. 1, 1939, balance on deposit	\$16,734 51
Loans prior to 1939	7,856 87
Income April	482 23
Income October	486 14
Interest Wellfleet Savings Bank	156 48
Interest Cape Cod Trust Co.	238 88
Check returned loan not completed	139 25
	<hr/>
	\$26,094 36

Payments

Dec. 31, 1939, Balance on deposit	\$17,637 49
Loans prior to 1939	7,856 87
Loans 1939	400 00
Library	100 00
Gift Clause	100 00
	<hr/> \$26,094 36

TOWN HALL TRUST FUND

Income	\$49 89
This amount together with income of 1938 has been set up in a fund known as Town Hall Trust Fund	
Income Amount set up 1938	49 62
	<hr/> \$99 51
Dec. 31, 1939 on deposit	\$99 51

OLD WIND GRIST MILL FUND

Jan. 1, 1939 on deposit	\$538 22
Interest 1939	13 52
	<hr/> \$551 74
No withdrawals in 1939	
Dec. 31, 1939, on deposit	\$551 74

OLD WIND GRIST MILL OPERATING FUND

Jan. 1, 1939, on deposit	\$40 58
Interest 1939	1 11
	<hr/>
	\$41 69
No withdrawals in 1939	
Dec. 31, 1939, on deposit	\$41 69

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL

Jan. 1, 1939, on deposit	\$421 02
Interest 1939	10 58
	<hr/>
	\$431 60
No withdrawals in 1939	
Dec. 31, 1939, on deposit	\$431 60

BILLINGS LIBRARY FUND

Jan. 1, 1939, on deposit, In Trust	\$14,000 00
Income, January	210 00
Income, July	210 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,420 00
Deposited in Town Funds	
December 31, 1939 In Trust	420 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,420 00

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS, PERPETUAL CARE

Zara Higgins Cemetery Fund

Jan. 1, 1939, on deposit	\$131 63
Interest 1939	3 30
	<hr/>
	\$134 93

No withdrawals in 1939

Dec. 31, 1939, on deposit	\$134 93
---------------------------	----------

Frank O. Daniels Cemetery Fund

Jan. 1, 1939, on deposit	\$52 63
Interest 1939	1 31
	<hr/>
	\$53 99

Care of Cemetery Lot	3 00
Dec. 31, 1939	50 99
	<hr/>
	\$53 99

Mercy A. Mines Cemetery Fund

Jan. 1, 1939, on deposit	\$55 91
Interest 1939	1 39
	<hr/>
	\$57 30

Care of Cemetery lot	4 00
Dec. 31, 1939, on deposit	53 30
	<hr/>
	\$57 30

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE,
Treasurer

Report of Collector of Taxes

Dr.

Balance due Taxes of 1937, Jan. 1, 1939	\$3,408 35
Balance due Taxes of 1938, Jan. 1, 1939	9,711 75
Balance due Moth Taxes of 1937, Jan. 1, 1939	5 52
Balance due Moth Taxes of 1938, Jan. 1, 1939	11 88
Balance due Poll Taxes of 1938, Jan. 1, 1939	10 00
Warrants Taxes of 1939 Personal	3,158 73
Warrants Taxes of 1939 Real Estate	33,841 26
Warrants Moth Taxes of 1939	22 50
Warrants Poll Taxes of 1939	436 00
Overpayment Taxes of 1937 (Refunded)	14
Disclaimed Tax Title of 1937	1 56
Disclaimed Tax Title of 1938	1 62
Disclaimed Tax Title of 1939	1 62
Abatements after Payment Taxes of 1939	
Real Estate (Refunded)	5 40

\$50,616 33

Cr.

Paid Treasurer Taxes of 1937	\$3,081 84
Paid Treasurer Taxes of 1938	7,434 44
Paid Treasurer Taxes of 1939 Personal	2,315 25
Paid Treasurer Taxes of 1939 Real Estate	21,406 45
Paid Treasurer Poll Taxes of 1938	8 00
Paid Treasurer Poll Taxes of 1939	374 00
Paid Treasurer Moth Taxes of 1937	4 14
Paid Treasurer Moth Taxes of 1938	10 56
Paid Treasurer Moth Taxes of 1939	11 25
Abatements Taxes of 1937	157 91
Abatements Taxes of 1938	1 62
Abatements Taxes of 1939 Personal	11 61
Abatements Taxes of 1939 Real Estate	910 71
Abatements Moth Taxes of 1937	1 38

Abatements Poll Taxes of 1938	2 00
Abatements Poll Taxes of 1939	56 00
Tax Titles of 1937	170 30
Tax Titles of 1938	180 36
Tax Titles of 1939	649 08
Uncollected Taxes of 1938	2,096 95
Uncollected Taxes of 1939 Personal	831 87
Uncollected Taxes of 1939 Real Estate	10,882 04
Uncollected Moth Taxes of 1938	1 32
Uncollected Moth Taxes of 1939	11 25
Uncollected Poll Taxes of 1939	6 00

\$50,616 33

MOTOR VEHICLES EXCISE TAXES

Dr.

Balance due Excise of 1937	\$4 00
Balance due Excise of 1938	11 25
Additional Warrant (Jan. 28, 1939) Excise of 1938	18 69
Warrants Excise of 1939	1,655 72
Abatements after payment Excise of 1939 (Refunds)	84 18

\$1,773 84

Cr.

Paid Treasurer Excise of 1938	\$18 69
Paid Treasurer Excise of 1939	1,552 16
Abatements Excise of 1937	4 00
Abatements Excise of 1938	11 25
Abatements Excise of 1939	99 06
Uncollected Excise of 1939	88 68

\$1,773 84

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Collector

Report of Town Clerk

DOGS LICENSED IN 1939

53 Male Dogs @ \$2.00	\$106 00
16 Female Dogs @ 5.00	80 00
12 Spayed Female Dogs @ 2.00	24 00
	<hr/>
	\$210 00

Animal Rescue League Exempted from fee by law

Fees retained by Clerk, 81 @ .20	\$16 20
June 15, 1939, Paid County Treasurer	156 60
Oct. 31, 1939 Paid County Treasurer	37 20
	<hr/>
	\$210 00

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, DIVISION OF FISHERIES & GAME

		Total	Fees	Paid Div. of F. & G.
20 Resident Fishing Licenses	@ \$2 00	\$40 00	\$5 00	\$35 00
60 Resident Hunting Licenses	@ 2 00	120 00	15 00	105 00
8 Resident Sporting Licenses	@ 3 25	26 00	2 00	24 00
2 Resident Trapping Licenses	@ 5 25	10 50	50	10 00
14 3 Day Non-Res. Fishing Licenses	@ 1 50	21 00	3 50	17 50
1 Non-Resident Fishing	@ 5 25	5 25	25	5 00
8 Res. Sporting & Trapping Licenses	Free			
1 Duplicate License	@ 50	50		50
2 Lobster and Crab License	@ 5 00	10 00	50	9 50
		\$233 25	\$26 75	\$206 50

BIRTHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1939

Date	Name of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
June 8	Mary Gregg Keegan	Charles D. Keegan	Mary K. Gregg
Feb. 12	Parmela Rae Crosby	Alton C. Crosby	Harriet Newton
May 25	Richard Douglas Ryder	Franklin W. Ryder	Hazel I. Fulcher
Dec. 21	Helen Mae Rose	Antone Mendes Rose	Mary Ellen Smith

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1939

Jan.	21	James Paxton Knowles	Eastham
		Dorothy Gladys Doane	Chatham, Mass.
Apr.	14	Frank Clinton Ireland	Orleans, Mass
		Ruth Eleanor Scrivens	Eastham
Apr.	23	George Rougner	Eastham
		Dorothy B. Newcomb	Wellfleet, Mass.
May	20	John Paine Grozier	Truro, Mass.
		Anna Marion Oliver	Eastham
Aug.	28	Raymond O. Nickerson	Eastham
		Lily G. Mayo	Orleans, Mass.
Nov.	4	Andrew Carver Merrill	Eastham
		Eugina H. Schwind	Eastham
Nov.	4	Robert L. Deschamps	Orleans, Mass.
		Miriam F. Knowles	Eastham
Nov.	11	Edward J. Bogolowski	Rockland, Mass.
		Catherine R. King	Eastham
Dec.	9	Henry O. Daniels	Eastham
		Doris A. (Cross) Knowlton	Eastham

DEATHS RECORDED IN EASTHAM IN 1939

Date	Name	Age			Cause of Death
		Y.	M.	D.	
Feb. 18	Albert Osborne Higgins	66	9		Arterio Sclerosis, Cerebral Hemorrhage
Apr. 25	Caroline K. (Baker) Knowles	81	1	13	Arterio Sclerosis
July 21	Frederic Warren Bisbee	50	4	5	Arterio Sclerosis, Diabetes, Angina
Sept. 4	Samuel Appleton Nickerson	87	7	4	Arterio Sclerosis, Chronic Nephritis, Uremia
Nov. 19	Nellie Louise Knowles	63	6		Pulmonary Edema, Coronary Thrombosis
Nov. 25	Charles A. Stone	85	0	4	Arterio Sclerosis, Senile Dementia, Heart Disease
Dec. 7	Lucy E. Freeman	87	11	9	Carcinoma of Bladder
Dec. 28	Christina A. Sullivan	81	3	2	Coronary Thrombosis, Appendiceal Abscess

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

February 6-7, 1939

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of East-
ham in the County aforesaid: Greeting.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall at Eastham, Monday, the sixth day of February next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the articles in this warrant, and to meet in the Town Hall, Eastham, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, Tuesday the seventh day of February next, then and there to elect all necessary town officers.

Article 1. To act upon the Annual Report, including recommendations of the Selectmen and other Town Officers and Committees.

Article 2. To see if the Town will elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Article 3. To see in what manner the Town will dispose of its refunded dog tax.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, provided the State makes a sat-

isfactory allotment, for upkeep and maintenance of town roads, under Chapter 81, Sections 26-29 General Laws as amended.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Public Library.

Article 6. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1939, and to issue a note or notes therefore payable in one year, and to renew any note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Chapter 44, Sec. 17, General Laws.

Article 7. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of reimbursement for the financial year, beginning January 1, 1939, and to issue a note or notes therefore payable in one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Chapter 44, Sec. 69, General Laws.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$500.00 for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Massachusetts, for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the Town and unable to pay for such care and treatment, in accordance with Chapter III, Sec. 74, of the General Laws, or take any action thereto and act fully thereon.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for free band concerts to be

given by the Junior Community Band during the ensuing year, or do or act any thing thereon.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the protection and propagation of shellfish, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 11. To see what sum of money shall be taken from available funds toward defraying the tax levy of 1939.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used by the local W.P.A. or any succeeding Government agency of like nature, for the purchase of material or other expenses.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels and any and all kinds of shellfish and seaworms, as provided under the provisions of Sec. 48, Chapter 130, General Laws as amended by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to issue licenses under the provisions of Sec. 57, Chap. 130, General Laws, as amended by Chapter 329 of the Acts of 1933.

Article 15. To see if the Town will invest the Selectmen with the authorization provided for under the provisions of Sec. 55, Chapter 130, as amended by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the suppression of tent caterpillars, under the direction of the local 4-H Club leaders, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money under the provisions of Chapter 90, General Laws, same to be used to continue the construction of Herring Brook Road, and that the Selectmen be instructed to enter into any contracts necessary.

Article 18. To see if the Town will spend a sum of money to dig out the River into Salt Pond. (By request).

Article 19. To see if the Town will adopt a by-law requiring that the Finance Committee on all matters of the Town's business, shall at all Town Meetings be reported in such manner as to indicate the number of members of the Committee voting favorably on said business, the number opposing said business and the number not voting. (By request).

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell after first giving notice of the sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town, fourteen days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, and that the Selectmen or whomever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid that they deem inadequate, or do or act anything thereon.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to establish a road machinery account to which shall be credited all receipts received for the use or rental of road machinery, the proceeds to be appropriated as voted by the Town for road machinery purposes, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to establish a road machinery

fund, for the purpose of purchasing, repairing and operating road machinery.

Article 23. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to acquire land for the purpose of a town way, beginning near the house of Joel Skarin and running northerly a distance of about 600 ft. to Locust Road, and that a sum of money be raised and appropriated for the purpose and improvement of same.

Article 24. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying 1938 bills.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to make a charge for all shellfish permits issued, or do or act anything thereon.

Polls will be opened for voting on February 7, 1939 in Town Hall, Eastham, Massachusetts, from 10 a.m., to 6 p.m., and you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the packing house of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham, the barn of Harry W. Collins in South Eastham, the Post Office in Eastham and the Post Office in North Eastham, seven days at least before time of holding said meeting. Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid. Given under our hands the 21st day of January in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-nine.

RALPH A. CHASE
EDWARD D. PENNIMAN
MAURICE W. WILEY

Selectmen of Eastham

A true copy.

Attest: Harvey T. Moore, Constable

The budget as submitted by the Finance Committee for the ensuing year, was accepted by vote of the Town, then voted to raise and appropriate the following sums of money for the purposes set forth opposite the various amounts.

Office Supplies	\$200 00
Officers' Salaries and Expenses	4,050 00
Surety on Bond	150 00
Assessors' Salaries and Expenses	600 00
Assessors' Abstracts	75 00
Certification of Notes	4 00
Legal Expenses	75 00
Janitor	648 00
Town Hall	650 00
Suppression of Crime	50 00
Town Fires	50 00
Orleans Fire Dept.	150 00
Prevention & Suppression of Forest Fires	20 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	50 00
Inspection of Wiring	30 00
Moth Suppression	560 00
Private Moth	40 00
Tree Warden	20 00
Bounty on Woodchucks	25 00
Health	400 00
Inspection of Animals	25 00
Dog Account	20 00
Highway General	250 00
Snow	300 00
Public Welfare	2,000 00
Aid to Dependent Children	1,800 00
Old Age Assistance	3,500 00
State Aid	100 00
Soldiers' Relief	200 00
Tax Title Accounts	300 00

Town Landings	25 00
Memorial Day	60 00
Community Christmas Tree	35 00
Town Reports	250 00
Insurance	650 00
Finance Committee	10 00
Old Mill	75 00
Miscellaneous	150 00
Reserve Fund	1,000 00
Old Cemeteries	150 00
Interest	450 00
School House Note	2,000 00
Schools	16,000 00
	<hr/> \$37,197 00

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 6, 1939

Meeting called to order at 8 o'clock by the Moderator, warrant calling meeting read by the Clerk together with the return of the officer who served the warrant.

Tellers appointed: Mary Atwood and Clarence E. Walker and sworn by the Clerk.

Article 1. Moved and seconded that the report of the Town Officers and Committees be accepted. The article was discussed thoroughly, the assembly taking part generally in the debate. Committee reported on unnamed roads.

Voted to amend the report of said committee by naming a road running from Doane Road northeasterly to Nauset Road and including the road running southerly to Nauset

Bay, all to be known as Little Creek Road, Committee's report.

The Committee appointed at the last Annual Town Meeting to bring in names for several unnamed roads, suggested the following: From Herring Brook Road, nearly opposite McKoy Road, westerly to Cape Cod Bay, "Thumper-town Road."

From Herring Brook Road, westerly to Cape Cod Bay, near the property of Maurice D. Gill, "Cole Road."

From State Highway near the property of Reginald Moulton, northwesterly to Gov. Prince Road, "Hay Road."

From Doane Road northwesterly to Nauset Road near the property of B. Loring Young, "Little Creek Road" (Amended to include section of road running southerly to Nauset Bay).

From Kingsbury Beach Road, northwesterly to Herring Brook Road, near the property of Philip M. Smith, "Weir Road."

From State Highway through Ellis property, taken at Special Town Meeting in 1938, "Ellis Road."

From Camp Ground northerly, intersecting Cook's Brook Road, "Higgins Road."

From Nauset Road near the property of Ralph A. Chase, westerly to State Highway near the property of George Brackett, "Brackett Road."

From State Highway easterly to Hemingway Landing, "Hemingway Road."

They found McKoy Road named Camp Street on the Town map and suggested that this be corrected.

They also found the road from the State Highway past

the property of George A. Smith had previously been named Smith Road, but unmarked. In deference to Mr. Smith they suggested that this road be named "Smith Lane".

Voted to accept the report of the Town Officers and Committees as printed with amendments to report of committee appointed to bring in names for unnamed roads.

Article 2. Voted to elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service. Elected Clayton O. Horton, Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Article 3. Voted that the refunded dog tax be turned over to the Public Library Account.

Article 4. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,225.00 for repair and maintenance of town roads, provided the State will make a satisfactory allotment to the Town under Chapter 81, General Laws, Sections 26-29 as amended. (Unanimous vote)

Article 5. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50.00 for the use of the Public Library Trustees. (Unanimous vote)

Article 6. Voted to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1939, and to issue a note or notes therefore payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may be given for less than one year. (Unanimous vote)

Article 7. Voted to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to

time in anticipation of reimbursement for the financial year beginning January 1, 1939, and to issue a note or notes therefore payable in one year and to renew any note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year. (Unanimous vote)

Article 8. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Massachusetts, for care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen, to be residents of the Town and unable to pay for such care and treatment, in accordance with Chapter III, Sec. 74 of the General Laws. (Unanimous vote)

Article 9. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for free band concerts to be held during the ensuing year.

Article 10. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for propagation of shellfish and \$350.00 for protection of shellfish.

Voted to adjourn from 12:05 p.m., to 1:05 p.m., for lunch hour.

Meeting reconvened at 1:05 p.m.

Article 11. Voted that whatever sum of money that the Director of Accounts may approve be taken from available funds toward defraying the tax levy for 1939. (Unanimous vote).

Article 12. Voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$700.00 for local W.P.A. or other Government agencies of like nature. (Unanimous vote)

Article 13. Voted to instruct the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels and any and all kinds of shellfish and seaworms as provided for under the provisions of Sec. 48, Chapter 130, General Laws as amended by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933.

Article 14. Voted to instruct the Selectmen to issue licenses under the provisions of Sec. 57, Chapter 130, General Laws, as amended by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933.

Article 15. Voted to invest the Selectmen with the authorization provided for under Sec. 55, Chapter 130, General Laws, as amended by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933.

Article 16. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for the suppression of tent caterpillars, the same to be expended under the direction of the director of the 4-H Club. (Unanimous vote)

Article 17. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$600.00 under Chapter 90, General Laws, the same to be expended for further construction of Herring Brook Road, and that the Selectmen be instructed and authorized to enter into any contracts necessary thereto. (Unanimous vote)

Article 18. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 19. Motion to establish a by-law requiring that the vote of the Finance Committee on all matters of the Town's business, shall at all Town Meetings be reported in such manner as to indicate the number of members of the committee voting favorably on said business, the number of members opposing and the number not voting was lost.

Article 20. Voted to authorize the Selectmen to sell

after first giving notice of the sale, by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town, fourteen days at least before the sale. Property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, and that the Selectmen or whomever they may authorize to hold such public auction, may reject any bids that they may deem inadequate, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 21. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 22. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 23. Voted to authorize the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain in fee and on behalf of the Town for road purposes a certain parcel of land described as follows: Beginning at the north end of Mill Road so called, near the home of Joel Skarin and running in a northerly direction over land of Robert Emerson to Locust Road, as shown on plan of B. Snow, engineer, Barnstable and Buzzards Bay, Massachusetts, containing 18,000 sq. ft. more or less, and that the sum of \$50.00 be raised and appropriated for same.

Article 24. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$40.75 for the purpose of paying 1938 bill of the County of Barnstable. (Unanimous Vote)

Voted not to pay the bill of the Town Clerk for issuing Family Shellfish permits for 1938 (Amount of bill \$262.50).

Article 25. Voted to instruct the Selectmen to make a charge of 50 cents for each family shellfish permit issued. (Unanimous vote)

The Moderator announced the appointments to the

Eastham Finance Committee at this time and are as follows :

Charles F. Atwood for three years to expire February 1942.

Herbert D. Nickerson for three years to expire February 1942.

Maurice A. Moore for three years to expire February 1942.

Minutes of the meeting read and approved.

Voted to adjourn at 4:10 o'clock p.m., without date.

LESLIE E. CHASE,
Town Clerk

ANNUAL ELECTION

February 7, 1939

Polls opened at 10 a.m.

Elected :

George Howard. Moderator for one year.

Edward D. Penniman, Selectman, Assessor, Member of the Board of Health and Public Welfare for three years.

Leslie E. Chase, Town Clerk, Treasurer, and Collector of Taxes for One Year.

Katherine A. Moore, Member of School Committee for three years.

Sadie F. Flint, Trustee of the Public Library for three years.

Nathan A. Nickerson, Highway Surveyor for one year.

Harvey T. Moore and Charles F. Atwood, Constables for one year.

Adin L. Gill, Tree Warden for one year.

Ballot box stood 000 at opening and 251 at closing, there having been 251 ballots cast.

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Town Clerk

Officers appointed by the Selectmen February 7, 1939:

Samuel H. Brackett, Weigher of Coal.

Harry W. Collins, Inspector of Cattle and Inspector of Slaughtering.

Adin L. Gill, Obed A. Fulcher, Arthur E. Brown, Field Drivers.

William B. Steele, Pound Keeper.

Ommund H. Howes, Joseph W. Ryder, Norman Dixon, Fish Wardens.

Adin L. Gill, Forest Fire Warden.

Herbert D. Nickerson, Burial Agent.

Adin L. Gill, Moth Superintendent.

Ralph A. Chase, Chief of Police.

Stanley M. Walker, Sealer of Weights and Measures.

George E. Hardwick, Walter F. Nickerson, Frank W. Nightingale, Police Officers.

George F. Crocker, Milk Inspector.

Alton Robbins, Sanitary Inspector.

Chas. F. Atwood, Designated Shellfish Constable.

Fred F. Dill, Supervisor of Old Cemeteries and Soldiers' and Sailors' Lots.

Eastham, Massachusetts.

February 24, 1939.

Mr. Leslie E. Chase

Town Clerk,

Eastham, Massachusetts.

Dear Mr. Chase:

For the information of your records, at a meeting of the Eastham Finance Committee, held on February 13, 1939, the following officers were duly elected.

Chas. F. Atwood, Chairman and Secretary.

Very truly yours,

CHAS. F. ATWOOD,

Secretary.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

February 17, 1939

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of East-
ham in the County aforesaid: Greeting.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham, Friday, the 17th day of February, 1939, at 7:30 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from the Highway Fund provided by Chapter 2, Acts of 1939, for any of the purposes authorized by said Chapter.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken at the Annual Town Meeting of February 6, 1939, under Article 17, whereby it was voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$600.00 under Chapter 90, General Laws, to be used to continue construction of Herring Brook Road.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$600.00 from the sale of Real Estate Fund, under the provisions of Chapter 90, General Laws, same to be used to continue the construction of Herring Brook Road, and that the Selectmen be instructed to enter into any contracts necessary thereto.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the packing house of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham; the barn of Harry W. Collins in South Eastham; the Post Office in North Eastham and the Post Office in Eastham, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting. Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands the 8th day of February in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-nine.

RALPH A. CHASE

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN

MAURICE W. WILEY

Selectmen of Eastham.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

February 17, 1939

Meeting called to order at 7:30 p.m. Warrant calling meeting read by the Clerk together with the return of the officer who served the warrant.

Article 1. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 from the Highway Fund to be expended under Highway General appropriation as provided under Chapter 2, Acts of 1939, which amends Chapter 500 of the Acts of 1938. Under this vote it is stipulated that at least two-thirds of the appropriation be expended for labor. (Unanimous vote).

Article 2. Voted to rescind the vote taken at the Annual Town Meeting, February 6, 1939, under article 17, whereby it was voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$600.00 under Chapter 90 of the General Laws for further construction of Herring Brook Road. (Unanimous vote).

Article 3. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$600.00 from the sale of Real Estate Fund to be used under Chapter 90, General Laws, for the continued construction of Herring Brook Road and that the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to enter into any contracts necessary thereto.

Reading of minutes declared approved.

Voted to adjourn at 7:52 p.m., without date.

LESLIE E. CHASE.

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

June 23, 1939

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of East-
ham in the County aforesaid: Greeting.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs,

to meet at the Town Hall in said Town on Friday, the 23rd day of June next, at 8 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 152 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 403 of the Acts of 1936, and determine what employees shall be included in the terms: laborers, workmen and mechanics as used in Sections 69 to 75 inclusive, of said Chapter 152.

Article 3. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for Soldiers Benefits.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in the Post Offices of Eastham and North Eastham; at the barn of Harry W. Collins in South Eastham and at the packing house of Bernard Collins in South Eastham, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting. Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this 14th day of June, 1939.

RALPH A. CHASE

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN

MAURICE W. RILEY

Selectmen of Eastham.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

June 23, 1939

Meeting called to order at 8:15 p.m. by the Moderator, warrant calling meeting read by the Town Clerk, together with the return of the officer who served said warrant. Herbert L. Forrest and Alfred O. Stowell appointed tellers and sworn by the Clerk.

Article 1. Finance Committee recommended the acceptance of said law. Voted to accept the provisions of Chapter 807, Acts of 1913.

Article 2. Voted to accept the provisions of Chapter 152 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 403, Acts of 1936, and that the terms laborers, workmen and mechanics shall include such other employees, except members of the police or fire department, regardless of the nature of their work, as may be employed on work to be done under contract with the Commonwealth.

Article 3. Voted that the sum of \$300.00 be raised and appropriated for Soldiers' Benefits. (Unanimous vote).

Minutes of meeting read and approved.

Voted to adjourn at 8:29 p.m.

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

October 26, 1939

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.

To Chas. F. Atwood, Constable of the Town of East-
ham in the County, aforesaid: Greeting.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham, Thursday, the 26th day of October next, at 8 p.m., then and there to act on the articles in this warrant.

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Old Age Assistance.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Aid to Dependent Children appropriation to the Welfare Account.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 under the provisions of Chapter 90, General Laws, same to be used for maintenance of Herring Brook Road, and that the Selectmen be authorized to enter into any contracts necessary.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the packing house of Bernard C.

Collins in South Eastham; the barn of Harry W. Collins in South Eastham; the Post Office in Eastham and the Post Office in North Eastham, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting. Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 17th day of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-nine.

RALPH A. CHASE

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN

MAURICE W. WILEY

Selectmen of Eastham.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

October 26, 1939

Meeting called to order at 8 o'clock p.m., by the Moderator, the warrant calling the meeting read by the Town Clerk. Tellers appointed: Adin L. Gill and Edna M. Atwood and sworn by the Town Clerk.

Article 1. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$600.00 for Old Age Assistance from available funds. (Unanimous vote).

Article 2. Voted to transfer the sum of \$700.00 from the Aid to Dependent Children appropriation to the Welfare Account. (Unanimous vote).

Article 3. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 from available funds to be expended under the provisions of Chapter 90 of the General Laws for maintenance of Herring Brook Road and that the Selectmen be authorized to enter into any contracts necessary thereto. (Unanimous vote).

Minutes of the meeting read and approved.

Voted to adjourn at 8:20 p.m.

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Town Clerk

Report of the Eastham Finance Committee

For the Year 1939

Organization: February 13, 1939

Chas. F. Atwood elected Chairman and Secretary.

The Committee has held nine meetings during 1939, four for the consideration of Town Meeting articles and five for the approval of transfers from the Reserve Account.

Transfers approved are as follows:

To Snow Account	\$41 73
To Finance Com. Expense Account	18 00
To Soldiers' Relief Account	100 00
To Propagation Shellfish Account	8 81
To Orleans Fire Dept. Account	65 00
To Town Landings Account	4 74
To Inspection Wiring Account	30 00
To Old Cemeteries Account	14 32
To Dog Account	10 00
To Moth Suppression Account	35 00
To Old Cemeteries Account	10 00

To Snow Account	61 50
To Old Mill Account	4 08
To Orleans Fire Dept. Account	76 00

\$479 18

Reserve Account	\$1,000 00
Transfers	479 18

Balance	\$520 82
---------	----------

The Committee reports the purchase of a second hand Royal typewriter for Finance Committee purposes.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. F. ATWOOD

HERBERT D. NICKERSON

HARVEY T. MOORE

CHAS. A. GUNN

HAROLD WHITFORD

ABBOTT S. WALKER

CARL E. FRENCH

LEWIS W. COLLINS

MORRIS MOORE

Eastham Finance Committee

Annual Report of Shellfish Constable

FOR 1939

In response to a request made to the Bureau of Marine Fisheries, the Town received 305 bushels of small quahogs for reseeding purposes. This stock was polluted and came from the Acushnet River. Probably due to the difference in the salt content of the water, it was rather slow in going under but did finally and to date has shown an excellent growth. The percentage of mortality seems to have been slight and occurred mostly on the municipal bed below Hemingway's Camp due to round wrinkles.

In my opinion the planting of quahogs carried out each year will eventually result in obtaining a worthwhile natural set of seed. It seems reasonable to presume that the more parent stock we have, the better chance to do so. I therefore recommend that the Town continue with this work.

The Town paid for 110 bushels and the State paid for the balance. No doubt the State will help us again in 1940, perhaps to even a greater extent.

I also recommend the purchase of a second hand largest size fish dory, so that small quahogs may be planted in certain areas of Salt Pond Bay and Station Bay. We have large sections of good growing ground in both of these areas, but the cost of planting out of skiffs would be prohibitive, because of the many trips to shore after another load. A dory would soon pay for itself.

A marked decrease in the number of persons shellfishing for family use was noted throughout the year. The most common violation of the shellfish regulations was fishing

without a permit. In all instances satisfaction was obtained without recourse to Court action.

During 1939 I travelled 1300 miles in pursuance of all types of shellfish work, which include besides patrol the posting of regulations and amendments to same, attending shellfish meetings, posting signs, interviewing grant holders, consultations with the Orleans Constable, planting and posting municipal beds.

No clam set was received on any flat during the past year. The present supply of market clams is negligible and there is no prospect in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. ATWOOD,

Shellfish Constable

**Report of Shellfish Accounting Between Eastham
and Orleans**

Receipts, Town of Eastham		Receipts, Town of Orleans	
Grants	\$17 08	Grants	\$20 80
Family Permits	295 50	Family Permits	202 50
Commercial Permits	48 00	Commercial Permits	140 00
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total	360 58	Total	\$363 35
	363 35		
<hr/>			
Total Receipts			
both towns			\$723 93

Expense, Town of Eastham		Expense, Town of Orleans	
Town Clerk fees	\$6 00	Town Clerk Fees	\$18 25
Printing	17 00	Printing and	
Cloth Signs	4 00	Advertising	22 00
Lumber, etc.	3 48	Cloth Signs	4 00
Surveying	13 00	Lumber, etc.	10 94
		Surveying	18 55
		Gasoline	1 80
Total	<u>43 48</u>		
	75 54	Total	<u>\$75 54</u>
Total Expense			
both towns	\$119 02		
Due Town of Orleans on Expense			\$16 03
Due Town of Eastham from Receipts			1 39
			<u>\$14 64</u>
Paid Town of Orleans			

LESLIE E. CHASE,

Town Clerk

Suppression of Moth Receipts and Expenditures

Receipts:	Amount of Ex-	
From Town of	penditures	\$1,041 40
Eastham		
From State, Cash		
From State, Material		
		<u>\$1,041 40</u>
		\$1,041 40

ADIN L. GILL,

Moth Superintendent

Report of Highway Surveyor

Chapter 81

To appropriation	\$3,225 00	By payment	\$9,675 00
By State	\$6,450 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,675 00		\$9,675 00

Laborers' wages	\$3,136 75
Surveyor's wages	568 75
Trucks	1,154 50
Power Grader and Operator	1,218 00
Tractor and Operator	19 00
Asphalt	3,306 65
Sand and Hardening	55 38
Lumber, nails, cement, tile	13 06
Files, rakes, scythe, stones	4 20
Grass seed	3 80
Arch and catch basin blocks	9 92
Street signs and posts	167 55
Grate and frame	14 00
Freight on signs and posts	2 32
Freight on grate and frame	97
Postage	15
	<hr/>
	\$9,675 00

Under Article 29 of the Town Warrant, I am asking for an appropriation of \$100.00 for a hand operated hydraulic lift for the snow plow that we already have. The

lift we have at present is about worn out, making it difficult raising and lowering the plow. This does not mean purchasing a new plow; just a replacement part for the old one.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN A. NICKERSON,

Highway Surveyor.

Librarian's Report

1939

Number volumes bought	174
Number volumes presented	38
Number volumes borrowed	6,719
Number magazines borrowed	953
Number volumes catalogued	6,424
Total fines for 1939	\$12 90

Many non-fiction books were borrowed from the Division of Public Libraries, State House. Books were also borrowed from there for the Eastham Grammar school room.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. BLANCHE A. KEEFE,

Librarian

ADDED DURING 1939 BY PURCHASE AND GIFT

Listen! The Wind	Lindberg
With Malice Towards Some	Hasley
World's Apart	Dibesco
Coast Guards	David
Gone Rambling	Roberts
Let Me Die Tuesday (gift)	Miller
Good Old Yesterday (gift)	Towne
My Son! My Son!	Spring
Parts Unknown	Keyes

Yearling	Rawlins
Adventure for a Song	Colver
Unfamiliar Faces	Rosman
Anything Can Happen (gift)	Gibbs
Hunted (gift)	Gibbs
Snak Hunter's Holiday (gift)	Delmar
Mayflower Planters	Hills
Spy (gift)	Newman
Woman Alive (gift)	Erzt
Daddy and I (gift)	Jordou
Made in America (gift)	Martin
Full Moon (gift)	Mundy
Trap (gift)	Jordon
Young Wife (gift)	Irwin
Enter the Saint (gift)	Charteris
Presidents and First Ladies (gift)	Randolph
Vanishing Idol (gift)	Gibbs
Old Wires and New Waves (gift)	Harlow
Wild Animal World (gift)	Ditmars
Sailor on Horseback	Stone
Wait for the Tide	Holton
Fate of the Grosvenor	Lee
Return Journey	Ayres
Black Cats Are Lucky	Fielding
Moran Beats Back	Raine
Take My Heart	Wayne
Stepping Under Ladders	Greig
Enchanted Vagabonds	Lamb and Cleveland
You Haven't Changed	Bawning
Mr. Zero	Wentworth
Give Them Their Dream	Patterson
Run	Wentworth
Case of the Green Felt Hat	Bush
Marbleface	Brand
Case of the Shoplifter's Shoe	Gardner

Never Another Moon	Miller
Nurse in White	Hancock
Annulet of Guilt	Taylor
Wedding March	Ruck
Singing Shadows	Abbott
And One Was Beautiful	Ruck
Deacon's Road	Flint
Man in the Saddle	Haycox
Medicine Man	Tuttle
One Who Kills	Cullum
Marshall of Sundown	Gregory
Debutante In Uniform	Greig
Shootin' Melody	Mann
Stop Over in Paradise	Greig
Pride of the Creek	Robertson
Love Comes Again Later	Ruck
Forever After	La Farge
Mysterious Rancho	Gregory
Sword of Islam	Sabatina
Four of Hearts	Queen
Disputed Passage	Douglas
Tread of Scarlet	Williams
Sundown Jim	Haycox
Peacock Place	Stebbins
Julia, etc.	Hauck
Iron Trail	Brand
I Was Christabel	Parmenter
Women of the Wilderness	Bell
That Man of Mine	Lee
High Road	Baldwin
Thunder on the Range	Robertson
Maris	Hill (Lutz)
Ransom Racket	Thayer
Raiders of Spanish Peaks	Grey
Glorious Thunder	Ferguson

Singing Guns	Brand
Serpent in the Garden	Dell
Some Fell Among Thorns	Dover
Fighting Jack Warbonnet	Robertson
Next To My Heart	Miller
Homing	Hill (Lutz)
Valley Beyond	Mowery
No Armour Against Fate	Pedler
I Lost My Girlish Laughter	Allen
World Goes Smash	Adams
Gilded Dust	Ferguson
Harlequin House	Sharp
On Growing Old Gracefully (gift)	Courteney
Address Unknown	Taylor
Diet in Sinus and Cold Infections	Ullmann
I'm Not Complaining	Adam
Young Dr. Galahad	Seifert
Best Short Stories 1939	O'Brien
Firebrand	Gill
Choose from the Stars	Wynne
Patriot	Buck
Lamp in the Valley	Stringer
Knights on the Range	Grey
All This and Heaven, Too	Field
Sweeping the Cobwebs	Martin
Dead or Alive	Brand
Hawk in the Wind	Miller
Woman at the Door	Deeping
More Than Bread	Footner
Son and Daughter	Martin
Crooked Furrow	Farnol
Hurricane (gift)	Nordolf & Hall
Rainbow Trail (gift)	Grey
Reckless (gift)	Gibbs
And Still They Dream	Ayres

Baker's Dozen	Norris
Wisdom's Gate	Barnes
Bird of Paradise (gift)	Ferguson
Further Adventures of Jimmy Dale (gift)	Packard
Doors of the Night (gift)	Packard
Red Ledger (gift)	Packard
Beloved Traitor (gift)	Packard
White Moll (gift)	Packard
Pawned (gift)	Packard
Wire Devils (gift)	Packard
We Are Not Afraid	Dunhame
Mexico at the Bar (gift)	McConnell
Puritan in Babylon	White
Bitter Creek	Boyd
Tree Drops A Leaf	Ayres
Runaway	Norris
No Hearts To Break	Ertz
Health of Runabout Child (gift)	Dr. Lucas
Spring Harrowing	Taylor
Black Headed Pins	Little
Brandons	Thirkell
Road Beyond	Comstock
Singing River	Tuttle
Stark Murder	Thayer
Bar K	Keating
Step By Step	Churchill
Black Narcissus	Godden
Weep for Love	Ayres
Arizona Jim	Seltzer
Wind, Sand and Stars	Exupery
Let the Record Speak	D. Thompson
Hotel Hostess	Baldwin
We Shall Live Again	Hindus
Secret Valley	Gregory
High of Heart	Loring

Patricia	Hill (Lutz)
Purslane	Harris
Middle Window	Goudge
Ownley Inn	Lincoln
South Moon Under	Rawlings
Dear Deborah	Hauck
Eastward in Eden	Garth
Reaching for the Stars	Wahr
Dr. Hudson's Secret Journal	Douglas
Information, Please	Golenpaul
Tryst	Thane
Sir Adam Disappeared	Oppenheim
Uncle Caleb's Niece	Larrimore
Thoreau	Canby

Juvenile

Runner of the Trail (gift)	Cormack
Clue of the Faded Dress (gift)	Chapman
Beth and Ernestine Graper (gift)	Corbett
Highway Past Her Door	Thompson
Renfrew Rides the Range	Erskine
X Bar X Boys Hunting Prize Mustangs	Ferris
X Bar X Boys at Triangle Mine	Ferris
Four Young Kendells	White
Ann Frances	White
Lending Mary	White
Dancing Tom	Coatsworth
Wiggles	Wilson
Happy Autocraft	Hawthorne
Down Our Street	Peardon
We Grow Up	Peardon
Jim and Judy	Gates, Hubes, Pendon
Wizard of the Wires	Nicolay
Wings Over the Pacific	Theiss
We Didn't Mean To Go to Sea	Boff

First Stop Honolulu	Dixon
Whispering Statue	Keene
Haunted Bridge	Keene
Clue of the Tapping Heels	Keene
Little Princess	Burnett
Scarlet Oak	Meigs
B. Is for Betsey	Haywood
Joey Goes to Sea	Viller
Pilot of the North Country	Lilten
Big Goose and the Little White Duck	DeJong
Mystery of the Silver Chain	Blake
Story of Water	Pigman
Just Around the Corner	Beebe
Stories from the Best Books (gift)	
Five Old Favorites (gift)	
Camp at Gravel-point Judson (gift)	
Peter Peppercorn	Phillips
Patty Makes A Visit	White
Little Indians	LaRue
Mystery of East Hatchett	Bacon
Bears and Mirinda	Beston
Open Range	Hawthorne
Mystery at Four Chimneys	Baker
Winter Time	Dearborn
Country Days	Dearborn
Kitten-Kate	Dearborn
Pets Are Fun	Park
Kathy	Bacon
Lone Rider	Hawthorne

Eastham Public Health Nurse's Report

It is the responsibility of the Public Health Nurse to assist in analyzing health problems and related social problems of families and individuals; to help them, with the aid of community resources, to formulate an acceptable plan for the protection and promotion of their own health, to encourage them to carry out the plan.

Infant and Pre-School

The preparation for school is a step in development which begins in infancy, actually before the baby is born. Healthy parents and good prenatal care for mothers lay a foundation for health throughout infancy and childhood. Early protection from disease, intelligent planning and guidance help tremendously in producing a successful school life and is creating well and happy children.

Discovering the beginnings of undesirable habits in the pre-school period, finding causes and treating causes without centering the child's attention on himself, or over-emphasizing his faults demands cooperative attack by health workers, parents and others concerned. This has been one of the objectives of the Well Child Conference. For at this conference not only physical defects are noted but every phase that goes to make up the whole child.

Dental Health

There has been a correlation of health programs. Miss Armstrong, the school nurse, arranged time for the pre-school group to be included in the school dental health pro-

gram. Parents are realizing the health and economical value of early dental attention. Efforts are being made to develop the proper attitude in knowledge and habits necessary for the protection of teeth, to create a friendly attitude toward the dentist and desire to obtain the best individual improvement possible.

Communicable Disease

The absence of communicable disease among the pre-school group was gratifying. One case of scarlet fever was reported. The case was that of a summer resident, and although it was difficult to maintain quarantine in the family, the local people cooperated to such an extent that spread of the disease was prevented. Parents have been instructed as to the seriousness of the so-called children's diseases and the importance of having medical care early, and throughout the illness. Ninety-five percent of the children from six months are immunized against diphtheria.

Community Participation

The Health Council sponsored the Well Child Conference. Various committees of the council assisted at the conference, and aided in transporting, they also participated in the dental and immunization clinics.

This group has conducted monthly meetings, and has obtained as lecturers, leaders in the field of health education. As health is our greatest possession, and knowledge of it invaluable, the council has contributed a great deal to the community by their efforts in disseminating health facts.

The Board of Health also sponsored the Well Child Conference, and assisted in every way, not only financially, but also by their moral support.

Thanks are extended to the Board of Selectmen for their cooperation and to the School Board for their kind consideration in allowing the School building to be used for the various health functions, also to all parents who attended, and assisted in the various health programs.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. MORRIS, R. N.

Public Health Nurse

M:T

Statistical Report

Pre-School Hygiene

Admitted to nursing service	43
Field visits nursing service	199

Infant Hygiene

Admitted to nursing service	5
Field visits nursing service	61

Well Child Conference

Number eligible	27
Appointments made	25
Total attendance	24
Number entering school children	6
Number pre-school	19
Number infants	1

Maternal Hygiene

Admitted to antepartum nursing service	3
Field visits	16

Admitted to postpartum nursing service	3
Field visits	6
New Borns	3
Field visits	6

Communicable Disease

Admissions	1
Visits	5

Tuberculosis

Admitted to nursing service	7
Field visits	24

Report of Town Accountant

To the Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I have the honor of submitting the report of the Accounting Department for the year ending December 31, 1939, as follows:

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand January 1, 1939		\$4,512 26
General Revenue		
Taxes 1937	\$3,081 84	
Taxes 1938	7,434 44	
Real 1939	21,406 45	
Personal 1939	2,315 25	
Poll Taxes 1938	8 00	
Poll Taxes 1939	374 00	
	<hr/>	34,619 95
Motor Vehicle Excise 1938	18 69	
Motor Vehicle Excise 1939	1,552 16	
	<hr/>	1,570 85
Tax Title Redemption		688 95
From State		
Income Tax	\$2,554 53	
Highways, Chapter 232	3,848 97	
	<hr/>	6,403 50

From County

Dog Licenses	162 30
--------------	--------

Licenses and Permits

Shellfish	\$345 00	
Shellfish Grants	17 08	
Pedlers	9 00	
Milk	6 50	
Innholders	24 00	
Gasoline	10 00	
Lodging House	22 00	
Victuallers	4 00	
Eel Fyke	3 00	
	<hr/>	440 58

Grants and Gifts

Transportation High School	\$1,662 50	
Superintendent	220 31	
	<hr/>	1,882 81

Commercial Revenue

Moth	\$25 95	
Town Hall Rentals	203 40	
Sealer's Fees	16 90	
Library Fines	22 66	
	<hr/>	268 91

From State

Inspection of Animals	12 50
Division of Forestry	13 40
Bounty on Seals	16 50
Highways, Chapter 81	5,956 44
Highways, Chapter 90	73 33
Old Age Assistance	941 56

Old Age Assistance, U. S. G.	3,453 00	
Old Age Assistance, Adm. U. S. G.	115 05	
Aid Dependent Children	246 59	
Veterans' Exemption	37 91	
State Aid	30 00	
	<hr/>	10,896 28
From County		
Highways, Chapter 90		73 33
Schools		
City of Boston	\$493 72	
Telephone Tolls	1 35	
	<hr/>	495 07
Old Mill		
Sale of Meal		87 05
Unclassified		
Dog License	\$193 80	
Telephone	1 70	
Tax Title Redemption	39 00	
Sale of Wood	4 50	
	<hr/>	239 00
Timothy Smith Fund		
Gift, Library		100 00
Interest		
Taxes	\$418 78	
Excise	1 22	
Tax Titles	55 05	
Poll Tax Demands	22 05	
	<hr/>	497 10

Loans

Anticipation of Revenue	\$15,000 00	
Anticipation of Reimbursement	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	20,000 00

Income

Billings' Fund	\$420 00	
Timothy Smith Fund	968 37	
Town Hall Fund	49 89	
	<hr/>	1,438 26

Withdrawn, Trust Funds

Timothy Smith Fund, Loans	\$400 00	
Timothy Smith Fund, Gifts	200 00	
Cemetery Trust Fund	7 00	
	<hr/>	607 00

Refunds

Timothy Smith Fund, Loan	\$139 25	
Insurance	35 38	
Dog Account	20 00	
Soldiers' Relief	157 50	
Dental Clinic	22 25	
Blocks	1 02	
	<hr/>	375 40

Total Receipts	<hr/>	\$85,358 66
----------------	-------	-------------

PAYMENTS

Office Supplies	\$189 04
Officers' Salaries and Expenses	\$4,023 11
Surety on Bond	105 00

Assessors' Salaries and Expenses	584 55
Assessors' Abstracts	55 01
Certification of Notes	4 00
Legal Expenses	2 00
County Bill 1938	40 75
Janitor	648 00
Town Hall	492 04
Suppression of Crime	21 96
Town Fires	47 37
Orleans Fire Department	291 00
Prevention and Suppression of Forest Fires	14 20
Sealer of Weights and Measures	44 70
Inspection of Wiring	52 00
Moth Suppression	595 00
Private Moth	34 41
Suppression of Tent Caterpillars	12 50
Tree Warden	5 50
Bounty on Woodchucks	25 00
Shellfish Protection	350 00
Shellfish Propagation	208 81
Health	357 86
Inspection of Animals	25 00
Dog Account	26 25
Highways, General	1,241 72
Highways, Chapter 81	9,675 00
Highways, Chapter 90	899 76
Road Layout, Locust Road	84 96
Snow	403 23
Public Welfare	2,450 65
Aid Dependent Children	1,091 00
Aid Dependent Children, U. S. Grants	86 60
Old Age Assistance	4,127 50
Old Age Assistance, U. S. Grants	3,311 48
Old Age Assistance, Adm. U. S. Grants	54 00
State Aid	45 00

Soldiers' Benefits	24 00
Soldiers' Relief	291 00
W. P. A.	666 18
Schools	15,737 62
Public Library	50 00
Public Library, Trust Fund	784 94
Tax Title Account	277 26
Town Landings	29 74
Free Band Concerts	150 00
Memorial Day	30 00
Community Christmas Tree	27 68
Free Bed, Cape Cod Hospital	300 00
Town Reports	221 00
Insurance	641 30
Finance Committee	23 00
Old Mill	166 13
Miscellaneous	101 09
Old Cemeteries	174 32
Interest	390 00
Schoolhouse Note	2,000 00
Loans, Anticipation of Revenue	20,000 00
Tax Refunds	5 54
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Refunds	84 18
State Tax	3,600 00
Cape Cod Mosquito Control	456 37
State Parks	46 75
Auditing	470 78
County Tax	4,064 97
Dog Licenses	193 80
Income, Town Hall Fund	99 51

Income, Timothy Smith Fund	968 37
Loan not used	139 25
Expended from Trust Funds	
Loans	\$400 00
Gifts	200 00
Cemetery Trust	7 00
	<hr/>
	607 00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$84,547 74

REVENUE 1939

Appropriations	\$43,187 75	From Excess and	
State Tax	3,600 00	Deficiency	\$3,000 00
Mosquito Control	481 26	Highways, Chapter	
State Parks	52 14	90	600 00
Auditing	470 78	Poll Tax Commitment	436 00
County Tax	4,064 97	Tax Levy	36,960 84
Overlay 1939	1,800 00	Estimated Re-	
State Taxes 1938	1,803 26	ceipts	14,382 35
Appropriations		County Tax 1938	80 97
1938	1,825 00	Available Funds	1,825 00
Balance Estimated		Unexpended Bal-	
Receipts	1,609 87	ances	2,163 48
	<hr/>	December Com-	
	\$58,895 03	mitment	39 15
To Excess and			
Deficiency	592 76		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$59,487 79		\$59,487 79

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

To Reduce Tax		Balance, January 1,	
Levy	\$3,000 00	1939	\$8,918 03
Tax Titles	997 04	Tax Titles	688 98
Highways, Chap. 90	300 00	Disclaimers	40 16
Old Age Assistance	600 00	To Balance 1938	
To Balance 1938 State		State & County	
and County Taxes	80 97	Taxes	1,803 26
Tax Possessions	2 70	To Balance 1939	
		State & County	
	<hr/>	Taxes	30 23
	\$4,980 71		
Excess and De-			
ficiency	7,092 76		
		Revenue	\$11,480 71
	<hr/>		592 76
	\$12,073 47		<hr/>
			\$12,073 47

Office Supplies

Stationery and		Appropriation	\$200 00
Postage	\$185 76		
Adding Machine			
Ribbon	1 00		
Pencils, Clips, Staples	2 28		
	<hr/>		
	\$189 04		
Balance to Revenue	10 96		
	<hr/>		
	\$200 00		<hr/>
			\$200 00

Officers' Salaries and Expenses

Moderator		Appropriation	\$4,050 00
George Howard	\$25 00		
Constable			
Harvey T. Moore	50 00		

Road Surveyor	
Nathan A. Nickerson	50 00
Secretary Finance Committee	
Charles F. Atwood	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$175 00

Selectmen, Salary	
Ralph A. Chase	\$600 00
E. D. Penniman	300 00
M. W. Wiley	591 66
Car Hire	28 00
Expenses, Meetings	
E. D. Penniman	17 05
M. W. Wiley	18 05
Dues, Selectmen's Association	6 00
Two Typewriters	55 00
License Book	2 90
	<hr/>
	\$1,618 66

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector, Salary	
Leslie E. Chase	\$1,500 00
Accountant, Salary	
Jennie B. Sparrow	350 00
Treasurer, Expense	
Auto Hire	23 50
Checks	28 00
Cash Book	6 91
Postage and Printing	3 62
	<hr/>
	\$62 03

Collector, Expense

Forms	\$29 24
Cash Books (2)	11 30
Tax Bills	27 38
Postage	1 77
Car	3 30
Assistant	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$76 99

Town Clerk, Expense

Recording	\$50 35
Car	7 75
Paper and Seals	7 28
Forms and Postage	2 20
Dues Town Clerk	
Association	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$69 58

Election and Registration

Election Officers:

J. Robert Whiting	\$5 00
W. J. Knowles	5 00
Abbott S. Knowles	5 00
May Atwood	4 00
Clarence Walker	4 00
A. F. Rich	1 00

Registrars:

Ralph A. Chase	15 00
E. D. Penniman	15 00
M. W. Wiley	15 00
Leslie E. Chase	10 00

Posting Warrants:

H. T. Moore	11 50
-------------	-------

75 Voting Lists	22 45
Printing Ballots	13 40
Cabinet and Cards	44 50

\$170 85

Total Salaries and

Expenses	\$4,023 11
Balance to Revenue	26 89

\$4,050 00

\$4,050 00

Surety on Bond

Treasurer	\$31 50	Appropriation	\$150 00
Collector	56 00		
Deputy Collector	10 00		
Town Clerk	7 50		

\$105 00

Balance to Revenue	45 00
--------------------	-------

\$150 00

\$150 00

Assessors' Salaries and Expenses

Assessors:		Appropriation	\$600 00
Ralph A. Chase	\$15 00		
E. D. Penniman	348 75		
M. W. Wiley	130 00		
Car and Expenses:			
Ralph A. Chase	9 25		
E. D. Penniman	19 50		
M. W. Wiley	16 50		
Commitment Books	14 60		

Abstract Books	17 35
Forms	3 10
Cards	7 50

\$584 55

Balance to Revenue	15 45
--------------------	-------

\$600 00

\$600 00

Assessors' Abstracts

Shirley B. Chase	\$55 01	Appropriation	\$75 00
Bal. to Revenue	19 99		

\$75 00

\$75 00

Certification of Notes

Director of Accounts	\$4 00	Appropriation	\$4 00
----------------------	--------	---------------	--------

Legal Expenses

A. Harold Castonguay	\$2 00	Appropriation	\$75 00
Balance to Revenue	73 00		

\$75 00

\$75 00

1938 Bills

County Treasurer	\$40 75	Appropriation	\$40 75
------------------	---------	---------------	---------

Janitor

George E. Hardwick	\$648 00	Appropriation	\$648 00
--------------------	----------	---------------	----------

Town Hall

Fuel	\$237 65	Appropriation	\$650 00
Light	69 40		
Telephone	43 33		
Repairs	50 83		
Wipers	7 56		
Mop	2 95		
Shrubs	2 50		
Sill Cock	7 00		
Mowing	6 75		
Painting Band Stand	4 25		
Paint	11 73		
Towels	3 25		
Fusible Plug	4 75		
Boiler Inspection	5 00		
Floor Dressing	8 25		
Shades	12 00		
Clearing Snow	1 00		
Electric Clock	6 50		
Lumber	5 85		
Miscellaneous	1 49		

\$492 04

Balance to Revenue 157 96

\$650 00

\$650 00

Suppression of Crime

Lester O'Neil	\$14 05	Appropriation	\$50 00
Walter F. Nickerson	4 00		
Badges and Billy	3 91		

\$21 96

Balance to Revenue 28 04

\$50 00

\$50 00

Town Fires

Cans and Express	\$27 37	Appropriation	\$50 00
Labor, 2 Fires	20 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$47 37		
Balance to Revenue	2 63		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$50 00		\$50 00

Orleans Fire Department

Apparatus, 4 Fires	\$200 00	Appropriation	\$150 00
Men	91 00	Tr. from Reserve	141 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$291 00		\$291 00

Prevention and Suppression of Forest Fires

Adin L. Gill	\$14 20	Appropriation	\$20 00
Balance to Revenue	5 80		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$20 00		\$20 00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Seals, Dies and		Appropriation	\$50 00
Matrix	\$6 70		
Stanley M. Walker	38 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$44 70		
Balance to Revenue	5 30		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$50 00		\$50 00

Inspection of Wiring

C. O. Gross	\$46 00	Appropriation	\$30 00
R. S. Hopkins	6 00	Tr. from Reserve	30 00
	<hr/>		
	\$52 00		
Balance to Revenue	8 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$60 00		\$60 00

Moth Suppression

Superintendent	\$78 00	Appropriation	\$560 00
Labor	329 00	Tr. from Reserve	35 00
Truck	176 00		
Gas and Oil	6 41		
Printing	5 59		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$595 00		\$595 00

Private Moth

Superintendent	\$5 00	Appropriation	\$40 00
Labor	10 00		
Truck	10 00		
Printing	9 41		
	<hr/>		
	\$34 41		
Balance to Revenue	5 59		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$40 00		\$40 00

Suppression of Tent Caterpillars

Otto Nickerson	\$12 50	Appropriation	\$25 00
Balance to Revenue	12 50		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$25 00		\$25 00

Tree Warden

Removing Tree	\$5 50	Appropriation	\$20 00
Balance to Revenue	14 50		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$20 00		\$20 00

Bounty on Woodchucks

Paid Bounties	\$25 00	Appropriation	\$25 00
---------------	---------	---------------	---------

Shellfish Protection

Constable	\$299 40	Appropriation	\$350 00
Printing	17 00		
Cloth Signs	4 00		
Badges	2 00		
Dinners	5 87		
Boards, Nails, etc.	3 48		
Truck	11 25		
Removing Winkles	7 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$350 00		\$350 00

Shellfish Propagation

Seed	\$162 80	Appropriation	\$200 00
Planting	40 75	Tr. from Reserve	8 81
Truck	4 50		
Boards, Nails, etc.	76		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$208 81		\$208 81

Health

Dump	\$151 36	Appropriation	\$400 00
Medical Care	40 00		
Dental Clinic	75 00		
Child Conference	50 00		

Sanitation 1 50

Services:

Ralph A. Chase 5 00

E. D. Penniman 5 00

M. W. Wiley 5 00

B. of H. Meetings:

E. D. Penniman 6 00

M. W. Wiley 19 00

\$357 86

Balance to Revenue 42 14

\$400 00

\$400 00

Inspection of Animals

Harry W. Collins \$25 00 Appropriation \$25 00

Dog Account

Walter F. Nickerson \$24 00 Appropriation \$20 00

Printing 2 25 Tr. from Reserve 10 00

\$26 25

Balance to Revenue 3 75

\$30 00

\$30 00

Highways—General

Surveyor's Bills \$1,241 72 Appropriation \$250 00

Balance to Revenue 8 28 Tr. from Chap. 90 1,000 00

\$1,250 00

\$1,250 00

Highways—Chapter 81

Surveyor's Bills	\$9,675 00	Appropriation	\$3,225 00
		State Allotment	6,450 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,675 00		\$9,675 00

Highways—Chapter 90

Men	\$178 50	Tr. from E. and D.	\$300 00
Trucks and Grader	345 60	County Allotment	300 00
Asphalt	375 66	State Allotment	300 00
	<hr/>		
	\$899 76		
Balance to Revenue	24		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$900 00		\$900 00

Layout—Locust Road

Rupert Emerson,		Appropriation	50 00
Land	\$50 00	Balance, Jan. 1, 1939	\$50 00
Schofield Bros., Stak-			
ing Road & Bounds	25 00		
Richard S. Snow,			
Services	6 00		
Recording	3 96		
	<hr/>		
	\$84 96		
Balance to Revenue	15 04		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$100 00		\$100 00

Snow

Men	\$202 73	Appropriation	\$300 00
Trucks	200 50	Tr. from Reserve	103 23
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$403 23		\$403 23

Public Welfare

Adm. Surplus		Appropriation	\$2,000 00
Commodities	\$40 28	Tr. from Aid Dep.	
Administration	59 60	Children	700 00
Express	141 66		
Bags	5 55		
Groceries and			
Provisions	1,138 11		
Coal and Wood	177 27		
Board and Care	100 72		
Medicine and Medi-			
cal Care	370 23		
Rent	180 00		
Cash	173 00		
Clothing	57 63		
License	5 25		
Kit	1 35		
	<hr/>		
	\$2,450 65		
Balance to Revenue	249 35		
	<hr/>		
	\$2,700 00		<hr/>
			\$2,700 00

Aid Dependent Children

Administration	\$6 00	Appropriation	\$1,800 00
Aid	1,085 00		
Tr. to Welfare	700 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$1,791 00		
Balance to Revenue	9 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$1,800 00		<hr/>
			\$1,800 00

Aid Dependent Children—U. S. Grants

Aid	\$86 60	Balance Jan. 1, 1939	\$232 33
Balance carried over	392 32	Grants	246 59
	<hr/> \$478 92		<hr/> \$478 92

Old Age Assistance

Aid	\$4,100 00	Appropriation	\$3,500 00
		Tr. from E. and D.	600 00
	<hr/> \$4,100 00		<hr/> \$4,100 00

Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grants

Aid	\$3,338 98	Balance Jan. 1, 1939	\$150 61
Balance carried over	264 63	U. S. Grants	3,453 00
	<hr/> \$3,603 61		<hr/> \$3,603 61

Old Age Assistance, Adm.—U. S. Grants

M. W. Wiley	\$54 00	Balance Jan. 1, 1939	\$159 19
Balance carried over	220 24	U. S. Grants	115 05
	<hr/> \$274 24		<hr/> \$274 24

State Aid

Aid	\$45 00	Appropriation	\$100 00
Balance to Revenue	55 00		
	<hr/> \$100 00		<hr/> \$100 00

Soldiers' Benefits

Cash	\$24 00	Appropriation	\$300 00
Balance to Revenue	276 00		
	<hr/> \$300 00		<hr/> \$300 00

Soldiers' Relief

Cash	\$286 00	Appropriation	\$200 00
Medical Care	5 00	Tr. from Reserve	100 00
	<hr/>		
	\$291 00		
Balance to Revenue	9 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$300 00		\$300 00

W. P. A.

Administration	\$127 15	Appropriation	\$700 00
Nursery School	349 90		
Helping Hand	42 00		
Moth	87 62		
Landings	50 80		
Research	5 00		
Kit	75		
Bags and Cups	2 96		
	<hr/>		
	\$666 13		
Balance to Revenue	33 82		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$700 00		\$700 00

Schools

School Bills	\$15,737 62	Appropriation	\$16,000 00
Balance to Revenue	262 33		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$16,000 00		\$16,000 00

Taking Land—New School

No Expenditure, Bal.			
carried over	\$584 53	Balance Jan. 1, 1939	\$584 53

Public Library

Librarian	\$294 34	Balance Jan. 1, 1939	\$102 64
Books	230 85	Appropriation	50 00
Periodicals	38 25	Income, Billings	
Binding	17 20	Fund	420 00
Fuel	56 38	Refunded Dog Tax	162 30
Light	22 00	Gift	100 00
Insurance	30 40		
Lumber	22 44		
Labor—Shelves	66 56		
Printing	28 12		
Acct. Topmast	8 00		
Kerosene	60		
Rope	55		
Stationery & Postage	9 66		
Signs	2 50		
Dues	1 00		
Dinners	2 00		
Clock	2 95		
Bulbs	35		
Window Spray	79		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$834 94		\$834 94

Tax Title Account

Leslie E. Chase	\$156 10	Appropriation	\$300 00
Ralph A. Chase, Oaths	12 25		
Printing	31 00		
Recording	71 91		
Car	6 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$277 26		
Balance to Revenue	22 74		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$300 00		\$300 00

Town Landings

Lumber	\$22 24	Appropriation	\$25 00
Labor	7 50	Tr. from Reserve	4 74
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$29 74		\$29 74

Landing—Nauset Beach

No Expenditure,

Bal. carried over \$278 37 Balance Jan. 1, 1939 \$278 37

Landing—Cape Cod Bay

No Expenditure,

Bal. carried over \$113 07 Balance Jan. 1, 1939 \$113 07

Free Band Concerts

Ralph A. Chase,
Treas.

\$150 00 Appropriation \$150 00

Memorial Day

Services of Band	\$30 00	Appropriation	\$60 00
Balance to Revenue	30 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$60 00		\$60 00

Community Christmas Tree

George Howard,
Treas.

		Appropriation	\$35 00
	\$27 68		
Balance to Revenue	7 32		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$35 00		\$35 00

Free Bed—Cape Cod Hospital

Paid Hospital	\$300 00	Appropriation	\$300 00
---------------	----------	---------------	----------

Insurance

Old Mill	\$17 50	Appropriation	\$650 00
----------	---------	---------------	----------

Town Hall	176 00	Refund	35 38
-----------	--------	--------	-------

Compensation and

Liability	226 80
-----------	--------

Office Equipment	121 00
------------------	--------

Public Liability	100 00
------------------	--------

\$641 30

Balance to Revenue	44 08
--------------------	-------

\$685 38

\$685 38

Town Reports

F. B. & F. P. Goss	\$221 00	Appropriation	\$250 00
--------------------	----------	---------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	29 00
--------------------	-------

\$250 00

\$250 00

Finance Committee

Luncheons	\$3 50	Appropriation	\$10 00
-----------	--------	---------------	---------

Stationery	1 50	Tr. from Reserve	18 00
------------	------	------------------	-------

Typewriter	18 00
------------	-------

\$23 00

Balance to Revenue	5 00
--------------------	------

\$28 00

\$28 00

Old Mill

Miller	\$100 50	Appropriation	\$75 00
Corn	21 07	Sale of Meal	87 05
Labor	23 00	Tr. from Reserve	4 08
Mowing	6 75		
Tape	5 76		
Bags	1 50		
Shrubs	2 50		
Maps	2 25		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$166 13		\$166 13

Miscellaneous

Acct. Accident	\$25 00	Appropriation	\$150 00
Bounties on Seals	16 50		
Culvert	3 20		
Survey and Plan	15 00		
Survey, Shellfish Grant	13 00		
Advertising Hearings	6 00		
Moving Raft	5 50		
Exchange on Check	25		
Sewing Machine Parts	2 00		
Orleans, acct. Shellfish	14 64		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$101 09		
Balance to Revenue	48 91		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$150 00		\$150 00

Reserve Fund

Transfer to Snow	\$103 23	Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Finance Committee	18 00		
Soldiers' Relief	100 00		

Propagation of		
Shellfish	8 81	
Orleans Fire Dept.	141 00	
Inspection of		
Wiring	30 00	
Dog Account	10 00	
Old Mill	4 08	
Town Landings	4 74	
Moth	35 00	
Old Cemeteries	24 32	
	<hr/>	
	\$479 18	
Balance to Revenue	520 82	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,000 00	<hr/>
		\$1,000 00

Old Cemeteries

Labor	\$141 00	Appropriation	\$150 00
Truck	3 00	Tr. from Reserve	24 32
Horse Mowing	20 00		
Seed	6 30		
Fertilizer	4 02		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$174 32		\$174 32

Interest

Temporary Loans	\$75 00	Appropriation	\$450 00
Schoolhouse Loan	315 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$390 00		
Balance to Revenue	60 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$450 00		\$450 00

Schoolhouse Note

Merchants' National

Bank	\$2,000 00	Appropriation	\$2,000 00
------	------------	---------------	------------

Temporary Loans

Cape Cod Trust

Co.	\$20,000 00	Loans	\$20,000 00
-----	-------------	-------	-------------

Trust Funds

Bal. Jan. 1, 1939	\$42,388 81	Balances Dec. 31, 1939:	
Int. Cemetery Trusts	6 00	Cemetery Trust	
Int. World War Mem-		Funds	\$239 22
orial Fund	10 58	Town Hall Trust	
Int. Old Wind Grist		Fund	2,434 00
Mill Fund	13 52	World War Memorial	
Int. Christmas Tree		Fund	431 60
Fund	1 59	Old Wind Grist Mill	
Int. Timothy Smith		Fund	551 74
Fund	395 36	Christmas Tree Fund	72 31
Inc. Timothy Smith		Timothy Smith Trust	
Fund	968 37	Fund	17,637 49
Returned Loan, not		Previous Loans	7,950 12
used	139 25	1939 Loans	400 00
		Gifts	200 00
		Expended, Cemetery	
		Funds	7 00
		Billings Library	
		Fund	14,000 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$43,923 48		\$43,923 48

Other Funds

Bal. Jan. 1, 1939	\$40 58	Balances Dec. 31, 1939 :	
Int. Old Mill Oper- ating Fund	1 11	Old Mill Operating Fund	\$41 69
Town Hall Income Fund	99 51	Town Hall Income Fund	99 51
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$141 20		\$141 20

Revenue Account

Cash	\$810 92	Loan	\$5,000 00
Taxes 1938	2,096 95	Tailings	85 07
Poll Taxes 1939	6 00	Overlay 1936	501 90
Personal Taxes 1939	831 87	Overlay 1937	602 70
Real Estate Taxes		Overlay 1938	172 24
1939	10,882 04	Overlay 1939	821 68
Excise 1939	88 68	Overlay Reserve	95 63
Moth 1938	1 32	M. V. Excise Tax	
Moth 1939	11 25	Revenue	88 68
Highways, Chap. 81	1,744 02	Special Assessment	
Highways, Chap. 91	453 34	Revenue	12 57
Old Age Assistance	241 57	Tax Title Revenue	4,310 43
Tax Titles	3,487 11	Departmental	
Tax Possessions	823 32	Revenue	241 57
		Aid Dep. Children,	
		Grants	392 32
		Old Age Assistance,	
		Grants	264 63
		Old Age Assistance,	
		Adm. Grants	220 24
		Schoolhouse Land	584 53
		Landing, Nauset	
		Beach	278 37

Landing, Cape Cod	
Bay	113 07
Sale of Real Estate	
Fund	600 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,385 63
Excess and Defi-	
ciency	7,092 76
	<hr/>
<hr/>	
\$21,478 39	\$21,478 39

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE B. SPARROW,

Town Accountant

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
OF THE
Town of Eastham



FOR THE YEAR

1939

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Stanley M. Walker, Chairman	Term expires 1940
G. Austin Smith	Term expires 1941
Mrs. Maurice A. Moore	Term expires 1942

UNION SUPERINTENDENT

Charles H. Pratt

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Walter Nickerson

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. A. P. Goff

SCHOOL NURSE

Miss Bessie I. Armstrong

EASTHAM FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Expended in 1939	Needed in 1940
General Control:		
School Committee	\$200 00	
Superintendent of Schools,		
Enforcement of Law—		
Salaries	598 00	
Other Expenses	16 13	
	<hr style="width: 100px; border: 0.5px solid black;"/>	
	\$814 13	\$819 00

Instruction :

Supervisors	\$ 776 00		
Principal and Teachers	4,600 00		
Textbooks	55 83		
Supplies	255 54		
	<hr style="width: 100px; border: 0.5px solid black;"/>		
	5,687 37	5,753 00	

Operation :

Janitors	619 25		
Fuel	492 15		
Miscellaneous	128 10		
	<hr style="width: 100px; border: 0.5px solid black;"/>		
	1,239 50	1,250 00	

Maintenance :

Repairs, Replacement and			
Upkeep	45 37	45 37	300 00

Auxiliary Agencies :

Libraries	\$	2	55		
Health		242	90		
Transportation		3,315	00		
Tuition		3,866	33		
Miscellaneous		438	97		
				<hr/>	
				7,865	75 8,778 00

Outlay :

New Equipment		85	50	85	50	0
				<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
				\$15,737	62	\$16,900 00
Appropriated for 1939						\$16,000 00
Expended in 1939						15,737 62
					<hr/>	<hr/>
Balance						\$ 262 38

NET COST OF SCHOOLS, YEAR 1939

Total Expenditures for Schools in 1939	\$15,737 62
--	-------------

Receipts and Reimbursements:

Mass. General School Fund

Part I

\$649 00

Boston Tuition	\$391 03
----------------	----------

Boston Transportation	102 69
-----------------------	--------

493 72

Mass. Reimbursement for

High School Trans-

portation	1,662 50
-----------	----------

Supt. of Schools	220 31
------------------	--------

Receipts from Tele-

phone Calls	1 35
-------------	------

3,026 88

Net Cost

\$12,710 74

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee of Eastham:

Herewith I submit the School Report of 1939.

The total membership of Eastham School has remained approximately the same as last year. Please refer to the Tabular Statement of Membership by Grades on another page of this report. We note that the high mark in membership was reached in 1931 and that the present total is now approximately what it was in 1929. It is interesting to note, however, that there are 37 pupils from Eastham who were attending Orleans High School October 1, 1939. This is the largest high school attendance during the last eleven years. Mr. Nickerson calls attention to the fact that the present eighth grade now numbers fourteen and is the largest for many years.

Eastham children are fortunate in their school environment. The school building is ample in size, comfortable, well planned, and beautifully located.

Instruction is careful and thorough. Orderliness and neatness are conspicuous. Children are careful of school property and school sessions are busy, yet quiet periods suited to study. These conditions have prevailed for years in Eastham School and they are so taken for granted that the recounting of them might be called unnecessary. We must not accept them lightly, however. These things do not simply happen. They have to be planned and maintain-

ed. Mr. Nickerson and his teachers do plan them and credit for their maintenance is due to them and to the cooperation which their efforts merit.

The program of studies and methods of instruction have been continued as in past years. I am glad to record the fact that Mr. Nickerson and Miss Verrill have been taking a University Extension course in English this fall with Mr. Sheridan, who has been meeting a group of teachers each week at Wellfleet.

One period of club work on Friday afternoon has been organized by the teachers. This is an activity period somewhat different from traditional school work though not less educational. Mr. Nickerson describes it as follows:

“Probably the most outstanding change in our school program for the past year has been with the club work. This is now a part of the regular school schedule, and held each Friday during the last period. This year we have more clubs with fewer members in each, and we feel that much more can be accomplished individually—our exhibit next spring will show if this is true. Five high school students and three adults, Mrs. Collins, Mrs. J. Horton and Mrs. Moore are supplementing the regular teaching force and giving unselfishly of their time and energy for this good cause. All pupils over ten years of age may be 4-H members simply by signing and mailing the Extension Service cards, but this is not compulsory. The new clubs added are spool-knitting and bugle and drum corps for the Primary, and hiking and model airplane building for the Grammar grades. Last year’s Conservation group won the Hugh P. Baker trophy for the state, and out of the 23 boys in the two clubs, nine boys and their leaders went to Amherst in July to receive it.”

Use of the school auditorium is thus evaluated by Mr. Nickerson:

"Our weekly assembly, which has proved so worthwhile both for those participating and the parents who patronize it, is now held on Friday morning as it was at first instituted. Each grade takes its turn in presenting the different holiday specialties or a varied program, and each individual of each grade has some part of the program to carry out."

Miss Kelman reports on the work in vocal music as below:

"The early lessons in the primary grades are spent in building up a vocabulary of many songs. Upon this experience the child then begins his first note reading which is well presented in the new books, *The Music Hour*. Thus with a firm foundation in note reading the child goes into more advanced experiences in the upper grades. Rhythm, walking, marching, swaying, conducting, is ever a part of the program. In the fourth grade two-part music is introduced after the three-part round has been mastered.

The sixth, seventh and eighth grades are enjoying two new sets of books which contain many old favorites. In the study of music in America, and in other countries, the books have furnished illustrative material. This year we are traveling back to see what the first music was, and it is an interesting experience to follow its development up through the ages. Folk dances are also being learned.

Knowing many songs by memory is a valuable part of music training and in these eight grades the repertoire is cumulative."

Mr. Nassi has continued his fine record with instrumental music. He gives us an idea of his purpose and his methods in the following words:

“But with what object are our citizens to learn music? We reply, in order that they may be better fitted to live the life of peace.”—Plato.

Music is civilized man's safest emotional escape valve. It is the universal language that begins where words leave off.

Public School Music should be presented to the pupil with the view of enriching his life through giving him the finest music to play. True, his ability as a player is often limited, but that does not matter to any great extent. The most important thing is for the child to get an acquaintance with fine music, so that he can enjoy to the fullest extent the performances of our great musical organizations.

To achieve this result, to make the school boy and girl realize the greatness of this musical heritage, the music supervisor must be able to think with the pupil, must be able to understand his point of view.

For instance, take the matter of popular music. The educator must realize that popular music is made by and for youth. The best of this music teems with life and energy. Its idiom is one of immaturity making up in energy what it lacks in eloquence. Keeping these facts in mind, I have been very sympathetic to the students' natural desires. At the end of the rehearsal, with the serious work done, we sometimes play one of the popular tunes of the day. When the young people have a chance to compare the

two types of music, they go back to the works of great masters with a greater understanding and appreciation.

It is the happy combination of two superintendencies, each having two full time instrumental instructors that makes possible the excellent results that have been achieved. Under this system we are able to give every beginner private and also class instruction. This extra help soon advances the pupil to the point where he can play in the elementary orchestral classes. After this, and according to his ability, he may play in the local senior orchestra or band, the Lower Cape School Symphony, or the New England Festival Orchestra. If the pupil wishes to play in and out of school group, there are several fine organizations, such as the Cape Cod Philharmonic or the Junior Community Band.

This year I have been fortunate enough to bring the New England Festival Association concert to Provincetown. This group annually sponsors a concert of orchestral, band, and choral music that is famous for its high standards. The musicians, who come from all over New England, represent the finest talent in School Music of their section of the country. They will be under the leadership of nationally known conductors. It will indeed be a pleasure for the people of the lower Cape to be able to hear this wonderful concert.

Eastham has the distinction of having one of the finest grammar school orchestras in the state. Also it has the largest percentage of the school in the instrumental classes. This is due to the genuine interest shown by Mr. Nickerson, Mrs. Horton and Miss Verrill, also to the parents, who have cooperated wonderfully. This last is very important

as the success or failure of School Music depends largely on the amount of practice done at home." The instrumental groups are divided as follows:

Orchestra	25
Band	16
Beginners	10

I would direct your attention to the many opportunities offered for the Eastham children to appear in public in the local school and in other musical organizations. The social and cultural values of these contacts cannot be overestimated. Poise, confidence and maturity of conduct are significantly shown by the people who make the most of these opportunities.

The school shows excellent response to art instruction. Not only do we have art exercises during the period when Mr. Brayton is present but the ability and appreciation acquired is always in evidence in home room pictures and the note books which are made for different subjects. In the words of Mr. Brayton:

"The work for the Eastham School has been planned with the purpose of encouraging creative illustration. The method of procedure is to instill a spark in the minds of the children and let them put down on paper their own interpretations of the subjects presented. This method teaches the child to think and create, rather than copy, which is an essential element in the development of the child.

Every child has a natural tendency toward drawing, and can draw if the opportunity is his. It is our aim to present the subject matter in a practical way relating the child's daily life with his drawing."

Mr. Nickerson further states that, "The general health for the year has been good. Consequently the attendance has kept in good standing. Dr. Goff and Miss Armstrong have responded cheerfully whenever called for extra services." Miss Armstrong's report shows the following activities:

Admitted to nursing service	18
Field visits to and in behalf of cases	22
Office nursing visits	52
Individual inspections	1,164
Entire school weighed and measured May and September	
Additional weighings	149
School examined by physician in October	
Audiometer tests for Grades 3 to 8 inclusive	
Tested	60
Retested	8
Number with hearing lost	1
Dental inspection of entire school by nurse	
Dental clinics held October 16, 17, 18	
Treated at clinic	40
Permanent fillings	28
Temporary fillings	23
Extractions	15
Prophylaxis	34
	<hr/>
Total Operation	100
Pre-school	5
Number of school visits	45

This constitutes the report of Eastham School for 1939.
It is a school which any child should enjoy and in which
we may all take pride.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. PRATT,

Superintendent of Schools.

ENROLLMENT BY GRADES

October 1, 1939

Grade	Boys	Girls	Total
1	8	4	12
2	3	7	10
3	3	6	9
4	4	7	11
5	6	2	8
6	5	4	9
7	7	3	10
8	10	4	14
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	46	37	83

TABULAR STATEMENT OF MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES, 1929 - 1939

Census—October 1

Grade	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
1	15	16	12	9	12	11	8	14	9	9	12
2	13	13	17	15	8	12	17	8	14	13	10
3	10	14	17	14	16	10	10	14	9	13	9
4	4	9	14	16	17	14	15	11	10	7	11
5	8	7	11	14	12	17	11	13	10	12	8
6	11	7	12	12	14	14	14	15	14	11	9
7	11	12	6	6	11	11	11	11	9	15	10
8	8	10	12	8	7	10	11	11	10	6	14
	80	88	101	94	97	99	97	97	85	86	83

EASTHAM STUDENTS WHO ATTENDED ORLEANS
HIGH SCHOOL

During the Period Sept. 6 to Dec. 22, 1939

Name	Grade
Atwood, Dorothy	12
Brackett, Betty	12
Collins, Bernard	P.G.
Collins, Robert	12
Pearson, Robert	12
Sparrow, Fenton	12
Steele, William	12
Stowell, Muriel	12
Brewer, Carol	11
Brewer, Robert	11
Chase, Russell	11
Clark, Phyllis	11
Cobb, Louise	11
Daley, Dorcas	11
Gill, Merton	11
Hayes, Julian	11
Munier, Alice	11
Serivens, Robert	11
Sibley, Barbara	11
Acorn, Charles	10
Arnold, Madeline	10
Brackett, Phyllis	10
Benner, Louie	10
Gunn, Charlotte	10
Mayo, Kenneth	10

Nickerson, Jocelyn	10
Pearson, Eleanor	10
Turner, Beatrice	10
Wilson, Edith	10
Brewer, Howard	9
Brewer, Richard	9
Daley, Marston	9
Deschamps, Philip	9
Hoffman, Robert	9
King, George	9
Hopkins, Barbara	9
Nickerson, Nathan	9

EASTHAM SCHOOL CENSUS

October 1, 1939

	Boys	Girls
Five years or over and under 7	8	7
Seven years or over and under 16	49	42
Sixteen years or over and under 21 attending school	9	8
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	66	57

Distribution of Above Minors

In public day school membership:	
Five years or over and under 7	13
Seven years or over and under 16	89
Sixteen years or over and under 21	17
In private school membership:	
Five years or over and under 7	
Fourteen years or over and under 16	
Sixteen years or over and under 21	
In State and County institutions:	
Seven years or over and under 16	
Sixteen years or over and under 21	
Not enrolled in any school:	
Five years or over and under 7	2
Seven years or over and under 16	2
	<hr/>
	123

PERFECT ATTENDANCE

Arthur Clark

Anna Psillas

Martin Reimers

Norman Reimers

Norma Nickerson

Robert Cross

Barbara Forrest

FAITHFUL ATTENDANCE

Absent not more than three days

Howard Brewer

Manuel Escobar

Mary Escobar

Lois Steele

Tony Escobar

Barbara Reimers

EASTHAM SCHOOL CALENDAR

Year 1939-1940

September 5, 1939 to December 22, 1939	16 weeks
January 2, 1940 to March 29, 1940	13 weeks
April 8, 1940 to June 14, 1940	10 weeks
September 3, 1940 to December 20, 1940	16 weeks

Days when school will not be in session :

- 1939 September 4—Labor Day and September 5—Faculty Meeting
October 12 and 13—Columbus Day, Thursday and Friday
October 27—Barnstable County Institute—Friday
November 11—Armistice Day—Saturday
November 30 and December 1—Thanksgiving Recess—Thursday and Friday
December 23 to January 1 inclusive—Christmas Recess
- 1940 January 1—New Year's Day—Monday
February 22 and 23—Washington's Birthday Recess—Thursday and Friday
April 19—Patriot's Day—Friday
May 30 and 31—Memorial Day Recess—Thursday and Friday
September 2, 1940—Labor Day—Monday
September 3, 1940—Faculty Meeting at Orleans High School at 9:30 A.M.—Tuesday

CORPS OF TEACHERS, JANUARY, 1940

Name	School	Preparation	Year Appointed	Experience Prior to Sept. 1939	Salary	Home Address
Otto Nickerson	Grammar	Hyannis Normal	1924	20 years	\$1,700	Orleans
Virginia Horton	Intermediate	Bridgewater Normal	1925	16 years	1,450	Eastham
Marguerite E. Verrill	Primary	Gorham Normal	1938	14 years	1,450	Gray, Maine
Iris Kelman	Music (Vocal)	Tufts College	1938	1 year	140	Stoneham
Thomas Nassi	Music (Inst.)	N. E. Conservatory	1929	11 years	500	Orleans
Clarence K. Brayton	Art	Mass. School of Art	1939	0 years	130	Harwich

Mr. Clarence K. Brayton, Supervisor of Art in the schools of Union No. 21, began his work on September 5, 1939. Mr. Brayton succeeds Mrs. Beulah S. Bowers who served from September 19, 1938 to June 16, 1939.

CLASS OF 1939

President Nathan Atwood Nickerson, Jr.

Secretary Howard Everett Brewer

Treasurer Barbara Louise Hopkins

James Richard Brewer

Philip Armand Deschamps

Robert Hoffman

George Oliver King

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

Including Finance Committee Recommendations

February 5 - 6, 1940

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Barnstable, ss.

To Harvey T. Moore, Constable of the Town of Eastham in the County aforesaid: Greeting.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in Eastham, Monday, the fifth day of February next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the articles in this warrant, and to meet in the Town Hall, Eastham, Tuesday, the sixth day of February next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to elect all necessary town officers.

Article 1. To act upon the annual report, including recommendations of the Selectmen and other Town Officers and Committees.

EASTHAM FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1940 BUDGET

Office Supplies	\$ 200.00
Officers' Salaries and Expenses	4,000.00
Surety on Bond	125.00
Assessors' Salaries and Expenses	600.00
Assessors' Abstracts	75.00
Certification of Notes	10.00
Legal Expenses	75.00
Janitor	648.00
Town Hall	550.00
Suppression of Crime	50.00
Town Fires	50.00
Orleans Fire Department	150.00
Prevention and Suppression of Forest Fires	20.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	50.00
Inspection of Wiring	50.00
Moth Suppression	560.00
Private Moth	40.00
Tree Warden	20.00
Bounty on Woodchucks	40.00
Health	400.00
Inspection of Animals	25.00
Dog Account	20.00
Highways General	250.00
Snow	300.00
Public Welfare	1,500.00
Aid to Dependent Children	1,000.00
Old Age Assistance	4,500.00
Soldiers' Benefits	300.00
Schools	16,900.00
Tax Title Account	300.00
Town Landings	100.00
Memorial Day	100.00
Community Christmas Tree	35.00
Town Reports	250.00
Insurance	500.00
Finance Committee	10.00
Old Mill	100.00
Miscellaneous	125.00
Reserve Fund	1,000.00
Old Cemeteries	150.00
Interest	375.00
School House Note	700.00
	\$36,253.00

Recommended that the School Committee make radical reduction in the cost of transportation, fuel and music supervision, same to become effective as soon as possible.

Article 2. To see if the Town will elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service.

Article 3. To see in what manner the Town will dispose of its refunded dog tax.

Unanimously recommended that the dog tax be made available for use of the Public Library.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, provided the State makes a satisfactory allotment, for repair and maintenance of town ways under Chapter 81, Sections 26-29, General Laws as amended.

Unanimously recommended an appropriation of \$3,225.00.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Public Library.

Unanimously recommended an appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 6. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1940, and to issue a note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 17, General Laws.

Unanimously recommended such authorization.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of reimbursement for the financial year beginning January 1, 1940, and to issue a note or notes as may be given for less than one year, in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 6A, General Laws.

Unanimously recommended such authorization.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money not to exceed \$500.00 for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed in the Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass., for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the Town and unable to pay for such care and treatment, in accordance with Chapter III, Section 74, of the General Laws, or take any action thereto and act fully thereon.

Unanimously recommended an appropriation of \$300.00.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for free band concerts to be given by the Junior Community Band during the ensuing year, or do or act anything thereon.

Voted to recommend an appropriation of \$150.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the protection and propagation of shellfish, or do or act anything thereon.

Unanimously recommended an appropriation of \$200.00 for propagation and \$350.00 for protection.

Article 11. To see what sum of money shall be taken from available funds toward defraying the tax levy for 1940.

Unanimously recommended that whatever sum may be approved by the Director of The Division of Accounts be used.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used by the local W.P.A. or any succeeding government agency of a like nature, for the purchase of material and other expenses.

Voted to recommend an appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels and any and all kinds of shellfish and seaworms, as provided for under the provisions of Sec. 48, Chapter 130, General Laws, as amended by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933.

Unanimously recommended to so instruct.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to issue licenses under the provisions of Section 57, Chapter 130 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 329 of the Acts of 1933.

Unanimously recommended to so instruct.

Article 15. To see if the Town will invest the Selectmen with the authorization provided for under the provisions of Sec. 55, Chapter 130, General Laws, as amended by Chapter 329 of the Acts of 1933.

Unanimously recommended to so invest.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the suppression of tent caterpillars under the direction of the local 4-H Club Leaders, or do or act anything thereon.

Unanimously recommended an appropriation of \$25.00.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying 1938 bills.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to continue to make a charge on all shellfish permits issued, or do or act anything thereon.

Unanimously recommended that the Selectmen be instructed to continue.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to discontinue the road beginning at Samoset Road and running in a north-westerly direction about 300 feet over the land of Philip J. Schwind, to the Herring Brook Road.

Unanimously recommended to discontinue.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$600.00 from the Sale of Real Estate Fund to be used to help pay off the school note.

Unanimously recommended to so vote.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to transfer \$500.00 from the New School Land Taking Fund and

\$200.00 from the Nauset Beach Land Taking Fund for the purpose of paying off the school house note, or do or act anything thereon.

Unanimously recommended to so transfer.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, or do or act anything thereon.

Unanimously recommended that the Selectmen be empowered to sell such land from time to time in their discretion and that a list of all land for sale by the Town be kept posted in two or more public places and that an appropriation of \$50.00 be made for these purposes.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a power sprayer, or do or act anything thereon.

Unanimously recommended an appropriation of \$700.00 for the purchase of a 300 gal. power sprayer and that the purchase of same be left in the hands of the Selectmen.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to acquire land for the purpose of a town way, beginning at the north end of Nauset Light Beach Road and running in a northerly direction a distance of about 3,300 feet, and appropriate a sum of money for same, or do act anything thereon.

Voted to recommend that the Selectmen be so instructed and that an appropriation of \$400.00 be made for said purpose.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to establish a road machinery account to which shall be credited all receipts received for the use or rental of road machinery, the proceeds to be appropriated as voted by the Town for road machinery purposes, or take any action in relation thereto.

Voted to recommend that a machinery account be established.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to establish a road machinery fund for the purpose of purchasing, repairing and operating road machinery.

Voted to recommend an appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from Mr. Rueben Horton, a parcel of land near Sunk-en Meadow Landing, so-called, to be used as a public town landing, or do or act anything thereon.

Unanimously recommended to accept.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money under the provisions of Chapter 90, General Laws, same to be used for maintenance of Herring Brook Road, and that the Selectmen be authorized to enter into any contracts necessary.

Voted to recommend an appropriation of \$300.00.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the purpose of purchas-

ing a hydraulic snow plow lift, or do or act anything thereon.

Unanimously recommended an appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for cleaning up and maintaining the Town Dump, or do or act anything thereon.

Unanimously recommended an appropriation of \$500.00.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof, at the packing house of Bernard C. Collins in South Eastham, at the barn of Harry W. Collins in South Eastham, at the Post Office in North Eastham and at the Post Office in Eastham seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting as aforesaid. Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting. Given under our hands this 13th day of January in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty.

RALPH A. CHASE

EDWARD D. PENNIMAN

MAURICE W. WILEY

Selectmen of Eastham.

INDEX

Town Officers	3
Assessors' Report	6
Treasurer's Report	8
Report of Collector of Taxes	12
Report of Town Clerk	14
Births	16
Marriages	17
Deaths	18
Town Meetings 1939	19
Report of Finance Committee	42
Report of Shellfish Constable	44
Report of Highway Surveyor	47
Librarian's Report	49
Public Health Nurse's Report	56
Report of Town Accountant	60
Report of School Committee	89
Report of Superintendent of Schools	94
Enrollment by Grades	102
Membership by Grades	103
Pupils Attending O. H. S.	104
School Census	106
Perfect Attendance	107
School Calendar	108
Corps of Teachers	109
Class of 1939	110
Town Meeting Warrant, 1940	111
Recommendations of Finance Committee	112

